# MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES
## DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS AND INFORMATION SERVICES
## CITY OF NEW YORK
## 31 CHAMBERS STREET
## NEW YORK, NY 10007

| OPERATOR: | DATE FILMED: | ROLL #: |
|---|---|---|
| NELSON ORTEGA | 04/09/92 | 1 |

| FILM UNIT SERIAL #: | FILM EMULSION #: | MASTER NEGATIVE #: |
|---|---|---|
| MCD-2 16034 | 415-01 | 11184 |

| ITEM: | REDUCTION: |
|---|---|
| JULY 16, 1799 - MAY 28, 1800 | 12X |
| JUNE 4, 1800 - FEBRUARY 2, 1803 | 15X |

RECORD GROUP:

NEW YORK CITY POLICE OFFICE

RECORD SERIES:

MINUTES BEFORE SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE, Theophilies Beekman and Jacob De La Montaignie

THIS MICROFILMING PROJECT WAS MADE POSSIBLE BY THE OFFICE OF PRESERVATION, NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES

By Aldermen Bakman

Abraham Stagg v Abraham Vandall — Deft. brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant — Complt. William Ashley, and Gershom Anson each bound in $50.

Henry Holland v Charles Welsh — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30. John Sloan also bound in $30. Deft. taken and bound in $150. John Riley of the 2nd ward Innkeeper Surety in $100. — July 17th 1799. the Deft. brings a Discharge from the Complt. which is proved by ~~the~~ Patrick Wallaghan whereupon the Deft. is Discharged from his recognizance as are the complainant and his witness from theirs

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Francis Chapple v Peter Ball — Wart. issued for this ~~to wit~~ that the said Francis was on the 12th day of March 1799 She was Delivered of a female Bastard Child of which Child the said Peter Ball is the father — and that the same Child is likely to be Chargable to the City and County of New York —

Samuel Wilcox v Mary — Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

Jasper L. Drake v Pratt Duryea — The like

Philip Barr v Alexander Blackburn and Mary Blackburn — Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. Defts. taken and the said Alexander bound for himself & wife each in $100. John Lyle of the first ward Grocer Surety in $50. for each —

John Hacket v Patrick McEnen — Peace wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

John Collins v John Smith — Peace warrt issued — Complt bound in $30 — Defts taken parties settle and are Discharged

Tuesday July 16th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Ann Pearse v Francis O'Brien — At the Prayer of the Complainant the defendant is discharged and process dis= continued

John White v Henry Bloom — The like

John White and Jail Dunn v Sarah White — The like

Peter Lawson v Jonathan Archer — Peace warrt issued — Complainant bound in $30. Deft taken & bound in $50. Israel Post of the 6th ward Carpenter surety in $40.

Madam Bouvallet v Pirame her slave — Warrt issued for Running away from his Mistresses service —

Joseph Gilmore qui tam &c v Robert Rogers of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — Warrant issued for this that the said Robert Rogers did on the sixteenth day of July Instant at his House situate in the seventh ward of said City sell by Retail half a gill of Rum to be Drank in his House without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires

Joseph Gilmore qui tam &c v Mary Covert of the 7th ward of said City Grocer — Deft brought before the said Alderman by a Warrt. for having on the fifteenth day of July Instant sold half a gill of Gin to be Drank in her House with= =out entering into such Recognizance as the Law Requires — Deft on hearing the Charge pleads guilty — Ordered that she pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution &c for $27 30/100. R 16c 29 Novr 99. to L. Hedden

John Taylor v John Caldwell — Deft Charged with a Breach of the peace and bound to sessions in $60. James Britton of the 6th wd Labourer surety in $50.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Florence Crowley v William Ryan — Deft brought up by the Watch Charged by the Complt with an assault Deft made his escape — Complt bound in $50.

Wednesday July 17. 1799. By Theo Beekman Esqr

Nicholas Lawrence v Amos Green — The Defendant was apprehended by the watch Last evening while Rioting at the Foot of Murray Street where there was a great Collection of person Collected seem= =ingly with an Intent to pull down Catharine Pipers House — Complt. bound Oyer &c in $50. — Deft bound in $100. — Abraham Green of the 6th wd. Carpenter surety in $100.

Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr v Isaac Carpenter and George Tankard — Defts taken up at the time of the above Riot for striking the said Jacob De La Montagnie while attempting to suppress the Riot — Peter Lawson Complts bound in $200 each to Oyer &c Isaac Carpenter bound to same Court in $1000. Charles Gilmore of the fifth ward Cordwainer surety in $500. George Tankard bound in $ and surety in $ — to same Court

James D. Chadwick v John White — The like Charge and urging on the populace to to Rescue the pri= =soners from the watchmen. Complt bound in $100. to Oyer &c Deft bound to same Court in $1000. — Benjamin Clark of the 4th ward Cord= =wainer surety in $500.

Hally Waterbury v Henry Manat — Deft taken up for the like Charge & Committed for want of bail — Com= =plainant bound in $50. to Oyer &c

Nicholas Lawrence v Alexander Montgomery — The like in all things — Deft is afterwards bailed and bound in $500. George Knox of the 4th ward Stone Cutter surety in $300.

July 17 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie

Robert Jamison v James McDole } Peace Warᵗ issued — Complᵗ bound in $30.

Timothy Brooks v John Stanton } Defᵗ Charged with an assault & battery on the body of the Complᵗ with a Watch Club — Complᵗ bound in $30. July 18th 1799 Defᵗ taken and bound in $50. Robert Snaden of the Sixth ward of said City Cartman bound as a Witness in $50.

Francis Chappler v Peter Ball } John White the Officer returns on the precept in this Cause that the plaintiff and Defendant are intermarried this Day by George Stubeck

Daniel Burr and Hugh Carrol ads The People } The defendants were taken up by the watch last night at the Riot at the foot of Murray Street but nothing in particular appearing agᵗ them were ordered to appear at the police office Carrol appears and is Discharged or rather permitted to go — Burr Does not appear

Anne Johnson v Elizabeth Drake } Peace Warᵗ issued — Complainant bound in $30.

John Barnum v Daniel Burr } Defᵗ Charged with saying that he saw such a man as is said to be dead at Mʳˢ Ten Eycks on the 14th Inst. about seven O'Clock and saw the same man at Mʳˢ Pipers afterwards & after Eleven O'Clock saw him on the Wharf — Burr on examination says that he saw a man of that Description at Ten Eycks that night but did not see him at any other place

Luke Kip qui tam &c v Zachariah Hawkins } Defᵗ brought up by a Warrant & Charged with having on the 20th May last Sold one gill of gin to be Drank in his House situate in the fifth ward of said City without entering into such Recognizance as the Law Requires — Defᵗ on hearing the said Charge admits the same to be true but did it through ignorance — Cause adjourned till 10 O'Clock on Friday morning next the nineteenth Instant

July 18th 1799. By Thoˢ Buckman Esqʳ

Richard Varick Esqʳ v William Williams } Defᵗ taken up last night for promoting a Riot at the foot of Murray Street — Defᵗ ~~bound in $~~ Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail — Complainant bound to Sessions in $50. but Recogᵉ not made out — Anthony Dey bound in $50.

James Voorhis v Henry Mandeville } Taken up on the like Complaint and bound in $1000. Conradis Vanderbeck of the Sixth ward Cordwainer surety in $500. — Complᵗ bound ~~to Oyer~~ (as well as Defᵗ) to Oyer &c to Testify in $100.

The People v Charles Miller } Defᵗ taken up for the like offence & bound in $100. William Ross of the 4th ward Cartmaker surety in $100. to Oyer &c.

The Same v Abraham Huyler } Defᵗ taken up and bound in $100 Cornelius Huyler of the Town of Bergen in Bergen County Ferry Keeper surety in $100. to ~~Oyer &c~~ Sessions —

William Hammond v Garret Westervelt } Defᵗ taken up for the like Offence & bound in $1000. John T. Banta of the Sixth ward Grocer surety in $500. to Oyer &c Complainant bound in $100. to same Court to Testify.

William Van Wart v Lewis Cooper } The like Offence — Defᵗ bound in $1000. Thomas Cooper of the 5th ward Cordwainer surety in $500. to Oyer &c — Complᵗ and David Skaats bound in $100. each.

The People v Smith Valentine } Defᵗ Charged with the like Complainant — & bound to Oyer &c in $1000. James L. Bogert of the 4th wᵈ Grocer surety in $500.

By Theo. Bukman

Jacob Thurston v John Turner — Deft. taken up for Rioting & promoting a Riot at the Corner of Murray & Greenwich Streets — Complainant bound in $100. to Oyer &c. Deft. bound in $1000. Kenneth King of the 5th ward Mason surety in $500.

James Wells v William Pullis — The like Charge — Deft. bound in $1000. Christian Pullis of the 6th ward Whitesmith surety in $500. Complainant & Henry Frederick [illegible] bound to Oyer &c. in $100

Jonathan Porter v Isaac DeLaMontanye — the like Charge Deft. Committed for want of bail. Compt. and William Thompson bound to Oyer &c. to Testify — the Compt. in 100 Thompson in $500.

By Jacob DeLaMontagne

Mary Darling v Fanny McDermot — Peace wart. issued. Compt. bound in $30. July 19. Deft. is discharged at the request of the Complainant

Eliza Adams v Thomas Carpenter — wart. issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child which is not yet born

Rose Poitou v Heloise — wart. issued agt. the defendant for Running away from her mistress — Deft. taken and Confesses the Charge & is Committed to Bridewell.

Catharine McDole v James McDole — Peace wart. issued — Compt. bound in $30.

Lewis Lyon v Samuel Brown — Deft. Charged with beating the Complainant his apprentice, Cruelly — Summons sent for Deft. to appear at three o'clock tomorrow afternoon

Catharine Netcher v Catharine Bloom — Peace wart. issued — Compt. bound in $30. — Deft. taken and bound in $50. John Ferris of the fourth ward Porter surety in $40. —



Anne Johnson v Elizabeth Drake — Deft. taken and bound in $50. Anthony Clawson of the 7th ward ~~Carpenter~~ Cartman surety in $40. —

Richard Varick Esqr. v John Bratton — Deft. taken up at the Riot last evening and bound in $1000. John Talleman of the Sixth ward Cordwainer surety in $500. to next Sessions —

The People v John Gibbs — The like Offence — Deft. bound to Sessions in $200. John Wood of the ~~third~~ ward Baker surety in $100. —

Anthony Dey v Peter DuBoise — Deft. bound to next Sessions in $100. — for Rioting last evening —

The Same v Alexander Kennedy — The like Offence. Deft. bound to Sessions in $100. By Theo. Bukman

The Same v George Frost — Deft. taken up at the Riot and bound in $100. William Rutledge of the third ward Carpenter surety in $100. by Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

John White Qui tam &c. v Peter King of the Seventh ward of the City of New York Grocer — The defendant brought up by a warrant and Charged therein with having on the 15th Instant at his house situate in the Seventh ward of said City sold by Retail one Gill of Gin to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the Act entitled "an act to lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the better Regulating Inns and Taverns" Deft. on hearing the Said Charge says that the same is true — Ordered therefore that the Deft. pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with two Dollars and Thirty five Cents. — See 119 & 180

| | |
|---|---|
| wart. | 1.6 |
| Serv. | 1.6 |
| Conv. | 30 |
| fine | 10-0-0 |
| Ex. | 1.6 |
| Serv. | 1.0 |
| | 10-8-6 |
| By | 10.4 |
| | 10-18-10 |
| | $27 35/100 |

Holly Waterbury v Henry Murrat — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Rioting & for want of Bail —

The People v Emanuel Lay } Deft. taken up at the Riot last evening and bound in $100. William Jones of the fourth ward of said City Cordwainer surety in $100. by Thos. Bukman Esqr.

Samuel Hull v Simeon Romaine } the Complainant states that the said Romaine can give some information respecting some persons who are to meet some where this evening Lyo from there to tear down Mrs. Pipers House —

Friday July 19th. 1799. By Thos. Bukman Esqr.

William Dorris v Hugh Schuyler } Deft. taken up last evening at the Riot for using Language tending to the promotion of Disorder and to set on foot a Riot — Deft. bound in $100. John Cough of the Sixth ward mason surety in $100. to Oyer &c.

The People v Henry Meyers } the like Offence — Deft. bound in $100 Nathan Jennings of the 4th. wd. Blacksmith surety in $100 ~~to the~~ Court of Genl. Sessions of the peace next to be holden &c.

The Same John Ferris Complainant v William Leonard } Deft. taken up for the like offence & bound to the Oyer & Terminer ~~[illegible]~~ in $500 John Poillon of the 4th ward Grocer surety in $500. John Ferris bound as a witness to same Court in $100

The Same v John Struck } the like Charge — Deft. bound to Sessions in $100. William Gilgo of the 4 ward Hackster surety in $100.

The Same v Martin Hill } the like Charge — Deft. bound to Sessions in $100 Christian Bill of the 6th ward Cartman surety in $100.

Friday July 19th. 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v Reynold McIntire } Deft. taken up for exciting the people to make a Riot in the 6th ward of said City last evening — and is bound in $100 Alexander Foster of the Second ward of said City Porter House Keeper surety in $100.

Jonathan Porter v John Hubbs } the like Charge — Deft. Committed for want of surety —

Anthony Day v Jabez Snow } Deft. taken up last evening and Charged with the like Offence and Committed for want of Bail

The People v Francis Robeneau } Deft. a little boy of about 16 years old taken up last evening but is Discharged this morning

Florence Crowley v Jenny a Black woman } Deft. Committed for throwing a Stone at a Black man and hurting him very Much — Compt. and John Knott ~~of the~~ bound to Oyer &c. each in $50.

James Gill v James Maine } at the prayer of the Complainant the parties are Discharged and process discontinued

Stephen Jarrel v Raimond Palide & Jean Austin } Peace war. issued — Complainant bound in $50. Defts. bound in $50. Auguste Laurnier 1st wd. Confectioner surety in $50 for each

Penelope Hatt v Barbara Campbell } Deft. Charged with ~~Committed~~ for stealing a Silver Tea Spoon — Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer &c. — David Buchannan of the third ward Taylor surety in $100. for the Defts. appearance at the present Oyer &c.

Mary Seely v Andrew Seely } Peace war. issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $50. Francis Allard of the 5th. wd. Baker surety in $50.

Luke Kip and others &c. v Zachariah Hawkins of the 5 Wd. of said City Inn Keeper } on a Charge for selling Strong Liquor to be drank in his House without entering into a Recognizance as the law requires — the parties appear & the said Ald. is not yet advised to ~~[illegible]~~ to appear & ans.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

John Jones
v
William McCoy } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30 — Def.t taken and Committed for want of Bail — Officer goes with him to look for bail. and is baild and bound himself in $50. and Adam Masterton of the Second ward mason surety in $40.

---

Saturday July 20th 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

John Michaels
v
William Brown } Def.t arrested for a Riot and Committed — afterwards baild and bound himself in $200. Richard Jaques of the 7th ward Grocer surety in $200.

Henry Bogardus
v
Levi Fielding } The like Offence — Def.t bound in $100 Isaac Minard of No 5. Wm Street Cordwainer surety in $100. —

Samuel Boyd
v
Jonathan Prosser } The like Offence. — Def.t was in Custody of Asa Hall one of the Marshalls of said City in order to obtain bail and made his Escape from him —

Richard Harrison Esq.r
v
Abraham Stephens } The like Offence — Def.t bound in $100. John Stephens of the Sixth ward of said City Blacksmith surety in $100.

The Same
v
Henry Palmer } by Jacob De La Montagnie The like Offence — Def.t bound in $100. to Sessions — It is ordered by the Mayor and Alderman to Discharge the Defendants recognizance on his appearing at the police Office and paying the fees due the Office. —

The People
v
John Carter } The defendant arrested last night for Singing and making a Noise in the Street — is discharged —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Wright
v
Michael Sweetman } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $100. Def.t taken and bound in $100 Matthias Welsh of the fifth w.d Bricklayer surety in $80.

Margaret Lafferty
&
Lucy Van Sice } Warr.t issued — for keeping a Disorderly House in Moore Street in the first ward of said City — Compl.ts of No 3 Cheapside Street bound in $100. and Philip Bilkerson of the first ward Constable in $50. to testify at the Sessions — Def.t taken and Committed for want of bail —

Richard Varick Esq.r
v
William Williams } Def.t released from Bridewell and bound to the present Oyer & ~~said Sessions~~ in $1000. Robert Barnes of the Seventh ward Brewer surety in $500. —

Benjamin Henneen
v
Moses Ryan } Def.t taken up at the Late riot and bound in $250. Joseph Boss of the Seventh ward of said City House Carpenter surety in $200 Complainant bound in $50 to Sessions

Jacob De La Montagnie
v
Henry Hartley } Def.t taken up at the Riot & ordered in Custody till tomorrow morning for examination — Def.t lives at the Corner of Greenwich and Murray Streets and works with Hillman the Stone Cutter

---

Sunday July 21st 1799

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Nicholas Lawrence
v
Stephen Stephens Junior } Def.t taken up at the Riot last evening and bound in the sum of $100. to the present Oyer & Terminer. Complainant bound to the Same Court to testify in $100. but Complainants recognizance not made out —

Jacob De La Montagnie
v
Henry Hartley } Def.t is bound to the Sessions in $100. to Answer the Complaint of the Complainant for aiding & abetting in Setting on foot & promoting a Riot.

22 July 1799. By Theo.s Beekman

Lucy Collins
v
James Anderson } at the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged & process Discontinued

Mary Anderson
v
Lucy Collins, Mary Baker and Sally Van Kleek } The like in all things

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Paul Guymot v Jacob Francis — Peace Warrt issued — Complainant bound in $30.

William Knowles v Elizabeth Drake — Warrt issued for keeping a Disorderly House Compt bound in $30.

Ann Butler v William Butler — Peace warrant issued — Compt bound in $30. Deft taken and bound in $100. James Strand of the second ward of said City Grocer surety in $100.

Hugh Gobel v Elias Billington — Peace warrt issued — Compt bound in $30. Deft taken and bound in $100 — Philip Ruckle of the sixth ward of said City Grocer surety in $80 —

Richard Baily v Jonathan Lawrence — Warrant issued for Committing a Breach of the Quarantine Laws in Going on board the Ship Conciliation Commanded by Capt. Thurston — Deft taken and bound in $200.

The Same v William Lovitt — The like in all things

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr —

Robert Melvin and John Butler v Margaret Butler — Deft Committed to Bridewell for behaving disorderly and frequenting Common Bawdy Houses. Compt bound to Sessions each in $100.

The People v Lewis Halestock — Deft a Black man belonging to the Ship Favourite Commanded by William Backhouse was taken by the watch last night while attempting to Break into a Blacksmiths Shop but it appearing that he was Drunk is Discharged

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr —

Sarah McComb v Mary Ten Slaue — Warrt issued for running away from her Mistress. Deft taken. Confesses the Charge and is Committed to Bridewell untill her Mistress request her Discharge & pay for her Keeping —

James L. Bogart v Benjamin Lawrence — The Complainant states on oath that a person who was in Company with the Deft on Tuesday evening last at the Corner of Murray & Greenwich Street at Mrs Pipers House, was very warm to have Mistress Pipers House pulled Down —

John Boomstead v William Barns — Deft Committed for attempting to Stab Sarah McCarter and Cut her neck with a Knife — Compts Sarah McCarter, James Anolocks, and Joseph Carr bound to Sessions to testify in $50 each.

Samuel Boyd v ~~Jonathan~~ Prosser — Warrant issued for being concerned in the Late Riot — Compts not bound.

William ~~[illegible]~~ McNamara v George Harkin — Peace warr. issued — Complainant bound to Sessions in $30.

Matthew Granger v Morgan Verdon — Deft brought up here and Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of Henry Fordham — the Deft Committed for Want of Bail — parties agree and are Discharged

John Farrington qui tam &c v Christopher Wise of the first ward of said City Grocer — Deft pays the Sum of nineteen Dollars and ninety nine Cents in part of a fine and Costs imposed on him for selling Liquor without a permit on the 11 June 1799 — see page 60 — paid the Complainant $10. and paid Ald. 46 —

Nathaniel Cooper William Miller and Abraham A. Stover v Patrick McMahon & Ellinor his wife — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house — Rioting fighting and Quarrelling — Compts bound in $30 each to next Sessions

Rachel Halliday and Ebenezer Merriton v Barbara Simmons — Deft. released from Bridewell. John Provoost of the Sixth ward Welldigger Surety in $500 to present Court of Oyer &c

Ann Wilson v Francis Grant — Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $30. July 24th parties settle and are discharged

Joseph Gowans v Hugh Aitkin — Warrant issued for disturbing the peace of the Inhabitants in Charlotte Street. Compl.t bound in $50.

William Knowles v Elizabeth Drake — Deft. taken and bound in $50 John N. Johnson of the Sixth ward Constable Surety in $25.

John White qui tam &c v Stephen Amible of the 7th ward of said City Labourer — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said Stephen Amible did on the twentieth day of July Instant at his house situate in the Seventh ward of said City Sell by Retail one Gill of Gin without having such permit as is mentioned in the act entitled An Act to lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors & for the better Regulating Inns and Taverns Deft. is taken and ~~bound in $~~ having heard the said Charge Confesses the same to be true Ordered that he pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution

D.d for 27 50/100 Rec.d 3 Oct.r 99. & Deld. to Compl.t the 3.d Sept.r 99

Nathaniel Cooper Abraham A Slover & William Mairo v Patrick McMahone — Deft. taken and ~~Pahn~~ Bound in $100. to appear & ans.r at Sessions —

Same v Ellenor McPherson — The like —

Elizabeth Whinnery v William Craig — The defendant is Charged with getting the Complainant with Child which Child is likely to be born a Bastard and ~~then~~ to be Chargeable to the City & County of New York — Deft. appears on a Summons & Denies the Child to be his, and after examining two witnesses on his part is discharged

Rebecca Belknapp v William Knowles — Warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly House in James Street in the 5th ward of said City. Compl.t Elizabeth Davis and James Smith bound to Testify each in $30. Except Drake ~~Belknapp~~ who is bound in $50.

Derick Amerman agent for Daniel Nevin of Orange County v Rose a Slave of the said Daniel — Deft. is taken and Confesses herself to be a Slave to the said Nevin — Deft. is Committed untill &c

July 23.d 1799

By Saml. De la Montagnie Esqr.

Peter a Black boy v John Bradley — Deft. taken up for attempting to persuade the Complainant to Rob his Mistress and Bring the money to him — for his examination

The People v Thos. King — Deft. taken up in the act of Breaking open a window in a Black Smith Shop — Deft. says he was Drunk and does not know what he was doing

Asa Hall qui tam &c v George Henry of the fourth ward Grocer — Deft. pays the sum of $9 being part of a fine imposed on him for selling Liquor without License said Compl.t $4 50/100 See page 74. 81. 92

Wednesday July 24th 1799 By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jacob Van Cowen v John De Grave — Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $30. Abraham Casey of the Sixth ward Cordwainer Surety in $25. —

Gabriel Furman and Richard Baily
v
Joseph Brewster — Deft. brought up on a precept for a Breach of the Quarantine Laws — and is bound himself and John Carpenter of the third ward Merchant each in $200

Robert Masterson
vs
Elizabeth Fountaine — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in George Street in the seventh ward of said City — Complainant bound in $100. Deft. taken and bound in $100. John DeMott of the seventh ward of said City Grocer surety in $100.

John Coottait
v
John B. Church — Deft. Charged with and assault and Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $30.

James Cooper
v
William Knowles — Complainant bound in $100.

John Forshee
v
James Forshee — Peace wart. issued — Compt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and parties agree and are discharged & process Discontinued

Henry Peters
v
Robert Lewis and Ezekiel Sneed — Peace wart. issued — Compt. not bound — Deft Lewis taken and bound in $50. Samuel Burtis of the 7th wd. Cartman surety in $40.

William Humphries
v
John E Shares — Wart. issued for selling Liquor without Licence — July 25th 1799. Deft. taken & it appeared that he had Licence is therefore discharged

James Anderson
v
Thomas Dawson his Indented apprentice — Wart. issued for that the Defendt. did on Monday the 22nd Inst. absent himself from the Service of his said Master without his Consent — Deft. taken admits the Charge to be true but says that the indenture by which he is bound is not sufficient in Law to oblige him to stay with his said Master but refuses to produce his Indenture to point out the Defect & says Mr Anderson must produce his — which Mr Anderson says is Stolen from him and believes that the present Defendant has Stolen them — Deft. on being questioned whether he will serve his master as he ought do refuses to give a Direct answer whether he will or will not — is Committed to Bridewell unless he shall be willing to serve as an apprentice should do. —



John Farrington qui tam &c.
vs
John E Shares — Warrant issued for selling Liquor without a proper permit so to do — July 25. '99 — Deft. is taken and shews a proper permit to keep a Tavern is Discharged

25th July 1799.

By Theophilus Beekman

John Farrington who prosecutes in behalf of the Chamberlain of the City of New York
vs
John Asher of the Seventh ward of said City Inn Keeper — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said John Asher did on Sunday the twentyeth day of July Instant entertained Company in his house situate in the City and ward aforesaid and and then and there sold wine or other Strong Liquor Contrary to Law. Deft. appears & pleads that he sold water and gave away the Liquor mixed with it — Asa Hall is sworn as a witness on the part of the prosecutor by whose Testimony (remaining on the back of the said warrant) the said John Asher is Convicted of the Offence aforesaid — Ordered that the Defendant pay a fine of five Dollars with one Dollar and Twenty Cents Costs — Deft. pays four Dollars paid Complainant 24/ paid Aldn. 5/6. — July 26th 1799. Deft. pays 2 dollars and 20/100 the remainder of the fine and Costs. —

The same
v
Ellenor Miller — The like Offence — Wart. issued — A Hall the Officer returns & says the Defendant Confesses the Charge and pays 3 Doll. of the fine — paid Ald. 4/6. — Deft. is to pay the remainder in a few days. — pd. Compt. 12/. —

John Hacket
v
Patrick McEwen — Deft. bound in $50. Benjamin Hopkins of the Seventh ward Labourer surety in $50.

Catharine Parkers
v
Ellenor Bell — Peace wart. issued — Compt. bound in $30 — Deft. taken & bound in $50. John Bell of third ward Blacksmith surety in $50.

John I. Bogardus Jun.r v Sawyers Chatfield — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30.

Catharine Dougherty v Richard Dougherty — Warrant issued for that the said Richard has run away from his wife and left her and one Child to be maintained by the City & County of New York —

Ann C. Bryman v John Gibs — Deft. is charged with an assault & battery on the body of the Complainant. Deft. & Complainant are bound each in $50 to keep the peace towards each other

Cath.e Gibs v Hendrick Bryman — Deft. & Complt. bound each in $50 to keep the peace towards each other

Friday July 26. 1799

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esq.r

Henry Cronck v & James Lacy — Deft. brought up by the watch for an assault &c. on the Complt. and Committed for want of Bail — Complt. and Henry Van Allen of the 5th w.d Cordwainer Surety in $30. — parties afterwards agree and Deft. is Disch.d & process Discontinued

The People v Abigail Outwater, Patty Welsh, ~~[illegible]~~ Elizabeth Clark, Mary Thurston, Mary Murray — The defendants apprehended & Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as Common prostitutes —



26th July 1799

By Theo.s Beekman Esq.r

Hannah Bentley v Harriet Wright — Peace war.t issued — Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and bound in $50. John J. Ranskier of the 4th w.d Cooper Surety in $30.

Richard Perry v Samuel Jones — Peace war.t issued Complt. bound in $30.

Francis DeLacroix v Clarissa his slave — War.t issued for leaving her masters service without leave

Joseph Green v David Walker — Peace war.t issued — Complt. bound in $30.

Saturday July 27th 1799

By Theo.s Beekman Esq.r

Eliza Hoyt v George E. Saliment — Peace warrant issued — Comp.t bound in $30. Deft. taken and bound in $40. Charles Smith of the third ward Book Seller Surety in $30.

The Same v Ann Saliment — Deft. Charged with an Ass.t & Batty on the body of the Complainant who is bound to Testify in $30. George E. Saliment of the third ward Musician and Charles Smith of the third ward Book Seller Surety in $30. each for Deft.s appearance &c.

John Francis v Jacob Collins — Peace war.t issued Complt. bound in $30.

Samuel Collins v The same — The like in all things

The People v Bridget Christie — Deft. committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person who cannot give a good account of herself and who has no visible means of livelihood.

John Bomstead, Sarah McCarter, Joseph Carr, James Ambrose & William Burns — At the request of the said Sarah McCarter the person injured the Deft. is Discharged & the process discontinued

Henry Hyde
v.
John Coursey, John Palmer, John Bamnous, Gabriel Kelso, Francis Gantze Junr. & George Buckmaster

Defendts. John Coursey, John Bamnous, and Gabriel Kelso Brought before ~~Jus~~ Theol. Beekman and Charged being guilty of Rioting and Disturbing the peace in George Street and with Beating the Complt. when interfering to make Peace — and the said Buckmaster and Gantz are also Charged with like Offence and Buckmaster is also Charged with rescuing Gantz from the Complainant — Palmer and Kelso are Committed for want of Bail, John Coursen and John Bamnos bound each in $ 200. John Dominick of the third ward Lumber Merchant surety for each in $100. Benjamin Hennery, Samuel Brewster, James Jackson, William Wright, and John Bayard bound as witnesses each in $50. the Complainant and Joseph Brotherton bound also in $50.

The People
v.
Nancy Rogers

Deft. Committed to Bridewell of this City for Sixty days as a common prostitute —



July 29th. 1799. By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth House
v.
Ellenor Kelly

Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an assault and Battery — Complt. not bound.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Newson
v.
Robert Newson

Peace warrant issued — complainants bound in $30. — Deft. taken and bound in $200. Robert Orr of the Seventh ward of said Grocer surety in $150. —

Mary Downing
v.
John Becker and George King

Peace warrant issued — complainants bound in $30. Defts. taken and Committed for want of Bail —

Eliza Hoyt
v.
George E. Saliment

Peace war.t issued — Complainants bound in $30. —

William Wright
v.
Margaret McKenzie

Peace warr.t issued — Complts. bound in $30. Deft. taken and bound in $50. Alexander McKenzie of the fourth ward of said City Tavern Keeper surety in $50.

Hannah Medcaf
v.
William Medcaf

Peace warrant issued — Complts. bound in $30.

Frederick Hubbard
v.
James McElwee

Peace warr.t issued Complt. bound in $50 — Deft. taken — parties settled and are Discharged sine Die —

Joseph Gowans
v.
Hugh Allagan al.s Hugh Aitkin

Deft. released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Edward Johnston of the sixth ward of said City accomptant surety in $100.

John White qui tam &c.
v.
Peter King of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer —

Deft. pays into this Office the Sum of Twelve Dollars and Fifty Cents part of a fine and Costs imposed on him for selling strong Liquor without entering into such Recognizance as the law requires — paid Complt. Six Dollars — see page 105. — Jn 30 Augt. 99 — paid Ald. 4/6 —

Benjamin Scotton
v
George Brady & Hannah Brady — At the prayer of the Complainant the Recognizances of the Defts to answer and that of the Complainant to Testify are Discharged and the process Discontinued

Hannah Brady
v
Charles Bernard — The like in all things

Henry Fink
v
James Van Zile — The like all things —

Mary Sely
v
Andrew Sely — The like in all things —

Jane Robbins
v
Margaret Curran — The like in all things

John Skinner
v
Peter Van Zile — Defs taken on a peace warrt issued the 13th Inst & parties agree and are Discharged —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c
v
William Simmons of the third ward of said City Tavern Keeper — Def brought up by a warrt issued for having on the 20th Day of August July Instant being Sunday entertained Company in his House situate in the City and ward aforesaid and with Having then & there sold rum or other strong liquors Contrary to Law — Deft Denies the Charge — Jonathan Hedden is sworn as a witness on the part of the Complainant by whose testimony the Def is convicted to pay a fine of $5. with one Dollar Costs paid Aldn 5/6. Joseph Gillmon informant 2/6. — & J. Hedden 1/. —

Luke Kip qui tam &c
v
James Johnson of the third ward of said City Grocer — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said James did on the twenty sixth day of July Instant at his House situate in the third ward of said City sell by retail half a gill of gin to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act intitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on Strong



Liquors and for the Better Regulating inns and Taverns. — Deft is taken and on hearing the said Charge pleads not Guilty and that he sells Liquor for John Thornton, who Receives the whole of the profits of all the Liquor sold by him — The said John Thornton is sworn as a witness — Cause is adjd till three O'Clock tomorrow afternoon —

William Humphreys qui tam &c
v
Thomas Burlock of the Seventh ward of said Grocer — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said Thomas Burlock did on this day at the seventh ward of said City sell one half a Gill of Gin to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the Act entitled an Act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns

Luke Kip qui tam &c
v
Stephen W. Smith of the first ward of the City of New York Grocer — Warrant issued for having on the 26th day of July Instant sold half a gill of Rum to be Drank in his House situate as aforesaid without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Def is taken and pleads not guilty that is, that he sells for John Sweeny who is properly authorised to keep a Tavern — Cause adjourned till three O'Clock tomorrow Afternoon —

Tuesday July 30th 1799. By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People &c.
vs
Catharine Robinson } Deft. Committed for ten days to Bridewell and then to be set over the North River & sent to Carlisle in the State of Pensylvania where her place of abode

James Cook &c.
James White
vs
Thomas Tingedale } Deft. Charged with throwing a Stone at a Cartman in Lombard Street which struck Daniel White against his head and knocked him down - Complainants bound each in $100. ad testificandum at &c. - Deft. Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail -

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Luke Kip qui tam &c.
vs
Stephen W. Smith of the first ward of said City Grocer } The parties appear here pursuant to adjournment - And John Swany and Nathaniel Ogden are sworn as witnesses on the part and behalf of the ~~plaintiff~~ Defendant - Curia advisare vult till 10 O'Clock AM tomorrow then &c.

Jared Campbell
vs
Henry Anderson } Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $30.

Robert Durant
vs
Richard Morris } The like in all things

Christina Forbes
vs
William Iredwell Junr. } The like

Henry Anderson
vs
John Davidson } The like and Defendt. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Sutton of 7th Wd. Cartman surety in $50.

William Nelson
vs
John Davidson } The like in all things as above -

Elizabeth Flagan
vs
Charles Flagan } Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken & parties agree and are discharged Sine Die.



Rinear Skaats
vs
Nathaniel Thatcher } Deft. a Soldier belonging to the Fort Jay on Governor's Island was apprehended this morning at the Bear Market for Striking the Complainant when interfering to prevent the Deft. from Striking a boy who wanted get a Mahogany Table from the Deft. who was Drunk and had taken the rule out of a Stone which the said boy attended &c. Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell -

Elizabeth Paine
vs
Andrew Van Allen } The Deft. is Charged with Keeping a Disorderly House in the Seventh ward of said City - Complt. bound in $50. - no warrant issued - complainant is to bring more witnesses

Henry Hyde
vs
Francis Gantz Junr. Blacksmith } Deft. bound in $100. William Irwin of the Seventh ward of said City Surety in $100. -

Lewis E Froideville
vs
John Tanzay } Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Complt. bound in $30. - Deft. afterward bound in $50. - James Worth Surety in $50.

John Taylor
vs
John Caldwell } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant's recognizance to answer as well as the Complainants to testify are Discharged & process Discontinued -

Peggy Glashien
vs
Ann Broughton - } The like in all things -

John Francis
vs
Jacob Collins City Painter } Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Osterhout of the Seventh ward of said City Surety in ~~$100~~ 50.

Samuel Collins
vs
The Same } The like in all things

Eliza Hoyt
vs
George E Talirment Bookseller } Deft. taken and bound in $50. Charles Smith of the Third ward of said City Surety in $50.

Henry Hyde
v
John Cansay John Palmer John Barmany Gabriel Kelso, Frances Gantz Junr & George Buckmaster — Defts Charged with setting on foot a Riott &c see an entry in this Cause the 27 Inst.

David Campbell
v
Henry Anderson — Deft taken and bound in $50. Henry Hyde of the Sixth ward Marshall Surety in $30.

Luke Kipp qui tam &c
v
James Johnson of the third ward of said City Grocer — The parties appear here pursuant to adjournment and Zophar Hedden is sworn as a witness on the part of the Complainant. Curia advizare vult until 10 oClock tomorrow morning.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c
v
David V. Smith — Deft brought before the said Alderman on a warrant for having on Sunday the the Twenty eighth day of ~~August~~ July Instant Entertained Company in his house situate in the third ward of said City and there & then sold wine or other strong liquor Contrary to Law. — Deft denies the Charge Zophar Hedden is sworn as a witness on the part of the plaintiff by whose Testimony the Deft is convicted — Deft pays a fine of five Dollars with one Dollar Costs — paid Ald 5/6. — paid Joseph Gilmore informant 21/6. — & Z. Hedden 1/. —

The same
v
Daniel Murphy — The like in all things —



Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c
John Carry Informant
v
John Mabie of the fourth ward of said City Innkeeper — The Deft brought up by a warrant for a like offence as in the immediate preceding Case of Daniel Murphy — Deft confesses the Charge & pays a fine of five Dollars with Twenty five Cents Costs. — paid Complt or informer the sum of 21/6. — paid Ald 4/6.

---

Wednesday July 31. 1799
By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr Ald

William Humphries qui tam &c
vs
Thomas Burlock of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Deft brought before the said Alderman on a Warrant for having on the 29th day of July Instant sold half a gill of Gin to be Drank in his house situate as aforesaid without entering into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act &c. Deft on hearing the said Charge Confesses the same to be true — Ordered that the Defendant pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution See page 155.

James Taylor
v
William Dayly — at the Request of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged & process Discontinued —

John Sermler of the Sixth ward of said City Baker
v
Joseph Cropek of the fifth ward of said City Innkeeper — The Complainant states on oath that he saw persons playing at Cards for money in the Defts House on the 30th Instant — Ordered that the Defts Recognizance as a Tavern Keeper be estreated into the Court of Exchequer and that the Clerk of this office [illegible]

Henry Steel v John Carter } Defs. committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant. The Complainant and Margaret Prior bound each in $30.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. v Samuel Reed, Solomon Strange John Cortelyou and George Van Brunt } Bartholomew Skaats Deputy Clk of the Fly market pays the sum of Two Dollars and fifty Cents being one half of a fine of one dollar and Twenty five Cents paid by each of the Defts. for selling butter in said Market not of a Lawful weight.

Luke Kipsquiteen &c. v James Johnson of the third ward of said City Grocer } Parties appear here pursuant to adjournment ~~[illegible]~~ and Kosphar Hedden is sworn as a witness on the part of the Complainant. Cause advised out till 10 O'Clock tomorrow Morning then &c.

Thomas Eginton v Thomas Willson } Peace warrant issued. Complt. bound in $30.

Phoebe Irwin v William Irwin } Peace Wart. issued. Complainant bound in $30.

Peter Lawson v Jonathan Archer } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is discharged & process Discontinued.



John McDermot v Lewis Barclay } Deft. charged on the Oath of the Complainant with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. Deft. bound to ansr. in $100. Complt. bound to Testify in $50. William Rowland Butcher is also bound in $50. to testify.

Lewis Barclay v John McDermot } The like in all things, only that Mary Darling is bound as a witness in this case instead of William Rowland.

Renear Skaats v Nathaniel Thatcher } The Deft. is discharged and Ordered to be Delivered to a Sergeant or Corporal commander of a guard sent for him from Governors Island where the Defendant belongs.

Thomas Egenton v Thomas Willson } At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is discharged & process discontinued.

James Cook and Joseph White v Thomas Tingsdale } The like in all things.

Elizabeth Damler v John Damler } Peace warrant issued. Complainant bound in $40.

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr.

John H. Slidell v John Fisher, William A. Dewer & Thomas Storey } Defts. arrested for an assault &c. Committed in Warren Street on the body of the Complainant. The Compt. William Coffa, John Thurston, Henry Rutan, Joshua Slidell, Joseph Wentworth, and John Fell bound as witnesses each in $50. Defts. ~~Fisher~~ bound each in $100. Oliver Goodwin of the second ward of said City Druggist surety in $50. for Fisher. Samuel Wilcox of the 4th ward Mercht. surety for Dewer in ~~$50.~~ George Youle of the 5th ward of said City Plumber surety in $50. for Storey.

David Ackerman v John Fisher } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Oliver Goodwin of the second ward of said City Druggist surety in $50.

John Teil v John Fisher — Deft arrested by the watch for beating the Complt last evening in Warren Street. Deft bound in $100 — Oliver Goodwin of the second ward of said City Druggist surety in $50.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Charlotte Gurl v Rachel Johnson — Peace Wart issued Complt bound in $30. Deft taken & committed to Bridewell for want of bail.

Elizabeth Samler v John Samler — Deft taken and bound in $100. Casper Samler of the seventh ward of said City Cartman Surety in $80.

~~Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c v [illegible] Murphy — Deft charged with selling liquor and entertaining company in his house on Sunday the 26th of July last [illegible] convicted & fined 40/ with [illegible] costs paid Gillmore [illegible]~~

Luke Kip Qui tam &c v James Johnson of the third ward of said City Grocer — It is now adjudged by the said Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr now here that the said James Johnson for having on the 26th day of July last at his house situate in the third ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of gin to be Drank in his House without entering into such recognizance as the Law requires pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with $2 57½/100 Costs — Nov 19. '99 issued Exn. for $27 57½/100 retble 19. Decr next — Deliv to Kip the Complt.

| | |
|---|---|
| wart | 1.6 |
| Sum | 1.6 |
| Sw 2 witnesses | 2.0 |
| Recogr | 2.0 |
| Convn | 3.0 |
| Fine | 10.0.0 |
| Exn | 1.6 |
| Sum | 1.0 |
| | 10.12.6 |
| | 10.6 |
| £ | 11.3.0 |
| $ | 27 57½/100 |



Luke Kip qui tam &c v Stephen W. Smith of the first ward of the City of New York Grocer — The parties appear here pursuant to adjournment And It is Considered by the said Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr now here that the Deft for having on the 26th day of July last at his House situate in the first ward of said City sold by Retail half a gill of Rum to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act intitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors & for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns — pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with $2 77/100 Costs — Septr 11. Exn for 27 $77/100 Retble 11 Octr next — fee 13 Sept follows when Deft paid without having execution served — see page 196 —

| | |
|---|---|
| wat. | 1.6 |
| Sum | 1.6 |
| Sw 2 wit. | 2.0 |
| Recog fee | 2.0 |
| Con. | 3.0 |
| fine | 10.0.0 |
| Ex | 1.6 |
| Sum | 2.0 |
| | 10.12.6 |
| | 10.6 |
| £ | 11.3.0 |
| $ | 27 77/100 |

The Same v Zachariah Hawkins of the fifth ward of said City Inn Keeper — The said Jacob De La Montagnie now here Considers and adjudges that the said Zachariah Hawkins pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with Costs for this to wit that the said Zachariah did on the twentieth day of May last at his House situate in the seventh ward of said City sell by Retail one Gill of Gin to be Drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act intitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the Better Regulating Inns & Taverns — see page 150. [illegible] 21 Nov. '99 [illegible] 7/1800

| | |
|---|---|
| wat. | 1.6 |
| Sum | 1.6 |
| Conv. | 3.0 |
| fine | 10.0.0 |
| Exn | 1.6 |
| Sum | 1.0 |
| | 10.8.6 |
| Def | 10.5 |
| £ | 10.18.11 |
| $ | 27 36/100 |

Charles Mairs v John Thompson — Peace wart issued — Complt bound in $30.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c v David Hunt — Deft brought up by a wart. & charged with entertaining Company in his house and selling wine Contrary to Law Deft Denies the Charge — Sophia Hedden is Sworn by whose Testimony the Deft is Convicted & fined 40/ with 18/ Costs paid [illegible] 5/6 — paid Gillmore Informant 22/6

William Ambrose and Charles Maines v Patrick Murphy — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for Keeping a Disorderly House
Compt. bound in $50. each

Philip Barr — Mary Blackburn & Alexander Blackburn — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged & process Discontinued —

John LaBuire v John Louis his Slave — Deft. Committed to Bridewell untill his Master shall request his Discharge and pay for his Keeping. The Defendt. having acknowledged he was a slave to the Compt. and that the work in this Country is not easy enough is the Reason of his Disobeying his Master

Simon Nathan v Suckey his Slave — Deft. brought up by a Warrant and Charged with Disobeying her Masters orders Nathan agrees that the Deft. Shall remain with the man she now lives with to wit Mr. TenBroeck as long as Mr. TenBroeck shall be willing to pay him a Certain proportion of her wages monthly

Augt. 2. 1799. By Richard Furman Esqr.

Thomas Ward v William Welsh — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Asst. & Bty. the Compt. who is bound to Testify in $30.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Francis Arden v James Arden — Deft. taken on a Peace Warrt. issued this Day & Committed for want of Bail Compt. bound in $30.



Phoebe Rosselle v Joo. Osterman — At the prayer of the Complainants as well the Compt. is Discharged from her recognizance to Testify as well as the Deft. from his to Answer

Sarah the Osterman v Phoebe Rosselle — The like —

Andrew Renaud v John Rudyard — The like —

Lewis E. Froediville v John Sanxay — The like —

Elizabeth Whimmery v William Craig — The Defendant together with Thomas W. Satterthwaite of the City of New York Merchant enter into a Bond of One Hundred pounds to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &c. of Bastard Child the said Elizabeth now goeth withal with

3 August 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Greig v Job Smith — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Billiard of the 7th ward Cartman surety in $100.

William Mackey v Simon Kelso — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $30. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — afterwards the Deft. is bailed and bound in $50 Peter Carman of the third ward of said City Custom House Officer surety in $50

Phoebe Bagley v John Valentine Junr. — Deft. taken and John Valentine of the sixth ward Cartman is bound as surety for the Deft. a Minor in $50.

Nancy McGee v Grace Killy — Peace Wart. issued — Compl. bound do in $30.

Monday August 5th. 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Joseph Taylor v Peter Duboise — Peace Wart. issued — Compl. not bound —

The People v John Turner — The Deft. produces a Copy of a Rule of the Court of Exchequer ordering all further proceedings agt. the Deft. and Kenneth King Surety to be stayed on the said Turner and King paying Seven Dollars and Fifty Cents and entering into a new Recogce. to appear & answer at the Next Court of Oyer & Terminer &c. Whereupon the said Turner & King both of the fifth ward Masons are Recognized accordingly the said Turner in the Sum of $1000. and the said King in the Sum of $500. Conditioned to appear & ansr. &c. at the Next Oyer &c.

John Millet v James Kennel — Peace Wart. issued. Compl. bound in $30. Augt. 7. '99 Deft. taken & Comtd. for want of Bail

Honour Kent v Elizabeth Flint — Peace Wart. issued — Compl. bound in $30. Deft. taken & bound in $50 Matthew Flint Surety in $50.

George Campbell v William Rote and Margaret Roney — Peace Wart. issued. Compl. bound to Next Sessions in $30.

Thomas Van Dyck v William Sickles — The like in all things —

Elizabeth Earles of the Corner of Reed and Church Street v Charles Van Sise of Flat Bush in Kings County Boatman — Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

John Hacket v Patrick Cuen — At the prayer of the Complainants the Defend.t is Discharged from his Recognizance to answer as well as the Deft. Compl. from his to Testify

Janet Shields v William Collock — The like in all things

Nancy Christmas v William Christmas — The like in all things

Henry Anderson v John Davidson — The like in all things

William Nelson v The Same — The like in all things

Mary Ryer v Catharine Bryson — The like in all things

Henry Hyde & Saml. Brewster Jr. v Beza E. Bliss — The like in all things

Elizabeth Wright v Michael Swatman — The like in all things

Hannah Bentley v Daniel Wright — The like in all things

William Chevers v John Bayard — The like in all things

Joseph Gowans v Hugh Aitkin alias Hugh Halligan — The like in all things

Henry Hyde v George Buckmaster — Deft. taken on a peace wart. and bound in $100. Newington Greenard of the Seventh ward Saddler Ship Joiner Surety in $50. to the next Court of Genl. Sessions of the peace &c.

Abigail Thompson v Francis Johnson — Deft. is charged with an Assault &c. Compl. bound in $30. no wart. issued

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & Hugh Gobel Complainants vs Joseph Taylor } The Deft is brought up by a warrant for having sold or Exposed to sale a Number of water Melons on Sunday the fourth Instant at the fourth ward of said City contrary to Law— the Defendt on hearing the said Charge denies the same to be true— John Ferris is Hennepon Sworn on the part of the prosecution by whose Testimony the Deft is convicted and fined 20/ with 6/ Costs— paid Complts and the Sum of 11/ and paid or gave Defendt 10/ of his fine back again— paid Ald. 5/6 dolls

The Same v John Patterson } The like Charge Deft Confesses it to be true and is fined 20/ with 6/ Costs— paid Complainants and Defendant each 10/ pd Ald. 4/6 & Constable 1/6

Same v Cornelius Cumpton } The like in all things—

Same v Peter Tanner } The like Charge Deft Denies the Charge Saml Thorne & John Biddle are sworn as witnesses on the part of the Deft whereupon Deft is Discharged Jim Dee

Richard Dennis and Joseph Arnold v Jac a Mulatto man slave of John Poole of Savannah in Georgia } Deft Lodged in Bridewell yesterday and Deposition of the Complts taken today that the Deft is the property of the said John Poole August 6th 1799. Commitment lodged agt the Deft by Jacob De La montagnie—



Tuesday August 6th 1799
By Theophilus Bateman Esqr.

John McCullen and Nathaniel Funk v John Willson } Deft Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complts who are bound to ~~and~~ Testify at the next Sessions— Deft bound in $50. Recognizance Dis. Ald. 31 aug 99

Jane Nesbit v William Tate } Peace Wart issued. Complt bound to next Sessions in $30. Deft taken & bound in $

Mary Loryee v Ellener Finsple } Peace Wart issued— Complt bound in $30.— Deft taken & bound in $30.

The Same v Susan La Farge } Peace Wart issued— Complt bound in $30. Deft taken and bound in $30. Amos La Farge of the Sixth ward of said City House Carpenter Surety in $30.

Archibald McLaughlin v George Hart } Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $30 ~~to~~ next Sessions

William Tate v Jane Nesbet } Deft Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. Deft bound in $30. Deft bound in $30. to next Sessions

Nancy McGee v Grace Kelly } at the prayer of the Complt the Deft is Discharged & the process Discontinued

Hannah Medeff v William Medeff } the like

William Macky vs Simon Kelso. the like
John Jones v William McCay — the like—
Jacob Van Everen v John Delforce — the like
Robt Ingalls & Timothy Brooks v John Heaton the like
Ann Johnson v Elizabeth Drake the like
Rosa Crathrop v Patrick Dreay, the like
Sarah Rankin v William Summers the like—
James Murray v John Staps the like
Jacob Day v The Same the like

John J. Arjo v Paul Redon — Peace wart. issued — Compl.t bound in $30. to the next Sessions to Testify

Elizabeth English by v William Welsh — Def.t taken up by the watch for Ass.t & Bat.y Compl.t & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail — Compl.t bound to the present sessions in $30. by Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

---

Wednesday Aug.t 7th 1799
By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Elizabeth English by v William Welsh — At the Prayer of the Compl.t the Def.t is discharged from Bridewell and the process agt. him discontinued

Honour Kent v Elizabeth Flint — The like in all things

James L. Smith v Mary Thistle — Def.t Committed to Bridewell by Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r for 60 Days as a Common prostitute & a Disturber of the peace

John J. Arjo v Paul Redon — Def.t taken and bound in $200. Henry Parage of the 2d ward Merch.t Surety in $200 to Next Session

Thomas Van Dyck v William Sickles — Def.t taken & bound in $100 Matthew Gallilee of the third ward Baker Surety in $80. to the present Sessions

Jasper Hedden v John Donnaca — Peace wart. issued — Compl.t bound to next Session to Testify in $30.

Def.t taken & Bound to the same Court in $100. Peter Sylvester of the Seventh ward of said City Gardener Surety in $80.

Jane Nesbit v William Tale — Def.t taken & bound in $30. John Tale of the Seventh ward of said City Cartman Surety in $30.

Archibald McLaughlin v George Hart — Def.t taken and bound in $100. John Hyslop of the third ward Baker Surety in $200.



Luke Kip qui tam &c. v Garret Van Allen of the Seventh ward of the said City Inn Keeper — Warrant issued by Theophilus Beekman Esq.r for this to wit that the said Garret did on the Seventh day of August Instant at his House situate in the Seventh ward of said City sell by retail to be Drank in his house, half a gill of Rum without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the Act entitled an Act to lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns. Def.t appears and says that he has sold Liquor as above therof he is Charged and that he has not entered into any Recognizance to keep an Orderly Inn or Tavern but that he has been so lame for Nine Months past that he has not been able to Call at the Mayor's to enter into a Recognizance as aforesaid — He however admits that he has been in Town since he has obtained his Licence — Curia ad vult untill ten O'Clock A.M. on Friday the 9th Instant then &c.

Francis DeLaCroix v Claire his Slave — Def.t taken on a Warrant issued the 26 July last for leaving her master's service & Disobeying his Orders &c. — Def.t Confesses herself to be a Slave to the Complainant Def.t Committed untill her master shall request her Discharge & pay for her keeping

 August 8th 1799. By Theo. Bukman Esq.

John Farrington Qui tam &c
v
Christopher Wise of the first ward of said City Grocer — The Defend.t pays the Sum of five Dollars & Twenty five Cents being in full for a fine & Costs for Selling Strong Liquor to be drank in his House without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Paid John Farrington the Sum of 21/6

Abraham Weeks and Joseph Buck
v
James Peters — Def.t is brought up by the watch and Committed for keeping a Disorderly House — Def.t is afterwards bailed himself in $100. Lewis Barclay of 7th w.d Marshall & Francis Baker of the 7 w.d Labourer sureties each in $50. to the Present Sessions compll.t bound each in $30 to same Court by Jacob De La Montagnie

Sam Gilmore
v
John Gilmore — Def.t Committed for threatning the life of the Compl.t who is bound in $30. to pres.t sessions to Testify by the same

James Rose
v
Jonathan Gorham — Peace Wart issued — compll.t bound to Next sessions in $30 &c

The Same
v
John Avery — The like

Susan Brown
v
Francis Graham — Wart. issued to Oblige the Def.t to give bond for the maintenance of a female Bastard Child of which the said Susan was Delivered on the Eighth day of ~~August~~ October in the year 1798 —

Friday August Ninth 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Peter Field of the City of Philadelphia Taylor
v
John Sutton Jun.r — The Def.t is apprehended by the Compl.t his Master and Charged with having about a year ago run-away from him — and had been absent ever since Def.t Committed to Bridewell untill his Master can procure a passage for him to Philadelphia either by Land or Water —

Peter Bustfill
v
Jude his slave — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for attempting to Stab the Compl.t with a knife Compl.t bound to Present Sessions in $30.

The People
v
Samuel Givens a Black boy aged about thirteen — Def.t taken up by the watch last evening & says he is a slave to Emanuel Walker a Merchant in Philadelphia — Def.t Committed for 60 Days for not giving a good account of himself

George E. Saliment
v
Richard Morris — Peace Wat. issued Compl.t bound in $30. —

The Same
v
Eliza Hoyt — The like

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

Susan Brown
v
Francis Graham — Def.t together with George Adams of said City Grocer are bound by bond in the Sum of $250. Dolls to indemnify the City & County of N. York from the maintenance &c of a female Bastard Child the said Susan was delivered of on the Eighth Day of October 1798 —

George E. Saliment
v
Eliza Hoyt — Def.t taken and bound in $100. Charles J Richardson of the 4th ward all yet Lace Surety in $50.

The Same
v
Richard Morris — The like in all things — 

Elizabeth Totten v James Patten — Warrant issued for this Court that the said James did on the Night of the Sixth of July last past violently assault & Ravish the said Elizabeth —

John Mott v James Van Zile (white) — Peace warrt. issued — Compt. bound to the present Sessions in $30.

John White qui tam &c v William Knowles of the fifth ward of said City Physician — Deft. arrested by virtue of a warrant issued on the 23rd day of July last for this Court that the said William Knowles did on the twenty third day of July last at his House situate in the fifth ward of said City sell by retail half a pint of wine without having such permit as is mentioned in the Act intitled an Act to lay a duty of Excise on strong liquors and for the better regulating Inns or Taverns — and now brought before the said Alderman and having heard the said Charge pleads not guilty thereto — Cause adjourned till 3 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon —

Luke Kip Qui tam &c v Garret Van Allen of the seventh ward Inn Keeper — The parties appear here pursuant to adjournment and Jasper Hedden is sworn and Examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant and It is now adjudged by the said Theophilus Bakman that the Defendant pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with one Dollar Costs — Deft. paid $21. paid Ald. 5/6 & Compt. 11 Dollars —

Arthur Huf v James Hunter — Peace warrt. issued — Compt. bound to the next Sessions in $30 Deft. taken & bound in $100. Robt. Gilchrist of the first ward of said City Grocer surety in $100.



Richard Abbott v William Lowans — Peace warr. issued by Theo. Bakman Deft. taken & brought before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. and by him bound to the next Sessions in Dolls. 50. James Jackson of No. 19 East George Street Grocer surety in $40. — the Complainant bound by Theo. Bakman Esqr. in $30. to testify

William B. Ogden v Jane Owens, Anstey Hines, and Mary Dameril — The Complainant swears that the Deft. Jane Owens was seen by him in Bakman Street on the fifth Instant and that the Defts. Anstey Hines and Mary Damerill were seen by him in the Alley yesterday

---

Saturday August 10th 1799.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Florence Crowley & Daniel Munson v Thomas Harman, Sally Harman and Margaret Cassady — The Defendants Charged on the Oaths of the Complainants of No. 11 Hague Street with being disorderly persons and common Disturbers of the peace — Defs. Committed to Bridewell for sixty Days.

Luke Kip qui tam &c v Zachariah Hawkins of the fifth ward of said City Inn Keeper — Deft. by William Cummings pays the sum of Five pounds in part of a fine imposed on him the first day of August ~~last~~ instant — Paid Compt. Six Dollars — and Ald. 4/6 see page 129. ante

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Prator v Richard Abbott & Jane his wife — Peace warrt. issued the Complainant through a mistake is not bound to prosecute —

 By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

John White qui tam &c
v
William Knowles of the fifth ward of said City Physician — On Motion of the Complainant he is permitted to proceed in the trial of this Cause (The Deft. not appearing pursuant to adjournment) James Cooper is sworn and examined as a witness on the part & behalf of the Complainant — Cause adjd. till 3 OClock on Monday next the 12th Inst.

Margaret Troop
v
Jane Godfrey a slave of Saml. Scudder, and Hannah Haggerty — Peace Warr. issued — Complt & Grace Scott bound to next Sessions to Testify in $30. each — Defts. taken and the said Hannah bound in $100. Samuel Scudder of the Seventh ward of said City Inspector of the Customs surety in $100. for the said Hannah and also in the same sum for the said Jane his slave

Robert Tenant
v
Richard Morris — Deft. Released from Bridewell and Sylvanus Miller of the second ward of said City Atty at Law Surety in $25 for his appearance at the ~~present~~ Sessions — Morris himself is not bound

Sunday August 11th 1799
By Theophilus Bukman Ald.

Daniel Stoat
v
Hugh Muckleroy — Deft. taken up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery Compl. bound in $30. John Ackerman & Reuben Hammond were also bound to Testify in $30 each — Deft. Committed — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged

The People
v
Harriet Wright — Deft. Comt to Bridewell for 60 days as a Common prostitute



Moses Jinigree
v
James Harley — Deft. Charged with an assault &c — Compt. bound in $30. Norris Mooney also bound in $30. — Deft. committed for want of bail Augt. 12. Deft. Discharged & process Discontinued

Monday August 12th 1799
By Theophilus Bukman

John Holdham
v
Henry Sauger — Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant Sent a Note to Deft. Hedden Officer returns that he Cannot find the Deft. Complt. bound in $30.

Lucy Strut
v Compt.
John Strut — Peace Warr. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

John Stoots
v
Abraham Brower — Peace Warr. issued — Complt & Charlotte Hopkins bound in $30. each to Testify —

William B. Ogden
v
Abiel Brown — Peace Warr. to be issued for using words tending to a breach of the peace — Complt. bound to next Session $100 Augt. 14. 1799. Recept. issued by Ogden Esqr.

John Mott
v
James Van Zile — Deft. taken and bound in $50. Peter Van Zile and John N. Johnson bound each in $50 as Surety to next Sessions

Alexander Quorrier
v
Tom his Slave — Deft. taken on a warrant issued on the 10th Inst. & Charged with Running away from his said Master which he Confesses to be true and that he had been absent about four Days — Deft. committed untill thence delivered by due Course of Law —

Tuesday August 13th 1799.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Lawrence Kervan v Thomas James — Deft. bound in $100. to appear at the next sessions to answer touching the absence and going away of Ebinezer Beaty late an apprentice to the said James. and whether said Beaty has lately disappeared the Complainant bound in $100. to testify at next s[?]

Elizabeth Van Zile v Margaret Mott — Peace Warr. issued — Compl. bound in $30.

John Ackerman v Hetty a Black woman — Warr. issued for Disorderly House Keeping in Ann Street in the fourth ward of said City. Compl. bound in $30. to next Session

Robert Jackson v Richard a Blackman — Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound in $30.

John Stoots v Abraham Brewer — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged and process Discontinued —

Archibald McLaughlin v George Hart — The like in all things

The People v Kitty Noble, Letty Moony, Nancy Boo[?], Elizabeth Howell, and Kitty Kane — Defts. Committed to Bridewell as Common prostitutes for 60 Days —

The Same v Catharine Clawson and Thomas Stephenson — Defts. brought up by the Watch but were Discharged by Ald. in Money

Elizabeth Patten v James Patten — Deft. taken & Committed by Theo. Bukman Esqr.

John Davidson v Peggy a Black woman — Peace Warr. issued — Compl. ~~[illegible]~~ bound each in $30.



Ann Gannon v George Harkins — Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound in $30.

William Scantling v John Kenna and John Kenely — Peace Warr. issued — Compl. bound in $30. Deft. Kenely taken and bound in $100. Patrick Lynch of the fifth ward of said City Inn Keeper surety in $100.

Mary Praton v Richard Abbott & Jane his wife — Defts. taken & Deft. Richd. bound in $30. Jeremiah Driscal of the fifth ward of said City Teacher surety in $30. — Deft. Richard is also bound in $30. for the appearance of his wife the said Jane

---

Wednesday Augt. 14th 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Peggy Baptiste v John Davidson and Sarah his wife — Peace Warr. issued — Compl. bound in $30.

Henry Bartlett v Nancy Harmar — Peace Warr. issued — Compl. not bound ~~$~~

The People v Job Smith — The Deft. being ordered by the Court of General Sessions of the peace find Surety in the sum of $200 for his good behaviour for 12 Kalender Months ~~past two days~~, and to stand Committed untill such Surety be given — Therefore John Dusenbery of No. 51. and Abraham Stagg of No. 82 George St. Cartmen are recognized in the said sum of $200. for the purpose above mentioned and thereupon the said Job is Discharged from Bridewell —

Free Bonnaire v Magloire a Blackwoman — Deft. Committed untill Delivered by due Course of Law. The said Compl. Stating under Oath that the Deft. is a Slave to one Sedoad[?] who now resides in Virginia & who has left the said Deft. in the Care of the Compl. untill he should Send for him —

William Humphrys qui tam &c
v
Thomas Burlock of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer } Oath of Danger taken & Execution Issued for $27 40/100 Retd. 14 Sept. next & Delivered to the Complt. In the Cause page 125

John Davidson
v
Piggy Baptiste who is impleaded by the name of Piggy a Black woman } Deft. taken and bound in $50 – Thomas Burnsyde of the Sixth ward of said City Carpenter Surety in $40.

By Theophilus Beekman

John Burger
v
Nancy Forbes } Deft. Charged with keeping a Disorderly House in Hague Street & Complt. bound in $30.
Warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Wednesday August 15th 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James D. Chadwick
v
William Kelly } Peace warr. Issued – Complt. bound in $30.

Piggy Baptiste
v
John Davison and Sarah Davison his wife } Defts. taken and John Davison bound in $100. Joseph Brotherton of the fifth ward of said City Marshall Surety in $50.

John Davidson and Joseph Brotherton also bound in the like Sums for the appearance &c of Sarah Davidson

The People
v
Mary Holland } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as a Common prostitute

Flora McDonald
v
John McDonald } Warr. Issued agt. Deft. for threatning to Run away and leave her to be a Charge to the City & County of New York

Peter Onderdonck
v
Joseph Gowans } Peace warr. issued – Complt. bound in $30.



Magloire a Black man
adsm
Frere Bonnaire agent to Mr. Ledoux who claims the said Magloire as his Slave } The Defendant is Discharged and James Crawford is become bound to indemnify the said Ledoux for all the Damage he may Sustain on acount of the said Aldms. discharging the said Maglovre – $ lives 19 Baily St.
with Francsway Adonis hair Dreser to Governor Crawford

X

The People
v
Robert Newson } The Court of General Sessions of the peace having on the thirteenth Instant Ordered that the said Robert be bound himself in $200. with one Surety in $100. Conditioned to keep the Peace and be of good behaviour for the Space of twelve Kallender Months from this day. The said Robert of the fifth ward of said City Lumber merchant and Anthony Rutgers of the Sixth ward of said City Gentleman therefore Come here and the said Robert is Recognized in the Sum of $200. and the said Anthony in the Sum of $100. Conditioned as above

~~By Jacob De La Montagnie~~

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas Key
v
Bernard Hoey } Peace warr. Issued – Complt. bound in $30.–

William B. Ogden
v
Abiel Brown } Deft. taken and bound in $80 Saml. Smith of the fourth ward of said City Tavern keeper Surety in $50.

James D. Chadwick
v
William Kelly } Deft. taken and bound in $30 Samuel Riker of Sixth ward of said City Cartman

Catharine Reynolds
v
Jacob Long } Deft. brought up by the watch and Charged by the Complt. with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. who is bound in $30. Deft. Committed & parties afterwards settled and are Discharged

Friday Augt. 16th 1799

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Abraham LaBagh v John Hunter } Deft. taken up by the watch & brought before the said Alderman and Charged with an Assault & Battery on the Wife of the Deft. & Disturbing the peace of the Complainant & his Neighbours — Comment handed to the watchman — Peter Bogert bound in $30 and also the Complt. in the like sum to Testify — Deft. bound in $40. — William Brown of the City of Albany Boatman Surety in $25.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Humphries who prosecutes for Danl. Phoenix Chamberlain &c. v William Ward, Thomas Davies, Jeremiah Crowelly, Lawrence Byrne, Margaret Miller, Henry S Brooks & Thomas Carolan Innkeepers } Warrt. issued for this towit that the Defts. respectively did on Sunday the 4th day of August ~~last~~ Instant entertain Company in their respective Taverns in the City of New York and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquors contrary Law —

Thomas Key v Bernard Hogg } Deft. taken and bound in $100 James Dickey of the second ward of said City Merchant Surety in $100. — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged —



John N Johnson v Frederick Lentz Flora Lentz and John Lentz } Peace Warrant issued for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of the said Johnson while in the actual execution of his Office as Constable — Complt. bound in $50. — Defts. are taken and the said Frederick Lentz is recognized in the Sum of $100. Dollars for the appearance of the said Flora at the next Sessions and also in the Sum of $100. for the said John Lentz's appearance &c. — The said Frederick is also bound in the Sum of $200. & John Prasch of the sixth ward Baker Surety in $200. for his own appearance & at the next Court of Sessions to answer &c.

Joseph Joli v Robert Rankin } Peace Warrt. issued — ~~Complt. bound in~~ $ Stephen Richards of the first ward Enameller bound in $50. for the appearance & to Testify of the Complt. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Leonard Bleeker of the second ward of said City Auctioneer Surety in $80.

John White qui tam &c. v Isaac Remsen of the seventh ward of the 7th ward of said City Grocer } Warrant issued for this towit that the said Isaac Remsen did on the fourteenth day of August Instant at his House situate in the seventh ward of said City Sell by Retail to be Drank in his House half a gill of Gin without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns — Deft. is taken and Brought before the said Alderman and says that he sells for his father John Remsen who lives at the Eight Mile Stone and Comes down twice a week and sometimes oftener and sometimes not so Often — It is therefore Ordered by the said Alderman that the said Isaac pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — Octr. 29. 99. Pd. to Luke Kip for $27 53/100 — R. 18. 29 Novr. 2

Thomas Brown
v
Abraham Stegmets

Deft. taken up by a Warrt. issued yesterday wherein he is charged with being an Indented apprentice to the said Thomas and with having absented himself from his the said Thomas's service without his leave and with refusing to return to his duty as an apprentice ought to do — all which the said apprentice admits to be true but asserts that his indentures is not valid being bound by the overseers of the Poor and two Aldermen when they had no right to bind him — Deft. refuses to return to his Duty as an apprentice ought to do — Is Committed to Bridewell untill he shall be willing to serve as an apprentice should do —

Saturday Augt. 17 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

Margaret Bokee
v
Jane Anderson

Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. Husband bound in $50. Namely Abraham Bokee of the fifth ward of said City Deputy Sheriff — Deft. taken and ~~bound in $~~ William Anderson of the fifth ward Carpenter bound in $100. & Daniel Leary of the third ward Taylor bound in $80. for the appearance of the Deft at next sessions to answr. &c.

Jane Anderson
v
Aletta Carmer and Sally Carmer

Peace Warrt. issued — William Anderson Husband of the Complainant bound in $30. for the Complts. appearance at next sessions to ~~testify &c.~~



Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c.
Zophar Hedden Informant
v
Lawrence Byrne of the City of New York Inn Holder

The defendant is brought before the said Alderman and Charged with having on Sunday the fourth Instant Entertained Company in his Inn in the said City and with having then and there sold wine or other Strong liquors Contrary to Law. Deft. having heard the said Charge pleads not guilty thereto — Hereupon the said Zophar Hedden is sworn and Examined as a witness by whose Testimony the said Lawrence is Convicted & fined the sum of five Dollars with one Dollar Costs Deft. pays £2.8 — paid Complt. £1.2.6 and paid Aldn. 5/6. —

The Same
v
Margaret Miller of said City Inn Holder

The like Charge — Deft. Denies the Charge — Zophar Hedden is Sworn and examined as a witness by whose Testimony the Deft. is Convicted & fined Five Dollars with one Dollar Costs — Deft. has till the 27 Instant to pay the fine & Costs — pd 26 Augt 1799.

The Same
v
Thomas Carolan of said City Inn Holder

The like in all things only that Deft. is to pay fine & Costs on Wednesday next

John Ackerman qui tam &c.
v
Oliver Cromwell of the 6th ward of said City Grocer

Warrt. issued for this Court that the said Oliver did on the 16th Instant sell half a pint of Brandy without having such permit as the Law prescribes — Deft. sends his Clerk with the money that who pays the sum of $25 75/100 — paid Complainant $12 50/100 — pd. Haring Office 1/6 & Aldn. 4/6 —

The Same
v
John Colvill of the 4th ward of said City Grocer

Warrt. issued for the like Offence Deft. sends word he is unwell & wishes to have the trial put off till Monday next at ten O'Clock which is done accordingly

John Ackerman qui tam &c Compt.
vs
Archibald Faulckner of the fourth ward of said City Grocer

Warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr for this to wit

that the said Archibald Faulckner did on the fourteenth day of Augt Instant sell half a gill of Brandy at the fourth ward of said City without having such permit as is mentioned in the act entitled an Act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquor And for the Better Regulating Inns & Taverns —

---

Augt 19th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie

John White qui tam &c
v
Henry S. Brooks of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer

The Deft is Brought up on a Warrant and charg with selling Liquor without entering into such recognizance as the Law Requires — Deft pleads that he has all the Requisites of a Tavern Keeper to keep in the fifth ward and that his partner Walter Bedell has a Licence to keep a Tavern at the Corner of George and Cherry Streets which appears to be true from the Mayor's book of Licences Deft is therefore Discharge Sine die —

Cato Palmer
v
George Rattray

Deft is brought up by H Hyde — Charged by the Compl with Assaulting Beating and Stabing him with a Knife — Compl. bound in $50. Deft Committed for want of bail —

The People
v
Catharine Kennedy, Kitty Fisher, Susan OHara, Hannah a Black, & Nancy Rogers.—

Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as common prostitutes —

The Same
v
Dinah a Black, or rather a yellow, girl

Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person —



The People
v
Cato Higgins, George Doyle, Richard Nixon, & Matthew Ten Eyck

Defts Brought before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr by the watch and on examination were Discharged — The persons prosecuting approving of the measure —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Mary Flinn
v
Michael Flinn

Peace Wart issued — Compt bound in $30.

Jeremiah Connor
v
Margaret Connor

Wart. issued for this to wit that the said Margaret is an Idle person & has no visible Means of Livelihood and resorts houses of ill fame — Deft taken at Diana Shepfield's and Confesses the Charge to be true — on examination — Deft is sent to the Alms House on account of her youth she being but fourteen years of age —

Joseph Brotherton who prosecutes in this behalf for Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c

Israel Frost

Wart. issued for this to wit that the said Frost did on Sunday the Eighteenth day of August Instant entertain Company in his House situate in the Said City Contrary to Law (he being a Tavern Keeper) and having then and there sold wine or other strong Liquors ~~[illegible]~~ Deft Denies the Charge — Cause is adjourned till 3 OClock tomorrow afternoon —

Jane Anderson
vs
Aletta Carmer and Sally Carmer —

Defts taken and ~~bound in $~~ Abraham Bokee of the fifth ward of said City Deputy Sheriff Surety in $50. for each —

George McKinzie
v
John Davis

Peace wart issued — Complainant bound in $30.

John Ackerman qui tam &c.
v
Archibald Faulkner of the fourth ward of said City Grocer } The Deft. is brought up by a warrant issued this day for having on the fourteenth Instant at the fourth ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Brandy to be Drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as the Law requires — Deft. Denies the Charge Abraham Manning is Sworn and examined as a witness by whose Testimony the said Archibald is Convicted & fined $25. with One Dollar Costs — Defendant paid paid $20. paid Ald. 5/6 — and the Complainant £5. 2. 6

The Same
v
The Same } Deft. brought before the said Alderman on a warrt. issued on the fourteenth Instant for the towit that the said Archibald did on the fourteenth Instant at the fourth ward of said City sold by Retail half a gill of Brandy without having such permit as the Law requires — Deft. shews a proper permit and is discharged sine die —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c.
v
Robert Robertson } Deft. charged with selling Water Melons on Sunday the 18th. Instant — Deft. Confesses the Charges to be true. — Deft. fined 20/. with 4/6 Costs. paid Ald. 3/. and Complainant Con. 11/6.

x

Tuesday Augt. 20th. 1799 By Theophilus Beekman

Flora McDonald
v
John McDonald — } Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Flocker of the seventh ward of said City Rope maker surety in $50.



Benjamin McDowall
v
David Parks } Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and Parties settle and are Discharged —

Mary Flinn
v
Michael Flinn } Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Edward Neal of the fifth ward of said City Mahogany Sawyer — surety in $50. —

Cato Palmer
v
George Rattery } Deft. released from Bridewell & said &c. and bound in $100. Isaac W Brown of the Sixth ward of said City Carpenter and William Anderson of the 7th. wd. Cordwainer — surety each in $100.

Catharine Burns
v
William Burns — } Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and bound in $150. Arthur Thompson of the sixth ward Grocer surety in $100.

Barnet New Kirk
v
Henry Bloom — } Deft. Committed to Bridewell untill thence Delivered by Due Course of Law. for making a Noise and Disturbance in the Market and threatning to Whip his Daughter —

Joseph Brotherton
v
Israel Frost — } The parties Appear here this day pursuant to adjt. — Henry Dee is sworn as a witness on the part of the Compt. — Curia ad vult. till 3 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon then &c.

Charles Hunt
v
Abigail Rue — } Defts. taken up by the Watch & Charged with assaulting and beating Abigail Earle & Stephen Leach — Compts. & William Campbell bound to testify each in $30. Deft. bound in $60. Henry Riker of the fifth ward of said City Cabinett Maker surety in $50. By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Christina Forbes v William Tredwell Junr. — Peace War.t issued - Compl.t bound in $30 and Sarah Nodyne bound also bound in $30.

William Ferguson v George Baron — Peace wart. issued - Compl.t bound in $50. Phoebe Gardner and Margaret Ferguson bound to testify each in $30.

Peter Onderdonck v Joseph Gowans — Deft. taken and bound in $80 William Anderson of the 6th ward of said City Cartman Surety in $50.

Wednesday Augst. 21st 1799.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Augustine Baxter v John Little — Peace War.t issued - Compl.t bound in $30. - Deft. taken and parties settle and are Discharged

Peter Maurin v John Baptiste Peignet — Peace War.t issued - Compl.t bound in $30 Deft. taken & bound in $100 John Garoute of the second ward Boarding House Keeper Surety in $100.

Thomas Brown v Abraham Steymets an Indented Apprentice to the said Brown — Deft. released from Bridewell John Hoppel of the 4th Wd. Baker and Frederick Miller of the third ward Cooper Surety for the Defts. appearance at next Sessions in $250 each

Abraham Manning v Zebulon Hufton — Peace Warrant issued complainant bound in $30

Francis Blanchard v John Little — Peace War.t issued - Compl.t bound in $50. - Deft. taken and bound in $100 Francis Spicer of the Seventh ward Butcher Surety in $100.



Luke Kelly v Francis Wedridge — Peace war.t issued Compl.t bound in $30.

Catharine Piper v Samuel Ely — Peace War.t issued - Compl.t bound in $30.

Henry A. Coster v Peter Bruce — Deft. taken from running away from his master the said Coster - Deft. committed untill thence Delivered &c. by Jacob De La Montagne Esqr.

Joseph McKibbon v Martha Bennet — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Disorderly person to wit a Common prostitute -

The Same v William Medcef — Deft. Committed as a Disorderly person to Bridewell for 60 Days -

The People v Ellenor Baker & Francis Baker — Defts. brought up by the watch & Charged with fighting with each Other - Defts. are Discharged

The Same v Joseph Drinker — Deft. brought up and Charged with lifting a young womans petticoat up - no person appearing agt. him is discharged

Joseph Brotherton v Israel Frost — The parties appear here this Day and it is now Considered by the said Alderman now here present, that the said Israel pay a fine of 40s. with 8s. costs Deft. paid £2..8.- paid Compl.t 22/6 & Ald.n 5/6

George Peter v Phill his Black boy Slave — Asa Hall brings the Deft. here before the said Theophilus Beekman Esqr. and Charges him with having run away from his said Master which the Deft. acknowledges to be true - Hall states that his Master who lives in East Rutgers Street is not Home at present - Deft. is therefore Committed

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c
Zophar Hedden Complainants
vs
William Ward of said City Inn Keeper — Dest. brought before the said Theophilus Bakman Esqr. by virtue of a warrant by which he is Charged with having on Sunday the fourth Instant Entertained Company in his house and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquor Contrary to Law — Dest. confesses the Charge to be true Ordered that he pay a fine of Five Dollars with Seventy five Cents Costs

The same
v
Henry S. Brooks of said City Tavern Keeper — The like Complaint — Defendant Denies the Charge — Zophar Hedden is sworn and examined as a witness by whose Testimony the Dest. is Convicted and fined 40/. with of Costs — Dest. paid £2..8 — paid Complainant 22/6 — paid Aldr. 5/6 —

William Humphryes qui tam &c
v
Peter Eisenburgh of No. 83 Chatham Street Grocer — Warrant issued for Selling Strong Liquor without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Dest. is taken and shews that he has entered into the proper Recognizance to keep a Tavern and is Discharged

William Ferguson
v
George Baron — Dest. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Sidell of the second ward Taylor Surety in $100.

Catharine Macklin
v
Elizabeth Clark and Rachel Butler — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound not bound — Dest. taken & Committed for want of bail



George McKenzie
v
Solomon Davis who is impleaded by the name of John Davis — The Dest. appears here without being brought by and Officer and is bound to the next Sessions in $80. John Pierse of the first ward of said City Cabinet Maker Surety in $80. — The parties afterwards appear and settle their Differences and are Discharged

Philip Fulkerson
v
Benjamin Williamson — Dest. bound to next Sessions to answer &c in $100.

Benjamin Williamson
v
Philip Fulkerson — The like in all things

Ellenor Johnson
v
Abraham a Black man said to be her slave — Dest. is Committed to Bridewell by Theophilus Bakman Esqr. for safe Custody untill the said Ellenor Can make it appear that he is her slave or untill the said Abraham Can make it appear that he is free or untill &c

August 22nd 1799 By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c
vs
Thomas Davis of said City Tavern Keeper — Dest. Charged with entertaining Company in his Inn or Tavern on Sunday the fourth Instant and having then and there sold wine or other strong Liquor Contrary to Law — Dest. pays five Dollars and twenty five Cents without Coming into Court — paid Hedden the Complainant 21/6.

William Humphries
v
Peter Eisenburgh — Dest. brought up on a warrant for for selling Liquor & keeping a Tavern without entering into such recognizance as the Law requires — Dest. shews that he has and is Discharged —

John Concklin &c. Joseph Brotherton v. Samuel Tidd } Def.t bound to next Sessions in $[illegible]

The same v. Charles McChain } The like in all things —

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. Daniel Boyer of the 4th ward of said City Grocer } ~~D~~ Mr Bukman Warr.t issued for this to wit that the said Daniel Boyer did on the 22 Inst. sell by retail one pint of wine without having such permit as the Law requires

David Skaats v. George Bird } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30 Def.t taken parties settle and are discharged

John Byrne v. James Connelly } Warr.t issued for keeping a gaming table and suffering gambling in his Inn or Tavern — The Compl.t and William B. Ogden bound each in $30. to ~~testify~~. Def.t taken and bound in $150. Matthew Mygatt of the fourth ward Inn Keeper surety in $150.

Philip Fulkerson v. Benjamin Williamson } John Duyckinck's Deposition is taken in behalf of the Compl.t for an assault & illtreatment.

John Conckling v. William Murray } Def.t is Charged by the Compl.t with attempting to Rescue a prisoner from him — Compl.t not bound Def.t bound in $100. John Murray of the third ward Grocer surety in $100.

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. John Colville of the third ward Grocer } Def.t fined £10. with of Costs by Confession for selling Liquor without a permit paid Compl.t £5.1.6 L
Def.t paid the fine & Costs paid all.d 4/6



Joseph Brotherton v. Annie Murray } Def.t Charged by the Complainants with assaulting and beating him while in the actual execution of his office as a marshall
The Compl.t not bound —

August 23.d 1799

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Mary Dillon v. John Dillon } Def.t taken up by the watch and Committed for an Assault &c on the Compl.t his wife who is bound to prosecute in $30 as are also Benjamin Watson and William Dillon in the like sum —

Thomas Tracey v. Francis Jackson } Def.t taken up and Commitment made ag.t him and the Watchman goes with him for surety — Compl.t bound in $30. And Also Abner Jeune in the like sum the Parties Afterwards settle and all recognizance taken in the Behalf as well as the Def.t is discharged

By Theophilus Bukman

Joseph Brotherton v. Anice Murray } William Murray of the first ward of said City Cordwainer is bound $100. for the appearance of the Def.t his wife to Answer &c.

Mary Williams v. Samuel L. Williams } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t taken and bound in $200 James Platt of the 1st W.d Tavern Keeper surety in $100.

Hannah Paxton v. James Paxton } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. George Brady of No 204 Front Street Taylor surety in $30. Def.t taken & bound in $100 Simon Kelso of the third ward Trader surety in $100.

171

Hannah Paxton v James Paxton } Peace Wart. issued Compl.t not bound ~~in $[illegible]~~ Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Daniel of the second ward of said City Tavern Keeper surety in $100.

Henry McCabe v John Cassady } Peace Wart. issued – Compl.t bound in $30

Jacob Haught v Elam Williams } Peace Wart. issued – Compl.t bound in $30.

Peter Nodyne v Harman a slave of Lidia Watkins } Peace Wart. issued – Compl.ts father Abraham Nodyne bound in $30. for the appearance of the Complainant at the Next Sessions –

August 24th 1799

By Theophilus Beekman

Mary Neal v Patrick Cody } Peace Wart. issued – Compl.t bound in $50. Deft. bound in $50. David Cody surety in $50.

Henry McCabe v John Cassady } Deft. taken and bound in $50. William Tilford of the seventh ward of said City Grocer surety in $25. –

James McIsaac v Polly Close } Wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Augustus Street – Compl.t and Bartholomew Reilly ~~surety in~~ bound to testify in $30 each – Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail –

Zophar Hedden v Rachel Donaldson } Peace Wart. issued for that the Deft. had Committed an Assault & on the body of ~~the~~ Eliza Hedden a Daughter of the said Zophar Hedden –

Arthur Keef v James Hunter } at the Request of the Complainant the deft. is Discharged & the process discontinued

George Miltz v John Willson } Peace Wart. issued – Compl.t bound in $30.

Lucy Strut v John Strut } At the Prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is Discharged and process Discontinued

Christina Forbes v William Tredwell Jun.r } The like in all things.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Dinah Jackson v Thomas Johnson } Deft. taken up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault &c. on the body of the Complainant. Deft. is Committed but the Complainant having acknowledged satisfaction the Deft. may be Discharged on payment of Costs. – The Compl.t is bound in $30 but Recognizance not made out. Costs are 15/ besides the Keepers fees –

Edward Beekman v James Rineau & Francis Weaver } The Defendants are brought up by the Watch and Charged by the Complainant with Assaulting & Beating him very violently – Compl.t bound in $50. Defendants bound each in the sum of $100. – John Avis of the fifth ward of said City Tavern Keeper surety for each of them in the sum of $80.

August 25th 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

The People v Mary Murray & Mary Darling } The defendants are Committed to Bridewell as common prostitutes for Sixty days

Henry Lawther v John McGown } Warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly House the Compl.t Henry McClaskey and Matthew McDowal bound each in $50. to Testify

August 26th 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Wandle Ham in behalf of Conrad W. Ham v Joseph Taylor } Warrant issued ag.t the Def.t for running away from the said C W Ham to whom he is an Indented Apprentice — Def.t taken and parties agree and go about their business —

Julia A. Keeler v Maria Martin } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Zophar Hedden v Margaret Miller } The Defendant pays the sum of Six Dollars for a fine lately imposed on her — paid the Complainant 22/6 —

Abraham G. Forbes qui tam &c v John McDoughall } Asa Hall the Marshall to whom the execution in this Cause Returnable here on the 17th day of June Last returns the same and says that there are no goods nor Chattels to be found whereon to Levy — Execu.n is filed

Elizabeth Long v Elizabeth Baker } Peace War.t issued — Complainant bound in $30. — John Filligan of the second ward of said City Merchant Surety in $80 for the Def.t appearance to answer, &c

Nicholas May (Def) v Oliver Crosson } Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

James McIsaac v Ann Benthley } War.t issued for this that the Def.t is a Common prostitute — Def.t taken and Committed to the Bridewell for sixty Days —



Jacob Evans v James Wheatherly } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. — Def.t taken & bound in $100. Henry Bogardus of the Sixth ward Constable and Walter Sabin of the Seventh ward Teacher Surety in $100. each —

Zopher Hedden v Rachel Donaldson } Jesse Donaldson is bound in $50 for the Def.t appearance to answer the Compl.t of Eliza Hedden a Daughter of the said Hedden —

August 27th 1799. By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Thomas McMullen v John Ferris } The Defendant brought up by the watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery Compl.t bound in $50. — and Peter Lewis of the Town of Brooklin Cooper & James Baisely of the same place Farmer bound as Witnesses each in $30 Def.t bound in $50 John McNair of the 5th w.d Innkeeper Surety in $30.

James Baisely v John Ferris } Def.t brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $50. but recognizance not made out — Def.t bound in $50. John McNair of the 5th ward Rigger Surety in $30.

Enoch Buxton v John Friend } Def.t brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery Def.t Committed, parties afterwards agree and are Discharged as are also all Recognizances entered into in this behalf —

By Jacob De La Montagnie

George Hilly v John Willson } Def.t taken and bound in $100. Samuel Lyon of the 5th w.d Nailer Surety in $50.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esq.

Sarah Shannon v William Barret — Peace Wart. issued - Compt. bound in $30.

Barney Golder v James Kent — The like in all things

Samuel Collins v Blaze Moore — The like

Charles Hunt & William Campbell v Abagail Rice — At the prayer of the Complainants The Defendants are Discharged & Process Discontinued —

Mary Dillon v John Dillon — The like in all things —

Isaac Fortune v James Hutson — Peace Wart. issued - Compts and James Lewis bound in $30. each to Testify —

James McIsaac v Mary Close — David Close of the 6th wd. Baker and Thomas Conny of the same place Marshall ~~twenty in $~~ are bound each in $100 for the appearance, to Answer &c. of the ~~Comp~~ Deft. at Next Sessions —

William Humphries qui tam &c. v Thomas Burlock of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — Zophar Hidden returns the Execution in this Cause ~~to him~~ Directed & Delivered and pays the sum of ~~£5.7~~ and Reports that he has paid £5" and the Costs to the Complainant — paid Ald. 7/—

John Benson qui tam &c. v John Roach of the Seventh ward of said City Labourer — The Deft. being Complained of for Selling Liquor without Licence & the prosecutor not appearing agt. him is Discharged Sine Die



John White who prosecutes in behalf of Dannie Phoenix Chamberlain of the City of New York v Moses Pingree of the Sixth ward of said Inn Keeper — A warrant was issued yesterday by the said Ald. for this towit that the said Moses did on Sunday the twenty fifth Instant entertain Company in his House and then and there Sold wine or other strong Liquor Contrary to Law — The Deft was also on that day Taken & having heard the Charge admits the same to be true and is fined 40/. with 6/. Costs — Deft paid 46/. — paid White the informant 21/6. and paid Ald. 4/6

August 28th 1799. By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Jane Nesbit v William Tate — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged and process discontinued —

William Tate v Jane Nesbit — The like in all things

Catharine Hatter v Phillis Roberts — Peace Wart. issued - Compts bound in $30. to Testify

Matthew Bunn v William Swainser — Deft. brought up by the watch and Charged with behaving disorderly & disturbing the peace of the Compt. who is bound to testify in $50. — Commitment made out agt. Deft. & given to A watchman to seek bail —

Samuel Collins v Blaze Moore — Deft. taken and bound in $50. to answer the Charge of the Compt.

John Wade v John Condon — Peace Wart. issued - Compt. bound in $30.

Charmy Hill v William Whelpley — Deft. taken up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery - Compts bound in $30. Deft. in $50. John Murray of the third ward Grocer Surety in $50.

Harry Devoe
v
Harry a Black man } Peace wart. issued - Complt. bound in $30. - 30 Augt. Zophar Hedden reports that he has taken the Deft. & for want of Bail has Carried him to Bridewell —

Mary Stannage
v
Laban Pratt — } Peace wart. issued - Complt. bound in $30

Jane Gilmore
v
Thomas Thompson and
Elizabeth Thompson — } Peace wart. issued - ~~Complt. bound~~ in $ John Gilmore of the fifth ward of said City Carpenter surety $30 for the appearance of the Complt. to Testify &c.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret McLaughlin
v
Thomas Clifford } Peace wart. issued - Complt. bound in $30.

Lewis D. Flinn
v
William Dusenbery } Peace wart. issued - Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken & parties settled and are Discharged

The People
v
John McGeorge } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as a Disorderly person who Could give no good account of himself

Darby Kine
v
John Wandle } Peace wart. issued - Complt. bound in $50. - wart. left in the Office untill the Complt. should send an Officer to serve it —

Catharine Fogel
v
Moses Pingree — } Peace wart. issued - Complts. bound in $30. - Deft. taken - parties settled and are Discharged

Matthew Burne and
Kenneth McKinzie —
v
Thomas Hill and
Catharine Hill } wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Olive Street in the 5th. ward of said City - complts. and William Smith and Thomas Griswold bound to testify in $100 each at next Sessions —



Peter Nodyne
v
Harman a Black man slave of Lydia Watkins } Deft. taken and Charles Watkins of the 7th. ward Merchant surety in $50. for his appearance at next sessions to answer &c.

August 29. 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Williams
v
Samuel L. Williams } At the prayer of the Complt. the Deft. is Discharged & process Discontinued.

Henry Netus
v
Ezekiel Snead } Deft. taken and bound in $50 to the next sessions is to bring his surety tomorrow —

Luke Kip qui tam &c. —
v
John McNair of the fifth ward of said City Rigger } The Defendant is brought before the said Aldn. on a wart. issued by him yesterday for this ~~Court~~ that the said John McNair did on the twenty eighth Instant at his House situate in the fifth ward of said City Sell by Retail to be Drank in his house one half Gill of Rum without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires —

Andrew Brace
v
Benjamin Brewster } Peace wart. issued Complt. bound in $30.

Thomas McMullen
v
William Scantling } The like in All things —

Jane Gilmore
v
Thomas Thompson &
Elizabeth Thompson } Defts. taken and bound each in $50. John Malorry of the third ward Tavern Keeper surety in $40.

Catharine McLaughlin v Thomas Clifford — Deft. taken & bound in $80. Charles Welsh of the second ward Gro-[illegible] Keeper surety in $60.

Andrew Brace v Benjamin Bangster — Deft. taken and bound in $60. William Reed of the 7th wd. Boarding House Keeper surety in $50.

---

August 30th 1799

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Syche Wood v Joshua Conckling — Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. taken & parties are Married before Benjamin Moore Assistant Minister of Trinity Church as appears from his Certificate — Deft. is thereupon Discharged per Order —

Francis Jones v John Reddy — Peace Wart. issued Compl. bound in $30.

John N. Johnson v Hannah Donohar — Peace Wart. issued Compl. bound in $30. Deft. taken on 31. Inst. & Committed for want of Surety —

The People v Charles McDavit — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days for not being able to give a good account of himself

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. v Margaret Miller — Deft. pays the sum of two Dollars and Seventy five Cents being the Remainder of a fine ~~imposed~~ for presuming to play without Coming into Court — Paid Hall £0/16..



John White qui tam &c. v Peter King of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Defendt. pays ~~a fine~~ the sum of Thirteen Dollars and 77/100 being part of a fine imposed on the said King for selling Liquor to be Drank in his House without entering into such Recogt. as the Law requires — paid Complt.

£2..13.6 see page 105 & 119.

---

By Theophilus Beekman

The People v Sarah Scott, Nancy McIntire, Abigail Stephens, Jane Canby and Catharine Houziel — Defendants Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Common prostitutes

The Same v Hannah Jenkins and Eliza Brown — Defts. brought up by the watch but on examination are Discharged —

---

Saturday August 31st 1799

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

Lydia Wilson v James Mann — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued —

By Theophilus Beekman

The People v Ann Shelfox, Ann Ross, Susannah Cook, ~~[illegible]~~, Amelia Hoy, Sarah White, Mary Philips, Eliza Cook, Margaret Polson, ~~Elizabeth Bark~~ — Defendants Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Common prostitutes

The Same v Clara Meyers & Elizabeth Bark — The like for Ten days

Luke Kip v [illegible] — Peace Warrant issued Complt. [illegible]

Catharine McLaughlin v Thomas Clifford } Deft. taken & bound in $80. Charles Welsh of the Second ward Grocer Keeper surety in $60.

Andrew Brau v Benjamin Baughter } Deft. taken and bound in $60. William Reed of the 7th wd. Boarding House Keeper surety in $50.

---

August 30th. 1799

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Syche Wood v Joshua Conckling } Wart. of ... issued ... Married before Be... Minister of Trinity C... his Certificate — Def...

Oda —

Francis Jones v John Reddy } Peace wat. ... in $30.

John N. Johnson v Hannah Donohar } Peace wa... $30. ... mitted for want of ...

The People v Charles McDavit } Deft. Committed for not ... account of himself

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & v Margaret Miller

Seventy five Cents be... a fine ~~imposed~~ the p... Coming into Court — ...

Hannah Bonckee } in $25.

Stern Fleming v Josiah Ward } Peace wat. issued — Complainant bound in $200.

Nicholas May v Oliver Crosson } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged and process Discontinued —

James McCallen Care Nathaniel Franks v John Willson } At the prayer of the Father of the above named Nathaniel Franks the Recognizances of the parties are Discharged and the process Discontinued

George Hilts v John Wilson of the fifth ward of said City Carter } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is discharged and process discontinued



John White qui tam &c. v Peter King of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer } Defendt. pays ~~a fine~~ the sum of Thirteen Dollars and 7/100 being part of a fine imposed on the said King for selling Liquor to be Drank in his House without entering into such Recogce. as the Law requires — paid Complt.

£2..13.6 see page 105 & 119.

By Theophilus Beekman

The People v Sarah Scott, Nancy McIntire, Abigail Stephens, Jane Canley and Catharine Houziel } Defendants Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as Common prostitutes

... } Defts. brought up by the watch but on examination ... Discharged —

... 31st. 1799

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

... Warrant of Bastardy before the bu... ... issued —

... Theophilus Beekman

... ...n Ross, ... ~~...~~ ...ah White ... Eliza Cook ~~Elizabeth~~ } Defendants Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Common prostitutes

... & Elizabeth Banks } The like for Ten days

... Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound ...

The People
v
Polly Trend Nancy Thompson
Maria Knight Hannah Collins
Hannah Meyers, Eliza Brown
Hannah Geraurd, Sophia Van-
-Dyck, Hannah Hussey, Catha-
-rine Oliver, Sally Hanley,
Sally Butler, Deborah Martin
& Sarah Burras

Defts. brought up by the watch but on Examination are Discharged

Sunday September 1st. 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People
v
Lydia Castor and Amy
a Yellow woman

Defendants committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly persons

Catharine Cottrill
v
William Scargill

Deft. brought up by the watch and charged by the Compt. with attempting to take her property out of her Trunk by means of a false key — Deft. bound to his good Behaviour in the sum of 100$ John Holloway of the sixth ward mason surety in the like sum — for three Kalender Months.

Monday September 2nd 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Michael Commendinger
v
James Clark and John Murray

Defs. brought up by the watch for an assault & Battery — committed but parties afterwards settle and are Discharged —



Joseph Brotherton
v
Patrick Mulhall and
William Cook

Defts. are convicted on the oath of the Compt. before one of having been Drunk yesterday and are fined 3/ each 3/ costs each of them — Defts. paid the fine & Costs — paid Brotherton and White Marshalls each 1/6. Costs. & paid all 3/ —

John N. Johnson
v
Hannah Donahar

Deft. released from Bridewell and ~~bound~~ ~~$~~ and Henry Donahar of the 7th ward Brassfounder ~~and~~ bound in $50. and William Hardenbrook Junr. of the third ward of said City ~~Hardw~~ Brass Founder in the sum of Sixty Dollars —

Luke Kip
v
Hannah Bonker

Deft. taken & Oliver Bonker of the 5th ward livery Stable Keeper bound in $100 and Jedediah Waterman of the 5th ward of said City Chocolate maker surety in $80.

William Lewis
v
Hilmugh Garrison

Deft. bound in $100. Henry Bertholf of the sixth ward Cartman surety in $80.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Francis Jones
v
John Reddy

At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Emelia Painter
v
James Mountain

Peace Wart. issued. Compt. bound in $30.

Eliza Brown
v
Daniel Ingard and
Elizabeth his wife

Wart. issued for keeping a disorderly house in ~~Lan~~ Henry Street — Compts. & Sammy McDermot bound each in $50.

Jasper L. Drake
v
Archibald McCormick

Deft. charged with an assault & battery on the body of the Complainant — Deft. committed & Compt. bound in $30.

Joseph Darby v. Michael Callaghan — Peace warr.t issued for an assault & Battery on the body of James — Complainant & the said James bound in $50.

William Bartlett v. James Smith — warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Lombard street in the seventh ward of said City — compl.t Joseph Titus, Daniel Johnson, and Hannah Latham bound as witnesses each in the sum of $50. each —

Michael Callaghan v. James Parker — Peace warrant issued — complainant bound in $50. Def.t taken and bound in $20. Robert Chenley of the third ward of said City Hatter surety in $20.

William Lewis v. Helmugh Garrison Henry Lowther and James McCarthy — Peace warrant issued — complainant bound in $100.

Phoebe Rials v. Fore Rials — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t not bound —

Daniel Slote v. Zebulon Dickinson — At the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause is Discontinued & parties Discharged from their Recognizances —

Matthew Bunce v. William Swanser — The Compl.t acknowledges to have received satisfaction of the Def.t but will not Discharge him unless the Def.t assures to pay the Costs untill which time the prosecution is to ~~[illegible]~~ Continue



Tuesday September 3rd 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

John Loon v. John Flower, William Molton, and Michaell Crawford — The defendants are brought up by the watch and Charged with committing a Riot and Breaking the Door and window of the House of the Compl.t in Roosevelt Street — Compl.t & Thomas Burras bound in $100. each to Testify — Def.t Committed but watch men afterwards go with them for Surety and Def.ts are bound each in $100. and George Brown of the seventh ward of said City Grocer Surety in $100. ~~and~~ for each of the Defendants —

Edward Butman v. Francis Weaver and James Reneau — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendants are Discharged & process discontinued —

By Theophilus Beekman —

William Lewis v. Henry Lowther — Def.t taken and bound in $100. Enoch Buxton of the sixth ward of the City of New York Cordwainer Surety in $100.

Diana Southerland v. Henry Vanderproff — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30. Def.t bound in $50. Luke Kip of the fifth ward of said City Marshall Surety in $25.

Stern Fleming v. Josiah Ward — Def.t taken and bound in $50. James Moore of the sixth ward Porter turner Rottler Surety in $50.

Luke Kelly v Michael Gould — Peace wart. issued Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $50. Mary Reordon of the third ward of said City Inn Keeper Surety in $50.

Eliza McCabe v Henry McCabe — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30. — Deft. taken & bound in $200. Daniel Carberry of the 4th. ward of said City Inn Keeper Surety in $150.

Gideon Cator v Staats Parsels — Peace wart. issued — Complts. bound in $30. — Sept. 4th. Deft. taken & parties settle and are Discharged

Owen Jones, Peter Wynkoop John Boncker and William Willis vs Frans Kramer and Johnson — Warrants issued for keeping disorderly Houses in Roosevelt Street in the fifth ward of said City — Complainants bound in $50. each to Testify — Deft. Kramer bound in $200. Christian Miller of the 7th. wd. Butcher Surety in $150. — Deft. [illegible] bound in $150. Thomas Oneal of the fifth ward Grocer Surety in $150.

Peter Duff v Jane Owens — wart. issued agt. Deft. for being a Common prostitute — Deft. taken & Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days

David Close v Ann Bentley — William Evans of No. 11. Harmon Street bound in $50 that the Deft. Shall leave this City in 48 hours after her Discharge from Bridewell Whereupon She is immediately discharged



Casper Moritz v Peter Lenhart — The Deft having on the 9th of April Last been Sentenced to pay a fine of 25 Dolls and stand Committed untill paid and to be bound himself in $200. with one Surety in $100. or two in $50. each for his good behaviour for 12 Kalender months from the said 9th day of April — Whereupon the said Peter Having been imprisoned 30 Days, is bound in $200. and George Wyebal of the 2nd. ward Blacksmith and Mary Wessels of the 2nd. Wd. Boarding House Keeper each in $50. Conditioned as above —

---

August 4th. 1799. By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. —

Lydia Willson v James Maine — Luke Kip who had the Defendant in Custody on the precept in this Cause returns with a certificate from Gerardus A. Kuypers that the plaintiff and defendant are intermarried with each Other by him on this day

Mary Stannage v Laban Pratt — The Defendant taken and bound in $100. Elijah Jones of the Sixth ward Cooper Surety in $50.

Richard Brownlee v James McClane — Peace wart. issued — Compl. bound in $30.

Isaac Fortune v James Huttons — Deft. bound in $50. Simon Flut of the Sixth ward of said City Deputy Sheriff Surety in $50.

Richard Pettinger vs Richard Speaight } Deft. Directed to Kill or Destroy a Dog belonging to him which is Reported to be Dangerous to ~~Dan~~ Travellers passing by the House of the said Richd.

Martha Lindsay and John Lindsay v John Michaels } Defendant bound to next Sessions to answer for permitting the said John Lindsay and one Francis Barrett to escape from the Bridewell of the City of New York for gain - himself in the sum of $200. and David Waldron of the sixth ward of said City Cartman surety in $200.

Margaret Van Hoesen v Diana Southerland } Peace wart. issued - Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v Augustin Baxter of the Seventh ward of said City Labourer } It is Ordered and adjudged by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. now here present that the said Augustin Baxter for having on the twenty first day of August last past at his House situate in the Seventh ward of said City sold one Gill of Gin without having such permit as is Mentioned in the act entitled an Act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the better Regulating Inns and Taverns, pay a fine of Twenty four Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution



September 5th 1799. By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Catharine Macklin v Patty Welsh } Peace warrant issued - Complt. bound in $30.

Mary Smith v Gabriel Ogilvie } Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued & receipt left in this Office untill Deft. should Return from the Country

Margaret Van Hoesen v Diana Southerland } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged from Bridewell and process Discontinued -

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. vs James Morris } Deft. Charged with wheeling a Wheelbarrow on the Walk in Broad Street in the first ward of said City Contrary to Law -
Deft. Denies the Charge to be true -
William Humphries is sworn and examined as a Witness on the part of the prosecution
Curia ad vult till 3 O'Clock tomorrow P.M. -

David Heckle v William Philips } John N. Johnson returns the precept in this Cause which is filed

Diana Southerland v Henry Vanderhoof } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged & process Discontinued -

---

September 6th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hazel Meyers v Robert Evans an Indented apprentice to the said Meyers } The Defendt. Committed to Bridewell untill delivered by due Course of Law as a Runaway apprentice whereof he is Convicted by his own confession

John Ackerman v Ellenor Brown — Defᵗ. Committed to Bridewell as a Common prostitute for 60 Days

By Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ

Richard Brownlee v James McClave — At the prayer of the complainant the Defᵗ is dischᵈ. from Bridewell and process discontinued

Matthew Bund v William Swaunser — At the prayer of the Complᵗ. the defendant is Discharged & process discontinued — The Complᵗ. himself paid the Costs

Richard Connor v Mary Jeffries — Warᵗ. issued for being a Disorderly person and beating the complainant and Breaking his furniture Complᵗ. bound in $30.

Elizabeth Bell v John Bell — Peace Warᵗ. issued - Complᵗ. bound in $30.

Richard Connor v Mary Jeffries — Defᵗ. taken and bound in $50. Jacob Thomas of the fourth ward of said City fruit Seller Surety in $40.



September 9ᵗʰ. 1799.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ

Ebenezer Compton vs Samuel Smith — The Defᵗ is taken up by the Watch and Charged by the complainant with Collecting concourse of people who Disturb the peace of the Neighbourhood — Defᵗ. committed & Complainant and Jesse Lamoreaux bound to testify in the Complᵗ. in $30. & said Jesse in $25.

John Loon v John Flower — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendᵗ. is Discharged

The Same v William Molton — The like

The Same v Michael Crawford — The like —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ

Oliver Jaques v Thomas Billings — Peace Warᵗ. issued — Complᵗ. bound in $30. Defᵗ. bound in $80. Thomas Oakes of the 6ᵗʰ. ward of said City Potter surety in $60.

Patrick Dowling v Alexander Scott — Peace Warᵗ. issued Complᵗ. bound in $30. Defᵗ. taken and bound in $50. William T. Robinson of the 7ᵗʰ wᵈ. Merchant surety in $40.

Lewis Noe v Jacob Friday, Robert Orr, George Scott, Thomas Gibson, & Nathan Franklin — Warrant issued for this to wit that the several Defᵗˢ. being Tavern Keepers in the fourth ward of said City, did on Sunday the first Instant entertain Company in his House situate in the City and ward aforesaid and then and there sold wine or other strong liquor contrary to Law

September 10th 1799 — By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Jacob Weiser v Dominick LaPlante — Warrt. issued for flashing a pistol at the Compl.t with an Intent to Kill him — Compl.t bound in $100. Deft. taken and bound in $400. Anthony M. Bordurat of the third ward Merchant Surety in $500.

Jane Shillingford v Jane Hooker — Peace Warrt. issued Compl.t bound in $30.

Nancy Meyers v Jacob Cartwright — The like

John Miller v George Garland — The like

Sarah Harvey v Catharine Macklin — Peace Warrt. issued. Compl.t bound in $30. Deft. taken and bound in $50. Peter Hardenbrook of the 7th wd. Paver Surety in $60.

Elizabeth Bell v John Bell — Deft. taken and bound in $100 William Buckland of the sixth ward of said City Grocer Surety in $100.

Ann Hughes v Elizabeth Doughlass — Peace warrt. issued — Compl.t bound $30.

William Brown v Thomas Trusdale — Deft. bound in $100. John Dashiell of the sixth ward Rigger Surety in $30. He being taken on a peace Warrt. issued this day — The Compl.t bound in $30.

John Burger v Nancy Forbes — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is Discharged from Bridewell & process Discontinued



Catharine Macklin v Patty Welsh — Ann Jones of the sixth ward of said City widow bound in $50. for the Appearance of the Deft. at the next Sessions to answer &c.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c v Edward Mooney & Thomas Pearce of said City Butchers — The Defendants being Complained for for Cutting up and selling Meat at the State prison Contrary to Law. Defts now Come & plead that they did not suppose that it would be any Offence to the Corporation & that as soon as they were informed that the Corporation were Displeased at it they ceased to do the like any more — All which plea the Defts. qualified to be true — Discharged Sine Die —

The Same v Robert Orr — The Deft. being brought here on a Warrant for having on Sunday the first Instant entertained Company in his house situate in the Seventh ward of said City and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquor Contrary to Law. The Defendant after hearing the said Charge pleads not guilty. — adjourned till three O'Clock tomorrow afternoon —

The Same v George Scott — The like in all things —

The Same v Nathan Franklin — The like in all things —

The Same v Jacob Friday — The like in all things —

The Same v Thomas Gibson — The Deft. pays a fine of five Dollars with Six Shillings Costs — paid I. White 1/6 — paid Ald. 4/6 —

Daniel McHenon
Adson
The Special Justices for preserving the peace in the City of New York
The Defendant makes oath that a Certain Manifest now here Shewn Contains an account of All the Articles of which the Cargo of the Schooner Betsey Consists of which Said Schooner the Said Deft is Master —

September 11th 1799.
By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Ackerman
v
Hetty a Black woman
At the request of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged on payment of Nine Shillings at the Bridewell Besides the Keepers fees — the Complt is not Discharged from his Recognizance untill it Shall be made known to the Magistrate that the Deft has paid her Costs and is discharged from Bridewell

Eliza McCable
v
Henry McCable
At the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is Discharged & process Discontinued

John Matthew
v
Edward Johnson
Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $30.

Jane Shillingworth
v
Sam Hooker
Deft taken and Bound in $50. Mark Moore of the seventh ward Hatter surety in $50.

Jacob Brand
v
Richard Parsells & Joseph Dunkers
Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.



Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain of the City of New York. Lewis Noe Informant
Robert Orr of the Seventh ward of said City Tavern Keeper
The Deft appears here pursuant to adjournment and thereupon the said Lewis Noe is Sworn and examined as a witness on the part & behalf of the Plaintiff by whose Testimony the Deft is convicted and fined five Dollars with one Dollar and ten Cents Costs — All which the Deft pays — paid John White 2/11 and paid Ald. 5/11 and paid the Complainant 20/.

The Same
v
George Scott
The like in every particular —

The Same
v
Nathan Franklin
The like in all things —

The Same
v
Jacob Friday
The like as before

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Hannah Bentley
v
James Bateman
Deft brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Deft Committed untill the Captain of the Adams Should Demand or request his Discharge he being a marine belonging to the said vessel.

September 12th 1799.
By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Henry Bancker Sheriff
v
Edward Lowerre
Peace wart issued. Complt bound in $30.

September 12th 1799 — By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Henry Baucher Junr vs Edward Lowerre — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

Henry J. Moore v John Davidson — The like in all things

Mary Leecy v James Shotwell — Warrt. issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the 12th day of ~~Septr~~ May last —

Samuel Collins v Blaze Moore — The Complainant sends a Discharge for the Deft. and requests that the Process against him may be discontinued — Ordered to be Discharged on payment of Costs —

September 13th 1799 — By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Henry Baucher Junr vs Edward Lowerre — At the prayer of the Complt. The Defendant is Discharged and process discontinued

Charlotte McDonald v Catharine Casson — At the prayer of the Complt. the Defendant is Discharged

John Ackerman qui tam &c v Daniel Boyer — The Defendant pays the sum of Twenty five Dollars a fine for Selling Liquor without a permit — Money was paid without the Defendants appearance paid John Ackerman $12 50/100 —



Emelia Painter v James Mountain — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged and process Discontinued —

Lewis D. Flinn v Martin McNally and Bridget his wife — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $30. — Defts. taken and the said Martin bound in the sum of $100. Patrick Galloghan of the 7th ward Cartman surety in $100. — The said Martin & Patrick bound also in the like sum for the appearance of the said Bridget —

Charlotte Williams v Joseph Segers — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $30. — Deft. taken and bound in $50. George Dolly of the Seventh ward of said City Blacksmith surety in $40.

Luke Kip qui tam &c v Stephen W. Smith — The Defendant pays the sum of Twenty Six Dollars and Twenty five Cents in full for a fine for Selling Liquor without a permit — paid Luke Kip £5..3..6. paid Ald 6/6 — fees

page 129. Antea

Hugh McDermot v Rinier DuBois — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of a Black man who was sitting on a Stoop in Barclay Street — The Complainant and John Ackerman bound in $50 each to Testify

Isaac Bice vs James Hunter — Deft. taken up by the watch and Committed for Disturbing the peace of the Neighbours and beating & threatning to kill a woman who lives with him as a wife

September 14th 1799

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.

William Adams and Betsey Freeman adsm. William Ross — The Defendants are committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as disorderly persons and Common Disturbers of the peace

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Elizabeth Tyler vs Jacob Tyler — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Thomas Doyle v Frederick Menault — The like

William Humphryes vs Tobias Pinnel — The like

Marg.t Barnes v William Drummond — The like Def.t taken & bound in $50. James Green 2d W. Inn Keeper Surety in $50.

Eliza McMullen v Jacob Hart — The like except Def.t taken &c.

Luke Kip qui tam &c. agt. Peter Lamb of the fifth ward of said City Mariner & Priscilla his wife — warr.t issued for having on the 24th day of August last at their House situate in the fifth ward of said City sold by Retail Half a gill of wine and half a gill of Gin — Def.t Priscilla is taken and Denies the Charge — Isaac Caldwell is Sworn and examined as a witness by whose Testimony the Def.ts are Convicted of the Offence aforesaid and fined 25$ with one Dollar Costs Def.t paid £5..8. — paid the Compl.t £5..2..6. and paid Ald.n 5/6. See this Cause page 240. post

Edmond Ryan v John Pearse — The like — And the Defendant taken and parties settle and are discharged and process Discontinued —

Carlotte McDonald v Catharine Casson — At the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is Discharged & process Discontinued

Patrick Murray v John Kenna — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken & committed for want of bail

John Murray v John Kenna & John Kennely — ~~The like~~ Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $ — Def.ts taken and bound each in $ Edward Higgins of the 5th ward Inn Keeper Surety in $ for each of the Defendants



Ephraim Daniels v Thomas and Jemima Williams — The Defendants Committed to Bridewell to Hard Labor for the space of Sixty Days —

Jane Bennet v John Browning — Warr.t issued for getting the Complainant ~~Defendant~~ with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered of on the Sixteenth day of August Last —

September 15th 1799

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Catharine Leonard v Peter Leonard — The Defendant brought up by the watch & Charged with a Breach of the peace & committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

September 16th 1799

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.

John Murray v John Kenna and John Kennely — At the prayer of the Compl.t the Def.t is Discharged and process Discontinued —

Patrick Murray v John Kenna — The like —

Catharine Burns v William Burns — The like —

Joseph Dunning v John Jackson — Def.t committed for an assault & Battery on the Compl.t who is bound in $30.

William Humphryes v Tobias Pinnel — Def.t is Discharged & bound in $40. — George Nostrand of the sixth ward of said City Marshall Surety in $40.

Nancy Myers v. Jacob Cartwright — Deft bound in $20. Peter Holmes of the Sixth ward Sawyer Surety in $15.

William Scantling v. John Kenna — Deft bound in $100. John Murray of the fifth ward of said City Inn Keeper Surety in $100.

Catharine Bloom, Barnet New York informant v. Henry Bloom — Deft bailed and bound in $50. John Ryckman of the 7th ward Carman Surety in $50.

---

September 17th 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Seaman v. Gershom Seer — Deft brought up by the watch & Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complainant who is bound in the sum of $100. to Testify

Elizabeth Seaman v. The same — Deft Charged with an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complt. David Seaman bound in $100 for the appearance of the Complt. to Testify

E

Elizabeth Miller v. Mary Stannage — Peace Warr. issued Complt. bound in $30.

Daniel Carlin v. Benjamin Charles — Deft Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complaint. who together with Francis Dougherty of are bound to Testify each in $50.

John Walbagh v. Voltaire a Slave of John Cunol of the City of Philadelphia merchant — Deft Committed to Bridewell for running away from his said master — to remain untill f...



September 18th 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Eliza McMullen v. Jacob Hart — Deft taken and bound in $50. Abner Wade of the Sixth ward Cartman Surety in $50.

Thomas Doyle v. Frederick Menault — Deft taken and bound in $50. Nathaniel Morrison of the Sixth ward of said City Porter House Keeper Surety in $50.

Jacob Hart vs. Robert McMullen and Elizabeth McMullen — Peace Warr. issued against the Defendant Robert Complt. bound in $30.

Francis Verrey vs. Alexander alias Kilro a Slave of the said Francis Verrey — Defendant Committed to Bridewell for Running away from his masters Service

Hugh McDermot v. Rinier Dubois — The Defendant is Discharged at the Request of the Complainant

John Miller v. George Garland — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is Discharged and process Discontinued

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain vs. Samuel Thompson — Deft fined 40/ with Costs for selling Oysters on this Day in the fourth ward of said City —

The Same v. Peter a Black man the property of Michell Vreelandt — The like in all things

September 19th 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Christopher Adell v Jacob Francis — Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Rebecca Young v David Young — Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Sept. 20th 1799

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Aaron Kingsland vs Archibald Graham — Def.t brought up by the watch & charged with filling Drunk & threatning to Murder the Compl.t who is bound to Testify in $30. Def.t Committed for want of Bail

+

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Ferguson & Phoebe Gardner and Margaret Ferguson v George Baron — The Def.t pays to the Clerk of this Office Seven Dollars being Rent to be Come due the said William Ferguson on Tuesday next for that part of said Fergusons House Occupied by the said Baron which he is to leave at that Day — upon Doing of which the said George is Discharged from his recog.ce in this Cause & the Compl.ts are to be Discharged from their Recognizances to Testify

Maria Morrison v Nathaniel Morrison — Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

The People v Ellenor Frisk & Thomas Martin — The Def.t Martin is fined Three Shillings with Three Shillings Costs for being drunk last night. All which together with 2/6 for watch & the Bridewell Keeper he pays — paid 6/ for Mr. Hazard Ald.r 3/. & paid watch 2/6 — & Hazard 6/. — The Def.t Frisk is Run away out of the Alms House & sent there again

+



Daniel Phoenix v Peter a Black man Slave of Michael Vreelandt — Hugh Gobell pays the Sum of $5 55/100 into Court being the fine & Costs imposed on the Def.t yesterday for Selling Oysters — paid Ald.r ~~7~~ / fifty five Cents — paid Gobel 20/. —

September 21st 1799

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Hannah Summers vs Edward Rankin — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $30.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Aaron Kingsland v Archibald Graham — At the prayer of the Compl.t the Def.t is Discharged & process Discontinued —

Francis Glozer v Henry Philips — Peace Wart. issued. Compl.t bound in $30.

Catharine Spicer v Sarah Thomas — The like —

Margaret Dwire v William Cunningham — The like —

September 22nd 1799

By Theophilus Beekman

Abner Churchill vs John Joiner — Def.t taken up by the watch & charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compl.t who is bound in $30. — Def.t afterwards bailed by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr. in $100. Robert Clark of the Seventh ward of said City Cordwainer Surety in $50.

Catharine Spicer vs Sarah Thomas — } Deft. released from Bridewell and Richard Thomas of the ~~third~~ Sixth ward ~~Oysterman~~ Labourer and William Turner of the ~~third~~ third ward Oysterman Surety in $25 each for Defts. appearance &c at next Sessions — By Theophilus Beekman —

Septr. 23d. 1799 } By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People v Margaret Keef } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days to hard Labor for breaking the windows in the Mayors House —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret McGuire v James Cunningham } Deft. taken and bound in $80. James Green of the second ward of said City Innkeeper Surety in $50.

Johan Henrich Beusse, Peter H. Lilholdt, Johan M. Meyer & Jes Jessen } Peace Wart. issued — Complts. bound in $50. Defts. taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of bail —

John Concklin v Daniel Pettit } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Dharma(?) of the 4th ward of said City Grocer Surety in $80

Olivir Vanderbeeck vs James Gray of the fourth ward of said City Innkeeper } The Complt. of No 200 Broadway compls. that the Deft. permitted card playing in his said House on the Ninth Instant and that he the Complt. Lost upwards of fourteen Dollars in the said House — wart. issued

X



issued for said Offence, and the Complainant and David Van Orden of Pepper(?) Street Blacksmith are bound as witnesses each in the sum of $100.

Hannah Summers v Edward Rankin } Deft. taken and bound in $50 Andrew Lott of the Sixth ward of said City Scrivener Surety in $40.

September 24th 1799 } By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Ridden v Henry Kine } Peace Wart. issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and Committed for want of Bail

John White v William Williams James Williams & William Harris Seamen belonging to the Ship Marquis of Kildare } The Defendants are Charged with assaulting the Complainant while in the Execution of his Office and are Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail — The Deft. Harris being represented by Mr James Ridden Master of said Ship to be a person not disposed to Quarrel or Disorder but has been inadvertently led on by the other Defts. is therefore Discharged and the process against him Discontinued — Complt. bound in $30. to testify

Olivier Vanderbeck vs James Gray — } Defᵗ taken and bound in $250 John Drake of the fourth ward of said City Grocer surety in $200.

Jane Woodford v James Smith — } Peace Warᵗ issued Complᵗ bound in $30.

Juliet Ann Kieler v Thomas Harris — } The like —

Sarah Shultz vs Robert Burket — } The like

Francis Glozer v Henry Philipes — } Defᵗ taken and bound in $80 Henry Bogardus of the sixth ward Constable surety in $40.

Daniel Carlin vs Benjamin Charles } Defᵗ released from Bridewell and bound in $30. Moses Lopez of the fourth ward of said City Broker surety in $25.

Jane Gilmore — v Thomas Thompson and Elizabeth Thompson — } At the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is Discharged and process Discontinued

The People v Henry Ray } The Defendant committed to Bridewell by Theophilus Beekman Esqʳ for 60 Days. as a Disorderly person

September 25ᵗʰ 1799.

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqʳ

James Norris — v John Samler } Peace Warᵗ issued — Complᵗ bound in $30.



Maria Tyler v Peter Hoyer — } Peace Warᵗ issued — Complᵗ bound in $30.

Susannah Morse vs Charles Morse — } Peace Warrant issued — Complᵗ bound in $30. Defᵗ taken and ~~bound in~~ $ parties settle and are Discharged

Sarah Shultz v Robert Burket } Defᵗ taken and bound in $100. John McArthur of the seventh ward of said City Grocer surety in $100.

The People v James Arden } The Defendant being Ordered by the Last Court of General Sessions to Stand Committed untill he should find one Surety to be bound in the sum of $100 & himself in the sum of $200 Conditioned for the said James good behaviour for twelve Kalender months from that time — And now Zachariah Middagh of the Sixth ward Carpenter and the said James Arden of the sixth ward the said James Mason are bound in the sum of $200 and the said Zachariah in the sum of $100. Conditioned as above — Whereupon the Defendant is Ordered to be Discharged on payment of Costs

September 26th 1799

The People v Catharine Smith — By Theophilus Bakman Esqr. Deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person who has no visible means of livelihood nor place of abode

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Hickson vs William Campton — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Deft. taken and bound in $100. George King of the fifth ward of said City Cartman surety in $80.

Joel Rose v William Wright And Matthew Nowlen — Peace warrt. issued Compl.t bound in $50.

Mary Laughton v Mary a Black woman — Peace warrt. issued Compl.t bound in $30

Jasper L. Drake v Archibald McCormick — At the prayer of the Compl.t the process is Discontinued and Deft. Discharged as well as the Compl.t his recogs. &c.

September 27th 1799

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Charles Maines v John Thompson — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Jane Peterson v Jane Lilburn — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $30. defendant taken & bound in $30. James Elmore of the third ward of said City Boarding House Keeper Surety in $25.



Sarah Adema v Catharine Brooks — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. to testify — Deft. taken and Richard Abbott of the 7th ward Saylor surety in $80. for the Appearance of the Deft. at next Sessions warns.t &c.

Joel Rose v William Wright & Matthew Nowlen — Defts. taken and bound in $100 each John Bell of the third ward Blacksmith surety in $80. for each of them —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain of the City of New York vs John Lom a person Commonly Denominated a Huckster — The Deft. brought before the said Aldermen by Hugh Gobel and Charged with having on this Day in the public Market in the fourth ward of said City Sold or exposed to Sale a Number of fowls Contrary to Law — All which Charge the Defendant admits to be true. Ordered that he pay a fine of five Dollars with one Dollar and

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Officer | 6 | 6 |
| Consor | 3 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 40 | 0 |
| Esqr. | 1 | 6 |
| [illegible] | 1 | 0 |
| | 47 | 0 |
| | ½ | |
| | 49 | 0 |
| $6 12½/100 | | |

September 28th 1799

By Theophilus Bakman

Charlotte Jones v James Maxwell — Deft. Charged with & assault & Battery & Committed for want of Bail — compl.t and Jane Tippit bound each in $30.

Henry Cole v John Campbell — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — compl.t bound in $25

H

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esq.r

Lewis D. Flinn vs Martin McNally & Bridget his wife — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is Discharged of Process

Discontinued —

Jane Woodford v James Smith — The like —

John White v William Williams & James Williams — The like in all things

Catharine Macklin v Patty Welsh — Peace war.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30 & Catharine Carter $30 as witnesses

Ellenor Bassette v John Carter — Deft. committed for 60 days as a vagrant —

John Conchlin v John Alberton — Peace war.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

John Lindsay and Martha Lindsay v John Michaels & Peter Cole — The Compl.t John Lindsay bound in $100 for his own & $100 for his wifes appearance to Testify at next sessions —



September 26th 1799 By Jacob DelaMontagnie

Gilbert Deane v John Bryson of No. 300 Water Street — Deft. taken up by the watch and Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $30.

September 30th 1799 By Jacob DelaMontagnie

Henry Cole v John Campbell — Deft. Disch.d from Bridewell and bound in $100 James Gillen of the 7 W.d Mason surety in $80

Catharine Macklin v Patty Welsh — Deft. taken and bound in $60 David Church 7 W.d Physician surety in $50.

By Theophilus Beekman

James C Brasher v Francis Genface — Deft. bound in $50. & Jonathan H Lawrence surety in $50.

Ann Reed v Ann Hunt — Peace war.t issued Compl.t bound in $30. Oct. 1. Deft. taken & bound in 50. Robert Hunt of the 7th W.d Ship Carpenter surety in $50

Zophar Hedden v Rachel Donaldson } At the prayer of the Complainant The Deft is Discharged from his Recognizance & process Discontinued

Lewis D. Flime v Martin McNally & Bridget his wife } The like

John Conchlin v Daniel Pettet } The like

Jane Wooford & vs James Smith } The like

David Seamans & Elizabeth Seaman v Gershom Lever } The like

John Ackerman v Hetty a Black woman } The like

Maria Morrison vs Nathaniel Morrison } The like in all things

James Redden v Henry Kine } The like in all things

John Conchlin vs John Albertson } The like in all things

John Conchlin vs Daniel Pettet } The like in all things

Christopher Stadell vs Jacob Francis } Dft taken and bound in $30 Conradt Carr of the 7th ward of said City Cartman Surety in $40



September 30th 1799. By Theophilus Bukman

Joseph Dunning v John Jackson } At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged & Process Discontinued

Charlotte Danes v James Maxwell } The like in all things

Catharine Leonard v Peter Leonard } The like in all things

Sarah Ahrmer v Catharine Brooks } The like in all things

Claude Corne Bise v Samuel Robertson & Lydia his wife } Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Lewis Everard bound each in $30. — Defts. taken & bound each in $50. John Thompson of the 7th wd. Chimney Office Keeper Surety in $50. for each of the Defts.

~~Christopher Stadell v Jacob Francis } Dft taken and bound in $30. Conradt Carr of the seventh ward~~

Tuesday October 1st 1799. By Theophilus Bukman

Claude Cornebise v Samuel Robertson & Lydia Robertson } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $30. Lewis Everard of the Sixth ward Carpenter bound as a witness in $30. — Defts. taken and bound each in $50. John Thompson of the 7th wd. Chimney Sweeper Surety in $50. Dollars for each of them

Gilbert Deane vs John Bryson } The Defendant is Discharged on his enlisting in the Navy of the United States. —

Catharine Hutter v Phillis Roberts } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & the Compl.t Discharged from her Recognizance.

The widow of Joseph V. Thebondecres v Valere a Slave of the said widow } The Defend.t committed to Bridewell for having about 4 years ago ran away from her service from the City of Baltimore where she then resided —

October 2. 1799 By Theophilus Beekman

James Brown v Robert Little and Sally Jamison } Deft.s committed for an Assault & Battery committed on the body of the said James. — Compl.t bound in $50. Rebecca Davis of the 6th w.d Seamstress bound in $50. as a Witness —

Sarah Robertson v Isabella Rogers } Def.t bound in $50. to answer &c. Elizabeth Brown, John Whiteman and Robert Cuer bound each in $30. to Testify — Def.t is bound by I.D.L.M.

Isabella Rogers v Sarah Robertson } Def.t bound to answer by I.D.L.M. in $50. Mary Brown bound to Testify in $30. by J.D.L.M.

Thomas Stewart v David Thompson } Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken and bound By Jacob Delamontagnie Esq.r in $50 John Nesbit of the 6th w.d Labourer Surety in $50.



By Jacob Delamontagnie Esq.r

Agness D. Hart v David Kinnaird } Def.t taken up by the watch & Charged with an assault &c. on her — Compl.t bound in $30. — While the man shall goes with the Defendant to settle with the Compl.t —

The People v Hannah Geard } Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at Hard Labour —

The Same — v William Tully & William Todd — } Deft.s are brought before the said Alderman being taken up with Large Bundles last night which Bundles on examination appear to be Hammocks & Beds &c they say that they have run away from the Ship Cornwall Capt. Campton — Deft.s Discharged

Mary Leacraft v Jacob Arnell } Deft taken up & Charged with throwing a Stone at the Compl.t — Viner Leacraft bound in $30. for Mary Leacraft's appearance — Thomas Seaman of the third ward Merchant Taylor Surety in $40. for Deft.s appearance to answer &c.

October 3.rd 1799 By Theophilus Beekman —

Elizabeth Travis v James Travis — } Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

John Kelly v John McElwee } the like —

Eliza Brown v Daniel Ingard and Eliza Ingard alias Eliza Mullan — At the prayer of the Complainant The Defendants are Discharged & process ag.t them Discontinued —

Mary Neill v Patrick Cody — The like

Hugh Gobel v David Closo — Peace war.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30 def.t taken & committed for want of bail — Def.t afterwards bailed in $100. Thomas Kip of the 4th ward Grocer surety in $60.

Mary Park vs Catharine Hill and Mary McBride — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. — Def.ts taken and bound in $50 each — Thomas Hill of the fifth ward Tavern Keeper surety in $50. for each of them

James Brown v Robert Little — Def.t bailed in $50. William Burrell of the Third ward Physician surety in $25.

The same v Sarah Jamison — Def.t released and bound in $50. Henry Harrison of the sixth ward Mason surety in $50.

Veuve Devolundrun vs Bertrand and Luc two Slaves of the said Veuve — Warrant issued against the Def.ts for Running away —

October 4th 1799 — By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Sarah Davis v Paul Green — Peace war.t issued Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken & bound in $25. James Snow of the 4th ward Tavern Keeper surety in $25.

Elizabeth Travis v James Travis — At the prayer of the Complainant the Defendant is Discharged on payment of Costs —

October 5th 1799 — By Theophilus Beekman —

John Riley v Joseph Willson — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. — Def.t bound in $150 John Cottrill of the second w.d Porterhouse Keeper $50

James Van Zile v John Flock — The like in all things —

John Yeoward Augustus A. Knox vs Robert Pettet — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said Robert Pettet did engage the said John Yeoward to sink & Destroy the Sloop Minerva with an Intent to Defraud the Insurers and whereby the Cap.t and seamen of the said Sloop are exposed to Great Risque and Danger —

October 6th 1799 By Theophilus Beekman Justice

John Yeoward and Augustus A. Knox — Robert Pettet — Def.t taken and bound to the next Court of Oyer &c in $3000 James L Bogert of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — surety in $3000 for the Appearance of the Def.t at the next

Henry Thompson vs James McKinstry, John Cuttock, and John Connelly — Def.ts apprehended for an assault & Battery & committed for want of bail — compl.t bound in $30. to Tes.y —

William Stephenson vs Robert McMillin — Def.t taken up last night for breaking a Glass Lamp which was placed at the Door of the Cellar of the Complainant when he opened Oysters — Committed for want of Bail — parties afterwards agreed & are Discharged & process Discontinued

Agnes Hopkins v James Hopkins — Def.t brought up & Charged with an Assault & Battery &c on the body of the Complainant Committed — Def.t Committed for want of Bail — Compl.t bound in Doll.s 30.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Henry Harrison vs William Kane — Def.t brought up for an assault & Battery and bound in $60. ~~William Kane of the~~ Jeremiah Driscal of the fifth ward Teacher Surety in $50. Complainant bound in $30.

October 7th 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Joseph Grillet & Nehemiah Allen vs Charles A. Hoffman — Def.t Charged by the Compl.ts with having cruelly & Inhumanly beaten Samuel Wright a Black boy Slave of the said Charles — Compl.ts bound to Testify each in $50. Def.t bound to Answ.r in $100.

Ellenor McMahon v Catharine Kennedy — Warrant issued for that the Def.t is a common prostitute & has given the Complainants Husband the venereal Disease



October 8th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Susanna Ahern v Elizabeth Cody — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken and ~~bound~~ David Cody of the fifth ward Labourer bound in $50. & John McGaviston of the sixth ward Grocer Surety in $40.

Ellenor McMahon v Catharine Kennedy — Def.t taken and bound by Theophilus Bakman Esq.r in $25. John Stultz of the Sixth ward of said City Lamp lighter Surety in $25.

October 9th 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie

Benjamin Cate vs John Wilmot & William Clemons — Peace warrant issued Compl.t, and James Blank, Samuel Kelso, and Charles Roach bound each in $30. to Testify at the next Sessions — Def.ts taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of bail there to remain untill &c.

Robert R. Cross v John Davis — Peace warr.t issued Complainant Eliz.a Robertson and Ann Shelfosse bound each in $25. to Testy — Def.t taken & parties settle and all the Recognizances taken on Discharge

Agnes Hopkins v James Hopkins } At the prayer of the Com=plainant the Deft. is Dis=charged from Bridewell & the process against him Discontinued

October 10th 1799 By Jacob De la Montagnie

Cornelius B. Sebring vs Edward Mumford } Peace Wart. issued Compt. bound in $30 to next Sessions —

October 11th 1799 By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Jacob Tyler v Robert Stanton Junr. } Peace War. issued by Thos. Bateman Esqr. & Compt. bound in $30. — Deft. taken & bound by the said Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr in $80. Jacob Weaver of the 5th wd. Ship wright Surety in $60. —

Cornelius B Sebring v Edward Mumford } Deft. taken and bound in $50. James McMasters Surety in $50. —

Margaret Dwire vs William Cunningham } At the prayer of the Com=plainant the Deft. is Dis=charged from his Recog. to Answ. and the Complainant from hers to Testify —

Charles Thompson Joseph Armstrong a Black man } Deft. committed to Bride=well for sixty days for fighting and Rioting in Garden Street this Day



October 12th 1799

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Laughton v Mary a Black woman } At the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is dis=continued & the Complainant Discharged from her Recog. to Testify

Daniel Parker v Daniel Gannon } Peace wart. issued — Complainant bound in $30. — Deft. taken and bound in $50. Robert Van Kleeck of the 4th wd. Grocer Surety in $40.

John Hinton vs James Hopkins } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for beating his wife Agnes Hopkins — Compt. bound in $30.

Abraham Dixon v Frank a Black slave of Thomas Cooper } Peace war. issued — Compt. bound in $30.

By Thos. Bateman Esqr.

James Kelly v Francis Nobrigs & James Alden } Defts. taken up for Rescuing Priscilla Lamb from the Custody of the Compt. a Watchman whi= said Lamb is said to have been taken in Custody for an assault & Battery Commit=ted on the body of the Complainant who is now bound in $30. — Deft. Alden bound in $50. — Neal McLean of the fifth ward Inn=Keeper Surety in $40. — The Deft. Nobrigs Com=mitted; but afterwards bailed by Jacob De la Mon=tagnie Esqr. in the sum of $50. Thomas Hassam of the fifth ward Inn Keeper Surety in $40.

October 13th 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Boss v Jeremiah Leary — Deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault and Battery & bound in $40. Michael Flinn of the third ward of said City Labourer $30.— The Complt. and Charles Doe bound each in $25. each —

Garret Peterson Junr. v Amos Sely and Wm Potts — Defts. taken up by the watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery on the Complt. who is bound in $30.— Defts. Committed & parties afterwards settled and are Discharged —

The People v Mary Smith and Mary Murray — Defts. Committed for 60 Days as Common prostitutes —

The Same v John Peters Thomas Disorderly — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person ——

October 14th 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Benjamin Cate v John Wilmot and William Clemons — At the prayer of the Complt. the Defendants are Discharged and process Discontinued —

Abraham Dixon v Frank a slave of Thos. Cooper — The like —

The People v Michael Fillebear — Deft. Committed to Bridewell at Hard Labor for 60 Days — on suspicion of Stealing a Table Cloth which is found with him & for which he Cannot account.

By Theos. Bukman Esqr.

Margaret Willson v Thomas Place — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. not bound to prosecute —

October 15th 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hannah Higgins v Patrick Murray — Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery & bound in $60. John Murray of the third ward Boarding House Keeper Surety in $40.— Edward Higgins of the fifth ward of said City Inn Keeper Surety for the Complt. appearance to Testify

Frederick Seleigh v William Young — Martin Crosby & Thomas Adams — Defts. taken up by the watch Last evening & Charged by the Complt. with an Assault & Battery Committed on him — Complt. Eliza Pritchard and Susannah Seleigh bound to Testify each in $30.— Defs. young & Crosby bound each in $60. Neal Mc Laren Surety for in $40. and Surety for in $40. The Deft. Adams bound in $60. John Mc Naire of the fifth ward Surety in $40.

The People v Mary Holland & Jane Williams — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly persons & Common prostitutes

Jonathan Smith v Comfort Haws — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30.— Deft. taken — parties settled & are Discharged ——

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r
Special Justice for preserving the peace

Margaret Kearn vs Cornelius Heffie — Peace warrant issued — Complainants Husband Thomas Kearns bound in $30 for the Complainants appearance at the next Sessions — Def.t taken and bound in $30 Robert Crooks of the 4th w.d Grocer Surety in $30.

October 16th 1799

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Peter Van Zeile vs John Flock — Def.t taken and bound in $60. John Little of the seventh ward of said City Cartman Surety in $40.

Jane Milburn vs Thos. Peterson — Peace warrant issued — compl.t bound in $30.

Joseph Brotherton vs John Devers and Abigail Devers — Def.ts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly persons

The People vs Christina Forbes & Mary Thomas — The like

Hannah Schippers v Louis Sansay Jun.r — warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued Def.t taken and bound in $250. John B. Gauffreau of the third ward of said City Grocer Surety in $250.

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Abraham Chadwick — Phillis Brown, Polly Bobsey, Elizabeth Carr-mon, Elizabeth Williams & Lydia Anderson — The three first named ~~Com~~ ~~mitted~~ Defendants are Committed for Disorderly House Keeping & the two Latter for frequenting the said house

Compl.t bound in $30.



David I. Secor v Thomas Key — Def.t Committed for abusing and Abusing the Compl.t a watchman while in the execution of his office and Also Abusing the Capt.n of the Watch

October 17th 1799 By Jacob De la montagnie

Elizabeth Miller v Mary Stannage — At the prayer of the Compl.t the Def.t is Discharged and process Discontinued —

David I. Secor v Thomas Key — The Def.t bound in $50. David Lathrop of the 7th w.d Ship Carpenter Surety in $40. for Def.ts good behaviour for three months.

Frederick Seleigh v William Youngs Martin Crosby & Thomas Adams — At the prayer of the Complainant the Def.ts are Discharged and all witnesses bound to ~~testify~~ are also Discharged —

October 18th 1799

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq.r

Jacob Hays qui tam &c vs John Spillard of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Warrant issued for this towit that the said John did on this 18th day of October Instant at his House situate in the Seventh ward of said City sell by retail half a gill of ~~Gin~~ Rum to be Drank in his house without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law Requires —

The Same v John B. Ghisliotty of the third ward Board Boarding house — The like in this Case for half a gill of Gin in the third ward on this Day sold. Def.t is taken & Shews that he is properly authorised to sell &c. and is Discharg[ed]

Henry Stanton vs James Church } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. David Watson bound in $50. to testify

The People v John Blackburn, George Smith, Anthony Charles, Anthony Francisco and Michael McGonnagel } Deft.s taken up by the Watch with bundles on examination they appear to have Come from on board the Ship Suffolk and are all Discharged on payment of the Watchmans fees —

The People v Nicholas Morris mate of the Ship Cleopatra — } Deft taken up by the watch with a Bag of Coffee which has been taken from on board the said Ship the Capt: says that he ordered the mate to gather the Loose Coffee out of the vessel for the Ships use — It appearing probable that he had misunderstood the Capt.n what use he was to put the Coffee to, is therefore Discharged

The People v Jack Wall a Blackman } Deft. taken with about a pound and an half of Bohea Tea and some meat which he could not well account for — Deft. lives with Ald.n Anthony Post in Liberty St.

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

John Lindsay v John Michaels } Peace war.t Issued — Compl.t bound in $30. — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged & process Discontinued



Elizabeth Bunn v James Church } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Mark Solomons v Samuel Winship } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30 — Def.t taken & bound in $25. William Tredwell of the 4th w.d Gentleman surety in $25.

Anne Hoffman v Dorothy Slimm } Def.t taken and bound in $50. William Slimm of the 6th w.d Clock & watch maker surety in $30.

Jane Milburn v Thomas Peterson } Def.t taken and bound in $50. Samuel Dixon of the third ward Wood Sawyer surety in $40

October 19th 1799. By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Bunn v James Church } Def.t taken and bound in $100. John Cottril of the 2nd ward Porter Bottler surety in $80.

Henry Stanton v The Same } The like

George Nolty v Charles Kennedy } The said George complains that his Master the Def.t beats him Cruelly and illtreats him — Def.t Denies the charge — parties are bound to the Sessions Court the Def.t in $100. Margaret Beck and Mary Smith are bound each in $50 as witnesses on the part of the Compl.t

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Mary Tyler v Peter Hoger } Def.t taken and bound in $80. Joseph Quinion of the third ward Taylor surety in $60. —

B v Magdalene her Slave } Def.t taken up by a Warr.t & Committed for Disorderly behaviour towards her mistress & Runing away from her —

October 20th 1799. By Theophilus Bakman

Sarah Lent v John Lent — Deft. brought up by the watch & Charged by the Compl.t with the Assault & Battery & threats to take her Life — Deft. committed for want of bail Compl.t bound in $30.

---

October 21st 1799.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Elizabeth Bum qui tam &c v James Church — Deft. Charged with having broken a glass Lamp on the evening of the seventeenth Instant at the sixth ward of said City, Deft. Denies the Charge and swears that he Came there Accidentally and Does not know who the person or persons is or are who Did Break the said Lamp — Whereupon the Deft. is ordered to go thereof without Day &c.

Christopher Whipple v William Carpenter — Peace wart. issued — Compl.t bound in $25.

Sarah Lent v John Lent — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is Discharged & process discontinued &c

---

October 22nd 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie

James Brown v Robert Little & Sally Jamison — at the prayer of the Compl.t the Defendants are Discharged & process discontinued —

# SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE

## OCTOBER 23, 1799 - NOVEMBER 11, 1799:

## MISSING

(PAGES 227 - 250)

# SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE

NOVEMBER 12, 1799 -
NOVMEBER 29, 1799;
(PAGES 251 - 269)

Daniel Baylis
vs
Oliver Rumsey an Indented Apprentice to the said Daniel Baylis } The Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Runing away from his said Master from New Burgh and for Refusing to Return and Serve his said Master as an apprentice ought to Do. There to remain untill &c. The said Apprentice Confessing that he has been absent from his said Master about two Months.

---

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Asphar
v
Thomas Tatton } Peace warrt. issued. Complt. bound in $30.

Mary Fano
v
Daniel Fano } Deft. Released from Bridewell where he was Committed yesterday by Aldn. Richard Furman for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. —

Samuel Brewster
v
Augustus Nicoll } Deft. Charged with having threatened to kick Ald. Richard Furmans arse and with Damning the Framers of the Nuisance Law

John Thompson
vs
David Grigg } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

---

By Jacob De La Montagnie —

Sarah Shultz
v
Matthew Nowlen & Elizabeth Nowlen his wife } Defts. taken and the said Matthew is bound in $100. Robert Milne, of the third ward of said City Watch maker Surety in $60. for the said Matthew who together with the said Robert are bound in the like sum for the appearance of the said Elizabeth

November 12th 1799 — By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Ellinor Bartley v White / Mark Hart — Warrt of Bastardy upon the Birth issued — ~~Compt~~

Richard Bailey & James H. Harvey v John McL Hannon — Deft taken and bound to the Oyer & Terminer Court in $400. John Fitzpatrick of the sixth ward of said City Carpenter Surety in $500.

Peter Taylor v Ned Lefferts — Deft Committed to Bridewell for running away from Abel Smith his Master a Boatman living at Poughkeepsie —

Cornelius B. Sebring v Edward Mumford — At the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is Discharged and process agt him discontinued —

John Conckling qui tam &c v John McIntosh of the sixth ward of said City Grocer — The parties appear here pursuant to adjournment and it is now Considered by the said alderman that the said John McIntosh go hence without day

Phinehas Harned v Daniel Robertson — Summons issued Retbl. at ten O'Clock tomorrow morning to answer the Complaint of the Compt. his apprentice for ill treating him —



By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Oliver Crossman v William Ryker — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $30.

Thomas Stewart v David Thompson — At the prayer of the Compt. the Deft is Discharged & process Discontinued

Frederick Jay v John Sinclair — Deft Charged on the oath of the Complainant with abusing and insulting the Complainant and Calling him a Rascal and a villain in the public Streets. — Compt. bound in $30.

Joseph Webb v John Whitney — Peace Warrt. issued for an Assault and Battery on the body of Charles Thompson — Ezekiel Archer No 34 Catharine Street Cordwainer ~~for~~ bound to Testify in $30.

Peter Graham v Margaret Smith — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $30. — Christian Smith of the sixth ward of said Tavern Keeper Surety in $50

Elizabeth Van Zile v Margaret Mott — At the prayer of the Compt. the Deft is Discharged & process discontinued.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Henry Rutgers v Sam his Negro boy slave — Deft Committed to Bridewell for Disorderly behaviour towards his master

November 13th 1799. By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.

The People vs Sally Gyst, Anne Green, Sally Willson, Elizabeth Hawdly, Ellenor Vela, Eliza Batcheler, and Eliza Russel, Polly Thurston, and Rachel Smith — } The Defendants are Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Common prostitutes —

The Same vs Mary McBride } The Defendant being brought up by the watch but it appearing that She had gone to Thomas Hill's and water Street the night before last and had been taken Sick and could not get Home again —

Phinehas Harned vs Daniel Robertson } The parties appearing pursuant to Summons and not being able to settle their Differences The Deft. is bound to the Sessions in $100 — Robert Stone in the Sixth ward Rope maker Surety in $50. for the appearance of the said Phinehas to Testify —

William Warlow vs Frederick Quigley & Sarah Quigley — } The Defendants being Surrendered by William Green their Surety are therefore Committed untill &c.

~~The People~~ vs Polly Morrison } Deft. Released from Bridewell John D. Hart of No 359 Tavern Keeper Surety in $100 for the good behaviour of the Deft. for three months —



By Theophilus Bukman Esq.

Abigail Juett vs James Taylor — } Peace Warrt. issued — Compl. bound in $30.

Sarah Davis vs Paul Green } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Peter Marrin vs John B. Prignett } The Complainant acknowledges to have Recd Satisfaction from the Deft. for the Assault & Battery Mentioned in the Deposition in this behalf made on the 24 of August last It is therefore Ordered that the process be Discontinued on the payment of Costs. untill which Shall be paid the Suit is Continued

November 14th 1799. By Jacob De La montagnie —

The People vs John Barthof } Hugh Gobel pays the Sum of $2 50/100 which he had recd of the Deft. for selling Blown Turkeys

The Same vs John Thomas } Said Hugh Gobel also pays the Sum of Six Shillings which he had recd of the Deft. for selling too light Butter —

Agnes D. Hart vs Samuel Hopkins } Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the Compl. who is bound in $30. — parties afterwards settled and are Discharged

The People v Betsey Shelvay } The Dest is Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person —

The People v Patty Welsh } Dest released from Bridewell & Charles Sherman bound in $50 … her leaving the City in & not Return in Six Months —

Nov.r 15th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

The People v Hugh Alligan } Dest is Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days, being found with a parcel of wet Clothes in his possession late at Night, which he Cannot give such an account of as the Law requires he should.

The Same v Andrew Moody } Dest taken up last evening with a Bag Containing about Seventy or Eighty pounds weight of Coffee, which he says was made a present to him in the West Indies and was imported in the ~~Ship~~ Schooner John Capt Cook from Kingston —

The Same v Richard Peny } Dest brought up by the watch but no person appearing to prosecute him is Discharged —

The Same v Jeremiah Leveren } The like

Paul Green v Jacob J. Meyers } Dest taken by the watch and Charged by the Compt with an Assault & Battery — Parties settle and an Discharged & prosec Discontinued



By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Nancy Brittain v Mary Walker } Peace warrant issued — ~~Compl. bound in~~ $ James Brittain of the 6th ward Labourer Surety in $30 for the appearance of the Compl.t

Oliver Crosson v William Ritter } Dest taken and is bound in $60 Robert Earle of the fifth ward Carpenter —

November 16th 1799 By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Nancy Britain v Mary Walker } Dest taken and John Walker of the sixth ward of said ~~City~~ Mason Surety in $50 for the appearance of Dest the said Mary Walker —

November 17th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

David Skaats v Linus Seely } The Defendant is Committed to Bridewell for Breaking down the Park fence — The complainant and Daniel Parker bound each in $30

Nicholas Fletcher v John Moore } The Dest having been Committed by Ald.n Post for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compl.t is now bailed and Jesse Ellison of No 170 Division Street Mariner Surety in $60 for the Dest Appearance to ans.r &c

November 18th 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Gershom Cawood vs Thomas Farmar, Atty OBrian, John Flinn James McGilligan — The Defendants are Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery and Riot in the House of John OBrian in George Street — The Complainant bound in $30. to Oyer &c. — The Defts James McGilligan and John Flinn bound each in $50. John OBrian of the 7th w Tavern Keeper Surety in $50 and William Carr of the same place Tavern Keeper also Surety in $50. for each of the defts Flinn & McGilligan — to Oyer &c.

The Same vs John OBrian — Deft Charged with Keeping a disorderly house in George Street in the Seventh ward of said City — Deft bound in $50. William Carr of the 7th wd Inn Keeper Surety in $50 to Oyer &c.

Sarah Wallace vs Juliet Ann Wallace — Peace warrt issued. Complt bound in $30

Rachel Furman vs John Furman — Deft Charged with an Assault & Battery — Complts bound in $30

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Gershom Cawood vs Atty OBrian — Defts released and bound in $50 Charles OBrian of the 7th w Musician Surety in $50. to Oyer & Terminer

The Same vs Thomas Farmar — Deft Released from Bridewell & bound in $50. Ja[illegible] English of the 5th ward Boarding House Keeper Surety in $50. Oyer &c.



John Haggerty vs Patrick McLaughlan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30. — Henry Moore Junr bound as a witness in $50.

Nancy Meyers vs Jacob Cartwright — At the prayer of the Complt the Defendant is Discharged from her Recognizance & process Discontinued —

Catharine Taylor vs John Mitchell — Peace Warrt issued. Complt bound in $30.

Luke Kip qui tam &c vs Isaac Remsen of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — The parties appear here this Day pursuant to adjournment and Isaac Remsen a Cousin to the present Defendant is sworn as a witness on the part and behalf of the Deft who says that he employed the above named Isaac Remsen as a Clerk to attend his Store and Tavern in his absence and agreed to pay him so much therefor as it should be reasonably worth — Ordered therefore that the Defendant go hence without Day.

Novr. 19. 1799 By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

William Campbell vs Agnes McKinley — Deft Charged with Keeping a Disorderly House — Complts bound in $30.

Frederick Jay v. John Sinclair } Dft. bound in $50. Cornelius Hettell of the fifth ward Atty at Law Surety in $50.

Mary Riley v. John Riley } Peace Wart. issued — Compl. bound in $30. Dft. taken parties settle and an discharged

Charles L. Ogden v. Irum his place } Dft. committed for disorderly behaviour towards his master

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Rachel Furman v. John Furman } Dft. bound in $50. Joseph Lyons of the fifth ward of said City Cooper Surety in $50.

Sarah Wallace v. Juliet Ann Wallace } John Wallace of the 6th ward Taylor Surety in $50. for the appearance of the Dft. to ansr. &c.

---

Novr. 20th 1799. By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Doty and David Waldron — vs Samuel Holroyd and Joseph Gidney } Dfts. Committed for a Trespass in the House of William Doty — complainants bound in $30. each —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr —

Joseph Bass v. Jeremiah Leary } at the prayer of the Complt. the Dft. is Discharged & process discontinuance —



Christiana Kelly v. Nancy Kelly } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

Eliakim Ford and Eleazar Holmes — v. Agnes McKinley } The Complts. bound each in $50. to testify in next sessions

Jane Brackston v. John Little } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Margaret Benjamin bound each in $30

William Doty & David Waldron vs Joseph Gidney } Dft. released from Bridewell and bound in $50. Alexander Hutcheson of the fourth ward of said City Grocer Surety in $50.

The Same v. Samuel Holroyd } Dft. released from Bridewell and ~~[illegible]~~ John West of the fourth ward Carpenter Surety in $50.

---

Novr. 21. 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Squire Williams v. Daniel Murphy } Dft. brought up for having on the twentieth Instant permitted Card playing in his Tavern and for keeping a Shuffle board in his Tavern Complt. bound in $100. — Dft. bound in $100. John Cassady of the 5th ward Tavern Keeper Surety in $100. —

Christiana Kelly v. Nancy Kelly } at the prayer of the Complt. the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Thomas McCann v John Marsh } Deft. brought before Thos Bukman Esqr. by the watch and Charged by the Complt. with an assault & Battery — Deft. Comt.d & Complt. bound in $30. to testify. — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged —

November 22nd 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie

James D Chadwick v John Carney } Deft. brought up by the watch & Charged by the Complt. with an assault & Battery Complt. bound in $30. to Testify — Deft. bound in $50. William Ellsworth of the 6th wd Cartman surety in $50.

Sam Brackston v John Little } at the prayer of the Complt. the process in this cause is discontinued

Christian Rook v Christoph. Roasner } peace warr.t issued Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken parties settled and are Discharged

James Dunn v John Doughlass } The like

Nov.r 23: 1799. By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Pettet v Wina Ackerman } Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Deft. taken parties settle & are Discharged



Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain of the City of New York v John Meyers of the fourth ward of said City Innholder } The Defendant brought before the said Alderman on a Charge of having entertained Company in his House situate in the fourth ward of said City on Sunday the Seventeenth Instant and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquor Contrary to law — Deft. Denies the Charge — Zophar Hedden is sworn as a witness on the part & Behalf of the Complt. by whose testimony the facts are established and the Deft. is fined five Dollars with one Doll.r Costs all which he pays — paid Complt. in ~~Zophar Hedden~~ James C. Demarest by the Hand of Zophar Hedden 22/0 & paid Ald.n 5/6 —

The Same v John Peillon } The like in all things

The Same v William L'Hommedieu } The like except paying the fine and Costs as in the two immediate preceeding Causes — Ex.t for $6 $\frac{31}{100}$ from Rec.d 3 April & Delivered to John White —

November 25th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Biles v John Raveland } Deft. brought up by the watch & Committed to Bridewell by said Ald.n for an assault & Battery on the body of the Compl. who is bound in $30. to Testify

John Ray v Olock Brown & Morris Johnson } The like — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged & process discontinued

The People v Hugh Husick and Michael McIntire — Defts taken up by the watch for behaving disorderly & fighting on Sunday evening at the House of Thomas Carolan in Augustus street — Husick lives at No 100 Gold street and McIntire lives on Governors Island, both Labourers — Discharged on paying watchman's fees —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Henry Bartsill v John Little — Peace warrt issued Complt not bound to testify

Ellinor Wiles v Thomas Kershaw — Peace warrt issued — Complt bound in $30.

November 26th 1799 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Jacob Hays qui tam &c v Joseph Doughtlass of the 7th ward Labourer — Warrant issued for selling Strong Liquor to be drank in his House without a proper permit — Deft appears & pleads not guilty — Adjd till 11 OClock tomorrow morning

The People v Rachel Smith — Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person.

Thomas McCready v John McChin — Deft Committed to Bridewell for Running away from his master the Complainant & refusing to return & serve him as an Apprentice should do



Harriet Smith adsm The People — On the prayer of Isabella Buchanan the Deft is Discharged from Bridewell —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c Zophar Hedden Informant v Joseph Taylor of the said City Tavern Keeper — The Deft is brought up by virtue of a warrant wherein he is charged with having on Sunday the tenth Instant ~~at his House~~ entertained Company in his House situate in the said City and there and there sold ~~liquor~~ wine or other strong Liquors Contrary to Law — Deft pleads guilty & pays a fine of five Dollars with 6/ Costs which the defendant pays — paid Aldn 4/6 & Informant 21/6

The Same v Daniel Culver of the same place Innkeeper — The like in all things

The Same v Theodorus W. Van Orden — The like Charge Deft pays 46/ without Coming into Court 24/6 of which is paid here by James Demarest — paid Aldn 4/6.

Little Kip qui tam &c v Eliza Ross of the 7th Wd of said City Seamstress — Warrt issued for selling strong Liquor without a proper permit — Deft taken and Brought before said Aldn & Charged with having on the 23rd Inst at her House at the seventh ward of said City sold one pint of Rum and one pint of Brandy without having such permit as the Law Directs — Deft admits she has not permit but says that she has not sold — whereupon Sophia Sherman is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complt — Cause adjd until 11 OClk on 30th Inst. then &c

Jacob Hays qui tam &c.
vs
Francis Barretto of the 6th ward of said City Grocer } Warrant issued for this to wit that the said Francis did on the twenty third Instant at his House situate in the sixth ward of said City sell by Retail one pint of Rum without having such permit as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better regulating Inns & Taverns — Deft. is brought before the said Alderman and having heard the said Charge says that he did sell the Liquor aforesaid but that he had applied for a permit some time since & had the promise of one but had not gotten it untill this Day — Curia advult till the 30th Inst at the Clerks Office then &c.

Novr. 27 1799

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Francis Blanchard
v
John Little } At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is discharged & process Discontinued

Isabella Rogers & Mary Brown
v
Sarah Robinson } At the prayer of the Complt process is Discontinued —

Sarah Robinson John Whiteman Robert Coen & Elizabeth Brown
v
Isabella Rogers } The like in all things

Coenradt Carr
v
John Hornfield } Peace warr. issued — Complt. bound in $30. —



Mary Flinn
v
Michael Flinn } Peace warr. issued — Complt. bound in $30

Jacob Thomas
v
Jacob Forsyth, Samuel Stephenson, and William Brown } Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $30. William Turner in $30. also to testify — Defts. Brown and Forsyth taken and bound each in $100. James Boyd of the first ward Gentleman surety for Forsyth (and Stephenson also) and William Gallaghar of the 2d wd. Merchant surety in $50. for Brown —

Henry Ripley
v
Martin McKinzie } Peace warr. issued Complt. bound in $30. — parties afterwards settle and suit is Discharged

Ellener Wiles
v
Thomas Kirshaw } Deft. taken & bound in $30. William Lamstead of the 7th ward Ship Carpenter surety in $50.

By Jacob De la Montagnie

John Farrington qui tam &c.
vs
James Gillen of the fourth ward of said City Labourer } Warr. for selling Liquor without Licence issued

Daniel Phoenix
v
Isaac Randell & Henry Baker } Bartholomew Skaats pays into this Office One Dollar and fifty Cents which he has Recd of the Deft. for a fine for selling Liquor contrary to Law —

Jacob Hays qui tam &c.
vs
Joseph Dougherty of the 7th ward Labourer } Warr. issued for selling yesterday Liquor to be Drank in his house without having such permit or entering into such recognizance as the Law requires & Cause adjd. till this day 2

and now here before the said Jacob De La Montagnie come the parties aforesaid and Leave is granted for the Complainant & the Defendant to settle by such ways or means as they Can agree upon & on payment of Costs which is paid immediately

Novr 28th 1799. By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Nancy Pew v Ethan Owens } Peace warrt issued Complt bound in $30.

Hannah Higgans v Patrick Murray } At the prayer of the Complt the Deft is Dischd & process discontinued

Rachel Butler v Catharine Reynolds } Peace warrt issued Complt bound in $30. Deft bound in $50 by J. D. La M. Esqr. Richd Knight 7th ward Grocer Surety in $50.

Henry Harrison v James Hane } At the prayer of the Complt the Deft is discharged & process discontinued

James D. Chadwick v John Carney } The like —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & Joseph Brotherton informant vs Thomas Carolan of the Sixth ward of said City Inn Keeper } The defendant having heretofore been brought before the said Alderman by warrt for having on Sunday the 24th Instant entertained Company in his House and then and there sold wine & other strong Liquor and with having then and there also suffered persons to be Drunk in his House — and was at that time ordered to



to Appear [illegible] on this Day and the said Thomas being now called does not appear — Hereupon Hugh Husick is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Informant by whose Testimony the said Carolan is Convicted of having on the Day aforesaid suffered persons to be Drunk in his House — Ordered that he pay a fine of five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution

Jany 25th 1800 Deft for $6 75/100 fine & Do to John White R 10th 25 Feby [illegible]

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & Jacob Hays Complainant v George Hunter of said City Tavern Keeper } Deft Appears on a warrt for entertaining Company in his Tavern in said City on Sunday the 24th Inst and then and there selling wine or other strong liquor Contrary to Law — & having the Charge pleads guilty — & pays $5 fine & 7/100 Costs paid Aldn 4/6 & Complt 21/6.

The same v John Sagar of said City Tavern Keeper } The like in all things

The same v Benjamin Cutler } The like —

The same v Gersham Smith } Deft pays a fine of 5 Dolls without a warrt for the like offence — $ paid 3/ Costs — paid Aldn 3/ & Complt 20/ —

Same v Thomas Thompson } The like offence — pleads not guilty — Thomas Conry is sworn & Deft fined $5 with one Dollar Costs paid Aldn 5/6 & Complt 22/6 —

John Farrington v James Gillen } Ordered that the Deft go hence without day it appearing that he sells by virtue of the License of his wife —

Novr. 29. 1799 — By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Harry Jackson v. Cornelius Van Horne Senr. — Peace warrt. issued. Compt. & Wm. Jackson bound to testify each in $30. Deft. taken & bound in $50. Cornelius Van Horne Junr. of 6th W. Cartman surety in $50.

Catharine Macklin v. Catharine Reynolds — Peace wat. issued. Compt. bound in $30. Deft. taken & bound in $50. Joseph Marie January of the fifth ward Carpenter surety in $30.

Mary Carr v. The same — The like in all things.

Juliet Ann Wallace v. John Wallace Junr. — Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $30.

Elizabeth Hill v. Margaret Gibson — The like

Susannah Hill v. Ellenor O'Brian — The like

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & Jacob Hays Complainant — v. Jacob Brower of the sixth ward of sd. City Tavern Keeper — Deft. brought before the said Alderman by virtue of a Warrant for having on Sunday the 24th Instant entertained Company in his House & then & there sold strong Liquors Contrary to Law — Deft. Denies the Charge — The Compt. is sworn as a witness by whose Testimony Deft. is convicted & pays fine of $5. with one Dollar Costs. Paid -/6. Compelled 22/6.

# SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE

## NOVEMBER 30, 1799 - MAY 9, 1800:

## MISSING;

## (PAGES 270 - 434)

# SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE

MAY 10, 1800 - MAY 28, 1800;
(PAGES 435 - 457)

Fanny Ross
v
Duncan McDougall & Elizabeth his wife } Peace warrt. issued - Defts. [illegible]
Deft. Duncan bound in $10[illegible]
George Knox Surety in $100. for Duncans appearance and Duncan and George each in the like sum of $100. for the Appearance of Eliz. McDougall - Compt. bound in $50. to Testify. - Defts. bound by Eliz. McD[illegible]

[illegible]lenor Rice
v
[illegible]my TenEyck } Deft. brought up by the watch for an asst. & Batty & Compt. but bailed & bound in $50. John Simmons of the seventh ward Stavedore surety in $50. Compt. bound in $30.

Elizabeth Malony
v
John Malony } Deft. Committed for an asst. & Batty - Compl. bound in $50.

10th May 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Gilmore qui tam &c.
v
Lawrence Collins of the Sixth ward of said City Grocer } On a complaint for having on the seventh Instant sold by retail half a gill of Rum to be drank in Defts. House without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires - This Cause having adjd. untill this day that the said Aldn. might be advised &c. And now here Comes the parties aforesaid and adjudged and ordered by the said Ald[illegible] [illegible] that the said Lawrence pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution - Whereupon Deft. gives surety to pay in 30 days to wit Charles McCarthy [illegible] bound [illegible]

Bond deld. to overseers of poor at the alms House 7th July 1800

...th Hays v Joseph Harrison — Deft and Richard Hunt of the said City House Carpenters enter into a bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance of a Bastard Child the said Ruth gave birth with which is to be paid to the Overseers of the Poor of failure is made &c.

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Malony v John Malony — Deft. Released from Bridewell & bound in $100 John Bel... of the third ward of said City Blacksmith Surety in $100

John Banta v John McDermott — Peace Wart. issued — Compl. bound in $30.

Asa Hall qui tam &c v George Boatman of the Seventh ward Boarding House Keeper — On a Complt. for selling Liquor to be drank in his House Contrary to Law — adjd. till 10 o'Clock on Monday Morng next

11th May 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Stanton v Margaret Pettit — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as a Common prostitute.

12th May 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Asa Hall qui tam &c v George Boatman of the Seventh ward of said City Boarding House Keeper — On Complaint of Selling Liquor Contrary to Law Ordered that Deft go hence without day



Catharine Eldridge v Thomas Green — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $30. Deft bound in $60 John Quain Surety in $50

Asa Hall qui tam &c v Philip Barr of the First ward of said City Grocer — The Deft. Comes here into Court and pays the sum of Six Dollars in full of the Remainder of ~~that~~ of a fine & Costs imposed on him on the 23 April last for Selling Liquor Contrary to Law See page 423. — Paid Complainant $2.80/100 —

Asa Hall ~~qui tam &c~~ who prosecutes in behalf of Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c v Jane Leland of the Seventh ward of said City Innkeeper — Warrant issued for that towit that the said Jane did on Sunday the fourth Instant entertain Company in her Inn or Tavern situate as aforesaid and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquors Contrary to Law — Deft. appears and having heard the Charge pleads Guilty and pays $5. fine and Eighty five Cents Costs Paid Atty. 4/6 and Compl. 22/6

John Banta v John McDermott — At the prayer of the Complainant Deft. is Discharged & process discontinued

John P. Caswell v James Patten and Thomas Howard — Warrant issued for that the defendants have deserted the Brig American Hero of which the said Caswell is Master — John Farrington the Officer returns that the defts. have returned to their duty

Roger Richards v. Elizabeth Wellding — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

Nancy Plott & Manuel Mount — Defs. Committed to Bridewell for Stabing a Yellow Man by the Name of Francis So that his life is in some measure despaired of — Jane Mitchel bound to Testify in $500 — Complainant Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Common prostitute

The People v. Patty Chapman, Sally Butler, Betty Mooney, Nancy Roeder & Kitty Clark — Defs. Committed to Bridewell as common prostitutes for the Space of 60 days —

13th May 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Zophar Hedden qui tam &c. v. John Place of the of the ~~sixth~~ Second ward of said City Grocer — Warrant issued for this to wit. that the said John did on the Ninth Instant Sell by Retail to be Drank in his House situate as aforesaid one gill of Rum without entering into Such Recognizance as the Law requires — Def.t pays the sum of £10.0 without Coming into Court — paid Compl.t £5.1.6 — paid Ald.n 4/6

Elizabeth Nowlan v. Maria Shehane — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

James Bigham v. Moses Gibson and John Greenan — Defs. Committed for fighting at the Fly Market and Disturbing the peace



Ellenor Leach v. Catharine Tillman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30.

John Marshall et al.s v. John D. Troup — Def.t bound in $250. Barent Roorback of the third ward Druggist Surety in $200.

Jacob Cypher vs Aaron Brower — Joseph Powell the Surety for the defendant in this Cause Brings the Def.t before the Said Ald.n by Virtue of the Copy of the Recognizance &c. Whereupon the Def.t is Surrender to the Keeper of the Bridewell in exoneration of the bail or Surety aforesaid who is Discharged from his Recognizance Def.t is put in Custody of Wm Humphreys, Mar. together with a Commitment for Bridewell Def.t afterwards together with the said Officer returns and John Van Allen of Chapple Street in the sixth ward Coach Maker is bound as Surety in $50 & Def.t in $100. Conditioned for the Defendants appearance to and.r at Next Sessions

Sebastian Noth v. The Same — The like in every Respect —

14th May 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie

William Hardenbrook v. John Diderick Harmen — Warr.t issued for exposing to sale Ninety Loaves of Bread wanting of the due assize established by order of the Common Council — Def.t taken & pleads not guilty — adj.d till 12 O'clock tomorrow &c.

Nathan Franklin vs John Mitchell — Def.t broke open the Door of the Compl.ts last evening but on his shewing Contrition he is discharged

John White qui tam &c.
vs
John Arnett of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — David Ackerman Returns the precept in this Cause and pays the sum of £5.. 4.. 6 being part of a fine paid by Deft. for having on the Ninth Instant sold half a Gill of Rum to be drank in his House without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires —
paid Ald. 4/6.

Mary Pearsey
vs
Isaac Pearsey — at the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is discharged and process discontinued

Enoch Garnsey
v
Catharine Jaxsport — the like —

Jacob Hays qui tam &c.
v
Richard Westcott of the seventh ward ~~Boatman~~ Mariner — John A. Haring ~~...~~ pays the sum of ~~£5~~ being half the fine imposed on the said Richard some time since for selling Liquor Contrary to Law See page
paid Ald. 8/- costs see 27 May 1800

Roger Richards
v
Elizabeth Wellding — William Wellding of the sixth ward Carpenter bound in $80. for the deft's appearance to ans. &c.

Mary Lent
v
Jacob Van Everen — War. issued for that defendt. has gotten her with Child of a female Bastard Child she was Delivered of on the eighth day of Sept. last — Examination taken before Wm. & Thos. Bukman Esqrs.

Catharine Nowlan
vs
Maria Sheehane — Wallace Riles is bound in $100 for Deft's appearance to answer &c.



John White qui tam &c
vs
Joseph Wardell of the third ward of said City Grocer — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said Joseph did on this fourteenth day of May Inst. sell by retail half a gill of Gin to be drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the ~~act entitled~~ an act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better regulating Inns & Taverns —

15th May 1800

Before Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

John White qui tam &c
v
Joseph Wardell of the third ward of said City Grocer — Deft. appears and pleads that he sells for his Brother Robert Wardell who has a permit to sell &c. & his Brother till — adjd. at the request of Deft. 12 O'Clock tomorrow —

John White who prosecutes for Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain
v
John McGauriston of the sixth ward of said City Inn Keeper — Deft. is brought up by virtue of a Warrant for having on Sunday the Eleventh Instant entertained company in his House and then and there sold wine or other strong Liquors contrary to Law — Deft. pleads not guilty — adjd. till 12 O'Clock tomorrow

Ellenor Leech
v
Catharine Fillman — at the prayer of the complainant the defendt. is discharged from Bridewell and process discontinued —

Julia Wallace
v
Fanny Westcott & Curtenius Schenck — The process in this Cause is Discontinued at the request of Complt.

James Bigham
vs
Moses Gibson & John Greman — The like —

Philip Fulkerson qui tam &c.
vs
John McDonald of the first ward of said ~~City~~ Boarding House Keeper } Deft. brought up by virtue of a warrant for this towit that the said John McDonald did on the twenty first day of April last sell by retail half a gill of Brandy to be Drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act intitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the Better regulating Inns and Taverns — Deft. pleads not guilty Asa Hall is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant by whose testimony the defendant is Convicted and fined Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution Deft. deposits a silver watch of the value of about Eleven Dollars as surety &c. See page 455 — & 16 July 1800.

By ~~Jacob de la Montagnie~~ Theophilus Bukman

Richard Bayley Health Officer for the Port of New York vs
Benjamin Robinson & Benjamin Remmington a pilot } Defts. Charged towit Robinson & Remmington with Coming on Shore from on board a Brig and the pilot with not Landing at the Health Office Stairs pursuant to Law — no process issued

James Watson
v
Mehitable Rogers and Sarah Shultz } Peace War.t issued — Complt. bound in $30.



16. May 1800 —

By Theophilus Bukman

Susan Peterson
v
James Ahart } Peace War.t issued — Complt. bound in $30 and also Polly Treem in the like sum to testify ~~in $30~~ at next sessions —

Ann Braughton
v
Sarah Sullavan } Peace War.t issued — Complt. bound in $30. James Strond surety in $100.

George Hall
v
Isaiah Willmot } The like — & Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Johnston surety in $100.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Joseph Tyler
v
Saul his slave } Deft. Committed bridewell for disorderly Conduct towards his master

John White qui tam &c.
v
Joseph Wardell of the third ward Grocer } Deft. pleads a Misnomer & says his Name is Joseph Wardell Junior — suit is hereupon discontinued

The Same qui tam &c.
vs
Joseph Wardell Junior of the third ward of said City Grocer } War.t issued for selling Liquor to be Drank in his House without entering into a proper Recognizance as the Law requires —

Catharine Eldridge
v
Thomas Green } at the prayer of the Complainant the defend.t is Discharged

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r here this 17th day of May 1800

The People v James Sowerby John Flecker & John Smith — The defend.ts were brought before the said Ald.n and Charged with breaking open a House in the possession of a Mr. Mitchell against whom the said Sowerby had a Writ and on which it was said the said Sowerby was Deputised Deft. were discharged as the injured person had a Complete Civil Remedy

The Same v Ann Buscoen } Deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Common prostitute for ~~Sixty~~ Three Days —

The Same v Casper Stagg } Deft. Committed as a Vagrant for getting Drunk & Disturbing the Bridewell inhabitants for Sixty days —

The Same v Charles McDavit } Deft. Committed for breaking into a House in Greenwich Street at a late Hour of the Night — with an intent as is suppo-sed to Steal

James Watson v Sarah Shultz } Deft. bound in $50. Enas Smith of the fifth ward Atty at Law Surety in $40.

The Same v Mehitable Rogers } The like

Margaret Murphy vs Thomas Bellamey } Christopher Tomlinson of the first ward Iron Keeper Surety in $250. for the appearance of the Deft. to answer for getting the Compl.t with Child of a Bastard Child of which She was Delivered on the day of 1798. —



John Conklin v Christopher Tomlinson & Elizabeth Tomlinson — } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50

John Tonkin v James Watson } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

John White qui tam &c. v Joseph Veardell Jun.r of the third ward of said City Grocer } Deft. brought before the Same Ald.n and Charged with having on the 14th day of May Instant at his House situate in the third ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Gin to be Drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as the Law requires — Deft. Confesses the Charge and pays the Sum of Twenty five Dollars and Twenty five Cents — Paid Ald.n 4/6 and Compl.t £5.1.6

18. May 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r Ald.n

The People v Alexander McElwain } Deft. taken last night in a House in George Street fighting is bound to Sessions &c. to ans.r in $100.

The Same v John Duffie } Deft. taken in the same House with the above named Alex.r McElwain fighting last night is bound to next Sessions in $50.

The Same v William Anderson } The like in all things

The Same v John Cane } The like in all things

The Same v Patrick McMenimy } The like

Ann Hitchings v Alexander McDonald — Defᵗ Charged with an assault & Battery & Committed for want of Bail

Parties afterwards settle and are Discharged —

Thomas Keech v Alexander McDonald & Edward Fudge — The like in all things —

Mehitable Rogers & Sarah Shutts v James Watson — Defᵗ taken and bound in $100 John Snyder of the 5ᵗʰ w. Cordwainer Surety in $100.

19 May 1800

Before Theophilus Beekman

Peggy Jockey v John Lisbon — Defᵗ brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault &c. Defᵗ committed for want of bail —

The People v Ann Welsh, Rachel Barker, Eliza Martin, Rebecca Jones, Nancy McIntire, Sally Bogardus, Elizabeth Burk, Ellenor Wheeler, Jane Leake, Elizabeth July, Sarah White, Rebecca Lyons, & Cittia Forbes — Defᵗˢ Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Common prostitutes by their own Confession —

The Same v Nancy Green, Rachel Ferguson & Rachel Smith — The like for 30 Days.

Polly Cook and John Ball v John Smith — Said Ball by said Cook Complains that the defendᵗ his Master cruelly treats him by Beating him —



John Gordon v Esther Johnston — Defᵗ taken and bound in $50. William Simmons of the first ward accomptant Surety in $30. peace Warᵗ being issued this day by I.D.M. Complᵗ bound in $30.

Mary Rose v William Mills, William Owens, John Owens, and William Hamilton — Defᵗˢ taken up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery &c. on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $30. to Testify as also Joseph Boss, Thomas Boyle, Jacob Day and Abraham Russaque who are bound also in $30 each to Testify — Parties afterwards Defᵗˢ are bound to appear & settle and are Discharged —

Ellenor Turner v Margaret Davis — Warᵗ issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complᵗ and Sally Buckler bound to Testify each in $30.

Sally Williams v Prince Ferris — Peace Warrant issued — Complᵗ bound in $30.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ

William Lawrence v Harry a Black man — Defᵗ Committed to Bridewell for running away from his master's service

Richard Bailey v William Robins & John Bush — Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarrentine Law

John Conklin v Elizabeth Tomlinson — Defᵗ taken and Christopher Tomlinson and John D. Miller bound for her appearance to ansʳ at next Sessions towit Christopher Tomlinson in the sum of Eighty Dollars and the said John D. Miller in the sum of $50

The same v Christopher Tomlinson — Defᵗ bound in $80. John D. Miller Surety in $50.

Jacob Hays qui tam &c
v
James Herring of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer

Warrant issued for this cause that the said James Herring did on the fourteenth day of May Instant at his House situate in the Seventh ward of said City Sell by Retail half a gill of Rum to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of excise on Strong Liquors and for the better Regulating Inns and Taverns — Deft. appears and pleads guilty and is fined Twenty-five Dollars with One Dollar Costs Deft. pays the Sum of £5.2 paid Complt £2.9.6 and Ald. 40 — Deft. and Dennis McGahagan give a joint note for $13. pay able in 30 Days. July 12. 1800 Recd for $15 7/100 Issued to Deler to J. A. Hasting fee 21. July 1800.

Conviction filed

Jane Cunningham
v
John Wareham

The Defendant, William Griffith and Saddler Seth Dyer, and Matthew Slowley of the same place Brewer enter into a Bond of One Hundred pounds for the maintenance of a Certain Bastard Child with which the said Jane now goeth

bond delivd. to overseers of alms House — 7 July 1800

20th May 1800

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Patrick Rice
v
Wm Davis

Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30.



By Theophilus Beekman

Joseph Parker
v
Joseph Bainbridge

Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Wm Hopkins bound each in $30. to testify

Adrian Marinus
v
Wm McLean

Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $30.

Polly Cook and John Ball
v
John Smith

On examination of this complaint agt the Deft by the Complt. an apprentice to Deft — the Complt. is ordered to return and serve his master as an apprentice ought to do —

Ellener L. Turner
v
Margaret Davis

Deft. bound in $50. Hannah Gold of the 4th wd. widow surety in $40.

Francis Bayard Winthrop
v
Ship his Slave

Deft. committed to Bridewell for running away from his master

George Hall
v
Isaiah Willmot

at the prayer of the complainant the defendt is Discharged & process discontinued

Jeremiah Van Kleeck
v
Robert Potter

Peace Wart. issued for shoving the Complt. in the east River off the Dock by which he was nearly Drowned Complt. bound in $50

The People
v
Thomas Pickering and Archibald Crawford

The Defts. were taken up by the Lower watch last night, the said Pickering with two Bundles containing about Twenty five pounds of Coffee which he said was part of his and his messmates Stock laid in at the west Indies and he was about to sell it for them — and the said Crawford with a small four square Bundle of Dry goods which he said he was Carrying for a Mr. Walter Buchannan a passenger in the Amsterdam Packet — Buchannan was produced who acknowledged that the goods were run to get clear of paying duties

May 21. 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Patrick Rice v William Davis — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued and all recognizances Discharged

Jeremiah Van Vleeck v Robert Potter — the like

Ann Braughton v Sarah Sullavan — the like

Jacob Cysspher v Aaron Brewer — the like

Sebastian Noth v The Same — the like

Joseph Blain v Roger Molvey — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $50. John Wade surety in $30.

Peter Horton v John Lawler — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and Committed for want of Bail.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Melancton Baylis v James Weaver — Warrant issued for a Breach of the quarantine Law

James Greaton John Weeks and Nathaniel Slawson v Jane Leland — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House ~~the~~ Complt. bound each in $50. each

Richard Bayley v John Bush — Deft. bound in $125. Thomas Williams surety in $100.

May 22nd 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Joseph Parker v Joseph Bainbridge — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is ~~adjourned~~ ~~like~~ discontinued.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

James Parker, Thomas Norris and John Ward v John O'Brien, and Sarah Shultz — Warrants issued for Keeping disorderly Houses in Water Street in the fifth ward of said City — Complts. bound each in $100. to Testify. Defts. taken and bound in $100 each. Joseph Smith of the 2d Wd. Taylor Surety in $120. for Deft. Shultz and, Dennis McGahagan of the fifth ward Tavern Keeper surety in $120. for said O'Brien — O'Brien & his surety bound by Tho. Beekman Esqr.

Ann Leach v Thomas Powell — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $30. and Richard Marsh also $30. to appear and Testify

Hannah Pierson v William Lawrence — Peace Warrant issued for throwing a Stone at a Blacks Boy named William Munro — Complt. bound in $30.

Melancton Baylis v James Weaver Master of the — Deft. bound in $200. John G. Cook of the third ward Store Keeper surety in $200.

Elizabeth King v Claude Twine — Deft. bound in $60. Cyprian Combe of the fourth ward Physician — surety in $50.

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v Gustavus Secheveril of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Deft. brought before said Ald. for Selling a half gill of Gin to be Drank in his house without entering into a proper Recognizance for a Tavern Keeper — adj. liable 7 Dollars [illegible]

James Greaton, John Weeks, and Nathaniel Lawson vs Jane Leland — Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Dunlap of the fourth ward Merchant Surety in $100.

John White qui tam &c. vs John Bissille of the fifth ward of said City Boarding House Keeper — Zophar Hedden to whom the Execution in this Cause returnable here this day returns "No goods nor Chattels whereon to Levy" or in Other words "Nulla Bona"

23. May 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Ackerman qui tam &c. vs Charles Stewart of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — Summons issued returnable at three OClock this afternoon for Selling liquor Contrary to Law —

The Same v Joseph Bindon of the fourth ward Grocer — The like — Deft. appears adjd. till 10 OClock tomorrow morning —

Francis Happers v Thomas Gibson — Summons issued returnable at three OClock tomorrow afternoon —

Fanny McDermot v Archibald Gordon — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $30

Ann Leach v Thomas Powell — Deft. bound in $100. Charles Marsh of the third ward Windsor Chair Maker Surety in $50. by S.D.L.M.

John Benson v Agness McKinley — Joseph Brotherton Returns the execution in this Cause and pays the sum of £2..10..10 the amount of the Said Execution — paid Compl. by the Hands of Brotherton £1. 4.10 paid Ald. 6/ —

Joseph Br



Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v Agness McKinley of the fifth ward of the said City Boarding House Keeper — Joseph Brotherton the Complainant in this Cause returns the execution and pays the sum of £5..16..7. being the amount of all the goods and Chattels that could be found belonging to the Deft. — paid Compl. £2..14..10. — and the Ald. 6/

Jacob Hays qui tam &c. v Charles McMullen of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — Warrt. issued for this Court that the Said Charles McMullen did on this twenty third day of May Instant at his House situate in the fourth ward of Said City Sell by Retail half a gill of gin to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong liquors and for the Better regulating Inns and Taverns — Deft. is brought before the said Alderman and having heard the said Charge pleads not guilty John White is sworn by whose Testimony the Defendant is Convicted and fined Twenty five Dollars Deft. paid Eleven Dollars — paid Ald. 5/6 — See page 463 — Conviction filed

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Dominick Lynch v Charles his Slave — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for running away from his said Master

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v Gustavus Sickerville of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — Parties appear pursuant to adjd. Deft. admits not to have entered into any Recognizance and pleads Not guilty of selling liquor to be Drank in his House as he is Charged — William Irwin is sworn as a witness on the part of the prosecutor — adj. till 10 OClock tomorrow morning

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

May 24 1800

Charles Thompson v Matthias Ten Eyck } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken parties settle and are discharged —

Peter Lund v Thomas Jennings } The like and John Weatherman bound to Do. who is also Disch.d from his recog.e

William Spencer v Richard Hutchins } Deft. bound in $100. Charles Kennedy of the Rutger street Cordwainer Surety in $50. Compll bound in $30.

Asa Hall qui tam &c. v Frederick Foy of the 4th ward of the City of New York yeoman } Warrt. issued for that the deft. did on the 22nd Instant sell by retail one pint of Brandy one pint of Gin and one pint of Rum without having such permit as the Law requires — Deft. without a trial pays £10 — paid Complt. £5.1.6 and paid Atty. 4/6

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v Charles Stewart of the 4th ward of said City Grocer } The like for selling a quart of Rum without permit on the 22. Inst. at the Sixth ward — Convicted filed

Margaret Hines v Vincent Hines } Warrt. issued for running away and leaving the Complt. his wife and her infant to be supported by the City and County of N york Deft. taken and it appearing that the said Complaint was founded in Malice the Deft. is therefore permitted to go at Large and to appear again on the 26 Inst.

Francis Hopper v Thomas Gibson } This Complt. of an apprentice against his master appears also to be illfounded apprentice is therefore also Directed to return & Serve his Master —



John Ackerman qui tam &c. v Joseph Bindon of the fourth ward of said City Grocer } Charge selling a pint of Rum without permit on the 22. Inst. — Plea not guilty — Jacob Mar[illegible] Jelis sworn — Deft. Convicted and fined £10 with Costs which Deft. pays — paid Complt. £5.2.6 and Atty. 5/6

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v Gustavus Sickerville of the 7th ward of said City Grocer } Parties appear pursuant to yesterdays adjournment and at the request of the Deft. Cause is adjd. till 10 OClock on the Morning of the 26th Instant

26th May 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v Gustavus Sickerville of the 7 ward of said City Grocer } parties appear pursuant to adjournt. — John Benson is sworn on the part of the prosecutor and Richard Medick on the part of the Defendant Cause adjourned till 3. OClock this afternoon — May 26 3 PM. adjd. at request of Deft. till 3 OClock on the afternoon of the 30th Inst. then &c.

Henry Davis v Mary Anderson } ~~Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50 Deft. taken & parties settle~~ an[illegible]

William J. Cook v Peter Allard & John D. Troup } Warrt. issued for attempting to put a number of Slaves on board a vessel to transport the to sell as is supposed — Defts. taken & bound each in $500. Mary McCalpine of the Sixth ward widow Surety for Troup in $300. by T Bakman bound Troup his Surety — James Dempsey of the 6th ward Merchant Surety in $300. for Allard.

David Ackerman qui tam &c
v
Jacob Kessam of the Seventh ward of the City of New york Labourer

Deft. brought before the said Ald. and charged with having on the twenty first day of May Instant at the seventh ward of said City sold half a gill of Rum without having such permit as is mentioned in the act intitled an act to lay a duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better regulating Inns & Taverns — Deft. pleads not guilty adjd. till 10 o'clock tomorrow morning

James Green qui tam &c
vs
Patrick McMahon of the first ward of said City Grocer

Deft. by the hands of his wife pays the sum of £10 and 7/. being a fine and costs lately set on the said Patrick for selling Liquor contrary to Law — paid Complainant £5.1.6. and paid Ald. 7/6. —

The same qui tam &c
v
Thomas McCoy of the second ward of said City Grocer &c

Deft. pays £4.8 towards a fine set on him for selling Liquor contrary to Law on the 23 April last see page 423. paid Ald. 7/6.

Philip Fulkerson qui tam &c
vs
John McDonald of the first ward of said City Boarding House Keeper

Deft. pays four Dollars towards a fine set on him for selling Liquor contrary to Law on the 15th Inst. — paid Ald. 7/6 — see page 442

— By Theophilus Beekman —

Maria Knight
v
Catharine Glenn alias Catharine Cattril

Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $30. John White reports that the Deft. has taken Laudanum and lies at the point of Death —



Sally Williams
v
Prince Ferris —

Deft. bailed and bound in $50. Cornel Ferris of the 5th. Merchant surety in $100

Nathan Leeks
v
Nathaniel Grant

Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $30 — parties afterwards settled and were discharged —

27 May 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Hugh Dougherty and William Norman
vs
John McDermot and Fanny McDermot his wife

Warrant issued for keeping a common Bawdy House in the Seventh ward of said City

Complainants bound each in $50.

Ann Brown
v
Isaac Brown —

Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $50. William Carver surety in $50.

Samuel Swift
v
Ramp Ayres

Discontinued

The People
v
John Tracy

Deft. committed for behaving disorderly in the street and refusing to give any account of himself — discharged on the 1 Jany 1800

Maria Knight
v
Catharine Cattrill alias Catharine Glenn

John White to whom the warrant in this cause was directed and delivered returns that he has found the defendt. but that she is dead and is supposed to killed herself by taking to large a portion of Laudanum

Ramp Ayres
v
Samuel Swift

discontinued

[illegible] Esqr.

William Grant
v
The Commander of the Schooner Concord

Compt. states on oath that he [illegible] whether said vessel was ready to go to the Quarantine ground — Compt. bound in $100. to testify

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jacob Hays qui tam &c. vs Richard Westcott of the Seventh ward of said City Labourer — John A Harring to whom the Execution in this Cause was directed and delivered returns the Same and pays $1. into Court which remains yet Due —

Fanny McDermot v Archibald Gordon — Deft bound in $50. William Norman of the 5th ward Stevidore Surety in $50.

Hugh Dougherty and William Norman v John McDermot and Fanny his wife — Defts taken and bound each in $100. Robert Watts of Water Street Ship Joiner Surety in $100 for each of the defendants —

David Ackerman qui tam &c. vs Jacob Kissam of the Seventh Ward of said City Labourer — The defendant appears and now admits that his wife Did on the 21st Inst sell half a gill of Rum without having such permit as the Law requires but that she had not his Directions to do so — Cur a d vult till 10 OClock tomorrow morning

28th May 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Ackerman qui tam &c. vs Jacob Kissam of the Seventh ward of said City Labourer — It is Considered by the said Aldn now here that the said Jacob Kissam pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution

4 — for 27.53 Rd to [illegible] 31 augt 1800 for 9th augt Inst.

Asa Palmer v Thomas Myers — Caton Joze de Freitos v The Same — deft Committed for an assault & Battery & on [illegible] bound in $30. the like by Thos Buchanan

Sally Hallet v Polly Hensley — Discontinued



30th May 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Gilmore qui tam &c. vs James Kennedy of the third ward of said City Grocer — Deft brought for selling a quart of Ale to be drank in his House Contrary to Law — Deft pleads that it was Bear what Costs him only Nine Shillings for ten Gallons and therefore does not Come within the excise Law — adjd till the 3 June 1800 AM —

David Ackerman qui tam &c. vs William Lawson of the Sixth Ward of said City Grocer — Deft brought up by a warrant and charged with having on the twenty eighth [illegible] of May Instant sold one gill of Rum to be [illegible] in his House without entering into such [illegible] as the Law requires — Deft pleads [illegible] David Skinner is sworn as a witness [illegible] objects to him as incompetent [illegible] by the Court — Witness is exami[illegible] order & fine $25. with one [illegible] he pays — Paid Aldn 5[illegible]

Conviction filed

Caitan Joze de Freitos v Thomas Wells who is impleaded by the Name of Thomas Myers — Deft [illegible]

Asa Palmer v The Same impleaded as aforesaid — [illegible]

Francis Hall v Saml Russell [illegible]

Valentine [illegible] R[illegible]

31

Mary Delancey v John Delan[illegible]

Richard Bayley v William Robbins — Def.t taken and bound in $200. Charles Snowden of the 2d. Peinter Surety in $200.

Jacob Hays qui tam &c. v John Billings of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — On a charge for selling Strong Liquors to be Drank in his House — This Cause having been adjourned from the 24th Inst. from day to day untill this day and now here it is ordered that the said Billings go hence without day —

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v [Gust]avus Secheverille of the [4]th ward of said City Gro[cer] — This Cause having been adjourned here untill this day, and now here come the parties aforesaid & [it] is Considered by the said Jacob De La Montagne [and] adjudged by him that the said Gustavus [Secheve]rille for having on the 19th day of May Inst. [sold] a Gill of Gin to be Drank in his House [not ha]ving entered into such recognizance [as the law] requires pay a fine of Twenty five [dollars and] two Dollars Costs — Conviction

Beekman

... of Costs

... away from

... [18]20.



Philip Fulkerson qui tam &c. v Margaret Tiernan of the first ward of said City Spinster — On Complaint for selling Liquor Contrary to Law ordered that the Complainant be nonprossed for not being ready to proceed to trial according to adjournment —

The People v Michael Naland — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for 60 days for not giving a good account of himself he being a stranger & found Drunk and rioting in a whore house last night

Charles Carr v Thomas Billings — Peace War.t issued — Compl.t and William Burron bound to Testify in $30. [...] taken & parties settled and are Discharged

Thomas Hazard Jun.r v William H. Morris — discontinued at request of C[...]

William McDonald v David Riach — The like —

Elizabeth Malony v John Malony — The like —

2 June 18[20]

By Jacob De La Montagne Esq.

Thomas Foolman v ◊ David Blakely — Def.t b[...] Co[...] peace at the [...] the Legs — Co[...] $200. John [...] Carpenter [...]

William Pe[...] to Charles S[...] the said C[...]

N.B. ◊ this mark Deno[tes ...] made out[...]

Mary Johnston v. Sally Quigley — Deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl^t bound in $30. to Testify.

David Close & v. William Moore — Peace Warr^t issued — Compl^t bound in $30.

Michael Westerfield v. Henry Thomas — At the prayer of the Complainant & on his acknowledgement of satisfaction &c. the process in this Cause is discontinued and All parties Discharged from their recognizances both to answer & Testify &c.

Henry Van Orden v. Sally Johnston — The like —

[illegible] Watson v. [illegible]table Rogers — The like

[illegible] v. [illegible] Rultz — The like —

[illegible] — The like

[illegible] — The like

[illegible] — [illegible]the

Deft pays the Sum of Fifteen Dol[illegible] [illegible]s the remainder of a fine [illegible] [illegible] the 23 of May last for [illegible] £5..2..6

[illegible] the hands of his wife pay[illegible] £11. 3. 6. for a fin[e] [illegible] the 27 Feby [illegible] £5. 14. 6 —

[illegible] [illegible]dely [illegible] [illegible]s to & family



Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. vs Gustavus Secheverill of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — Compl^t makes Oath of Revenge — Execution for $28 65/100 issued — Benson Officer —

Deft comes and pays the Sum of $28 47/100 — Paid Ald^n 12/6. — and paid Compl^t £5..17..9 —

Jacob Hays qui tam &c. vs Joshua Rackets of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — Deft brought before the said Alderman by a Warr^t issued by him on the 30^th Ultimo where-in he is Charged with having on the twenty third of May then Instant at his House situate in the fifth ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Brandy to be drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an Act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the Better regulating Inns and Taverns — Plea that he was entrapped by the prosecutor who by Sinister means prevailed on Mr John Billings who is in some measure a partner to the Deft but not in respect to the said Brandy (to sell the said Liquor — John Billings affirmed and Samuel Cowdry Sworn as witnesses on the part of the Deft and John White on the part of the prosecutor — Curia ad vult till 10 O'Clk tomorrow morning —

Philip Fullerton qui tam &c. vs Mary Rose of the first ward of said City Boarding House Keeper — Deft brought before said Ald^n & Charged with selling Liquor without permit — adj^d till 3 O'Clk tomorrow PM

Patrick Gallaghan & Michael Valentine v. Solomon Geer — Deft was taken up near three O'Clock this morning being found a Sleep in the Catharine Market — Deft bo[und] in $100. to next Sessions —

The People v Nathaniel Norris } # Deft found Drunk in the Street about one O'Clock this morning — discharged

Elizabeth Thompson v John Riddell } Complt. Charges the Deft on oath with having gotten her with Child of a female Bastard Child She was delivered of on the twenty first day of May Last at this City —

3. June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Robert Shanklin v Nancy Tripp, alias Nancy Smith alias Baltimore Nance } ~~Def~~ Warrt. issued for keeping a Disorderly House

Complt bound in $50.

Elizabeth Boatman v George Boatman } discontinued —

Isaac Scofield v William Henry } The like

Fanny Ross v Duncan McDoughall } The like

The like v Elizabeth McDoughall } The like

John Gordon v Esther Johnston } The like —

Jere Anderson v George Adams } The like

Peggy Eisenburgh v Polly Burras } The like —

Polly Burras v Peggy Eisenburgh } The like

Nelly L Turner & Sally Buckley v Margaret Davis } The like —



Letty Holmes v Thomas Ten Eyck } Def. brought up by the Watch Charged with an Assault &c. parties settled and are Discharged fine die —

Josiah Reynolds v Martin Till } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $30

Before Jacob de la Montagnie Esqr.

David Ackerman qui tam &c. vs Daniel Sheehan of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer } On Warrt. Charge Selling one gill of Rum to be drank in his House Situate in the Seventh ward, on the 28t. Ultimo without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Plea That he has not sold any to be Drank as aforesaid — David Simpson is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complt. — fined Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution —

Conviction filed

Joseph Gilmore qui tam &c. v Francis Jacobs of the Second ward of said City Grocer } The like in every Respect for half a gill of Rum to be Drank in his House without entering into such recognizance as the Law Requires — fee 10th July 1800

Conviction filed

David C. Demarest qui tam &c. vs York Lyons of the Seventh ward of said City Gardener } Deft. brought before the said Alderman by a warrt. and Charged with having on the twentieth day of May last at the Seventh ward of said City sold by Retail half a gill of Brandy without having ~~[illegible]~~ such permit as the Law Directs — Deft. Confesses the Charge to be true — Ordered that the said York Lyons pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — Ex. for $27.80/100 Delivd. to Complts. 16. Aug. 1800

Conviction filed

Mary Flinn vs Edward Oneal } Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t ~~bound in $~~ not bound —

Prime Halsey v William Glenn } Peace Warrant issued, Complt bound in $50. Def.t taken & ~~bound in $~~ Com=mitted for Want of Bail —

Elizabeth Till v Josiah Reynolds } Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t bound in $30

David Close v William Moore } Def.t bound in $100. & Matthew Goodman of the Seventh ward of said City Butcher Surety in $50

Hannah Pierson v William Lawrence } discontinued —

Joseph Gilmore qui tam v James Kennedy of the Third ward of said City Grocer } On Complaint of Sell.g a quart of ale to be Drank in his House without entering into such recogni=zance as the Law requires — The said Ald.n having taken time to be advised about the premises and now here it is Considered and adjudged by the said Ald.r that the defendant go hence without day —

Jacob Hays qui tam &c. vs Joshua Racket of the fifth ward of said City Grocer } The parties appear here pursuant to adjournment and it is now con=sidered and adjudged that the said Joshua Racket pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the ~~prosecution~~ Costs of this pros=ecution — Def.t pays £10.10.6 — hand ald. 7/6 Paid Complt. £5.3.6.

Conviction filed

Finis

END OF
VOLUME

# NEW YORK CITY
# POLICE OFFICE

## MINUTES BEFORE SPECIAL JUSTICES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE, Theophilies Beekman and Jacob De La Montaignie

## JUNE 4, 1800 - FEB 2, 1803

# Police Office 4th June 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. one of the Aldermen of the City of New York and One of the Special Justices for preserving the Peace in the City of New York

William Nevins v John Evans — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to the next Sessions in $30. to Testify &c. Deft. taken and parties Settle and are Discharged & process Discontinued

Jacob Somerindyck v William Dennisson — Peace warrant issued — complainant bound in $30. to Testify at the next Sessions — Deft. taken and bound to ansr. in $100 William Woods of the 4th wd. Grocer surety in $80.

John S. De La Montagnie v The Same — Deft. Charged with taking up some manure in the first ward of said City and damning the Mayor and Corporation of the City of New York — Committed — Deft. is afterwards bound in $500. James Green of the Second ward of said City surety in $250. —

Andrew Jarvis v Jacob Cromwell — Deft. taken on a Peace Warrt. issued some time since and bound in $60. Monmouth H. Lyncon of the fifth ward Grocer surety.

Thomas Smith v William Newball — Warrant issued for that the defendant an apprentice to the compltt. did on or about 18th day of September 1797 run away from his said Masters service —

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr. one of the Special Justices for preserving the Peace in the City of New York —

Peter V. Tillou v John Clark and William Munson — Defendts. taken up by the Watch last night and Charged with an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound to the present Sessions in $50. to Testify &c. by order of Theo. Beekman Esqr. the Recognizances were not made out nor Depositions sent in to the grand Jury —

Elizabeth Thompson vs John Riddell — The defendant of the fifth ward Physician and George Pies of the fifth ward of said City Carpenter are bound in a bond of $250 for the Maintenance of a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Elizabeth Thompson was delivered of on the 21st day of May last. — Deft. pays $15. for the lying in expences and the Maintenance of the said Child to this Day — Which is paid to the compltt. —

Recd. Ditto & to the overseers of poor at Alms House 7 July 1800

Prime Halley v William Glenn — Deft. released from Bridewell and Bound in $100 James Duffy of the 6th wd. Mercht. surety in $100. by Jacob De La Montagnie

June 5th 1800 —

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr &c

Nancy Tripp v Daniel Inyard — Defs. committed for a Violent Assault & Battery on the body of Elizabeth Inyard his wife so that her life is despaired — Compl. bound in $100. to pres. Sessions —

Josiah Reynolds v Martin Pill — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr &c

Joseph Chasy v Gilbert Wright — An apprentice agt. his Master for Cruel treatment — Defs. bound in $100. — Phebe Chasy, nurse surety for Compls. Appearance at ~~next~~ present sessions in $100

Elizabeth Pill v Josiah Reynolds — discontinued

John Connor v Joseph Bump — Peace Wart. issued — Compl. bound to next sessions in $30 to Testify

6th June 1800

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Joseph Gilmore qui tam &c v Lavina Collins of the Sixth ward of said City Grocer — Mr. McCarthy the surety for the defendt. pays the Sum of £10.12.6 — paid Compl £5.5. and Paid Aldn 7/6.

John Fairlie vs John Cox — Defs. taken and bound in $60. James Hunter of the first ward of said City Labourer surety in $50 on a peace wart. issued this day by Theo Bakman by whom the Compt. is bound in $30. to Testify

Sally Pierson v John Freeman — Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound in $30.

David Ackerman qui tam &c v Daniel Sheehan of the fourth ward of said City Grocer — The parties appear pursuant to adjournment — Def. pleads not guilty — David Kinney is sworn by whose Testimony the said Daniel Sheehan is convicted of having on the twenty Eight day of May Last sold one gill of Rum to be drank in his house without entering into such recognizance as the Law requires — Defs. fined Twenty five Dollars with two Dollars and ninety one Cents Costs —

Thomas Smith v William Newball his apprentice — Defendt. brought before the said Aldn. and Charged by his said Master with having run away from his service on the 13th day of September 1799 which the defendant admits to be true and Consents to return and serve his said Master as an apprentice ought to do.

---

Samuel Ross v John Ackerman — Peace Wart. issued — Complainant bound in $30.

7. June 1800

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Abraham Rossique v William Irwine — Defendant brought before the said Ald. and charged with an Assault & Battery — Defs. bound in $100. Henry Lauther of the 7th wd. Grocer surety in $80. Compt. bound in $100. Peter Van Houten, John Hopswell and James Platt bound each in $50. to Testify &c at next sessions

Sally Pierson v Peter Freeman who is impleaded by the Name of John Freeman — Defs. taken and bound in $60. Joseph Lathrop of No. 61. Cliff Street said Maker surety in $40.

June 8th 1800

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

The People v Patrick Flannagan, Patrick McMirriming, William Welsh — Defs. taken up by the Watch and after examination are Discharged untill further orders —

By Theo. Bakman Esqr

The same v Matthew Pease, John J. Tillman, Joseph Jackson — The like — see examinations of Defs. of this Date

Samuel Ross v John Ackerman — Defs. taken and bound in $60. of the fifth ward Cordwainer surety in $50.

9 June 1800

Before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

Richard Neugent v Benjamin Bardin — Defs. brought up by the Watch and Charged on oath by the Compt. with an Assault & Batty. — Defs. Committed parties afterwards settle and parties are Discharged —

The People v Peggy Fox, Gam. DeRose, Jack a Black boy — Defs. brought up by the watch and the said Jack is Directed to remain in the Bridewell he having been found in the Street and Cannot tell where his parents live he is about ten years old — The other defendts. are Discharged — Between the discharge of the Watch and the Opening of the Police Office the defendant is taken up Drunk in the Street and Committed as a disorderly person

James Green qui tam &c v Thomas McCoy of the second ward of said City Grocer — Asa Hull to whom the Execution in this Cause is Directed and Delivered returns the same and pays into this Office the sum of 19/ being the remainder of the fine and Costs due the police Office for a fine imposed on the said Thomas the 23. of April last past — paid Ald.n 7/.

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Elizabeth West v John Brasher — Deft. taken and bound to the present Sessions in $100 Elizabeth Brasher of the 4th ward Boarding House Keeper Surety in $50.

Mary Skidmore and Jemima Smith v William Taylor — Warrant issued for that the defendant had purchased a ticket in a private Lottery Set on foot and Carried on and Drawn by the two Complainants who are bound to Testify at the next Sessions each in $100.

Phillis Martin v Richard Skinner — Peace Warr.t issued Complainant bound in $30.

Ellenor Bassett v Thomas Bassett — The like in all things

William W. Parker & Polly Moore — Warrant issued by Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r by virtue of a Deposition taken before Richard Furman Esq.r whereby the defendant is Charged with being a Common prostitute

10 June 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

Robert Barton v Ralph Hastey — Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $30

Thomas Penny and John McKey v Mary Rose — Warr.t issued for keeping a disorderly House in Moore Street — Compl.ts bound in $50. each to Oyer &c.

Catharine Taylor v Lucy Swanser alias Vhan Sise — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery — Complainant bound in $30.

James Butler v Elathier Johnston — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Compl.t bound in $30

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c Nicholas Lawrence informant v Robert H. Tout of the fourth ward of said City Tavern Keeper — Deft. fined 40/. for Selling Liquor &c. on Sunday the 8th Inst. Convicted on the Testimony of the informant — Deft. paid $6. paid Ald.r 5/6 and Office 2/. paid Compl.t 20/–

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Alexander Glass v Liverpool a Black man — Deft. Committed to Bridewell on Suspicion of his having run away from a Mrs. Elizabeth McKay of St. Croix — Compl.t undertakes to have him sent back to his ~~mistress~~ as soon as possible and engages to pay for his Keeping while at the Bridewell —

George Barwick v Thomas Dixon — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $30.

Phillis Martin v Richard Skinner — Deft. bound in $50. John DeGrushe Surety in $50.

Catharine Lucre v Thomas Coats — Deft. bound in $100. John Sturges of the first ward Rigger Surety in $100.

Peter Godin v Nicholas Ross — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30 Deft. taken & ~~bound in $~~ parties Settle and are Discharged

11 June 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r &c. &c.

Michael Hetzel v Henry Sperry — at the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is discharged and process discontinued

Phillis Martin v Richard Skinner — at the prayer of the Complainant the process is discontinued —

Charity Bennett v John Peters — Warr.t of Bastardy before the Birth issued

Robert Barton v Ralph Hastey — Deft. bound in $100. Hugh McIntire Surety in $100.

David Ackerman v Daniel Sheehan — On a Suit for Selling Liquor without a permit as the Law Directs Joseph Brotherton returns the execution in this Cause and pays the sum of ~~£4.3.4.~~ — paid Compl.t £5.16.4 and Ald.r 8/ —

The People v David Blakely — The Deft. having found guilty of a violent Assault & Battery on the body of one          Have Ordered among other things that the said Blakely be bound himself in $200 with one Surety in $100. for the said Blakely's good behaviour for Six Kalender Months — Whereupon the said Blakely is bound in $200. and John Taylor of the Sixth ward Carpenter Surety in $100. Conditioned as aforesaid — This Recognizance was entered into on the tenth Instant —

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr. unus &c.

Ellnor Bassett v Thomas Bassett — Deft. bound in $100. John McDonald of the fifth ward of said City Grocer Surety in $100.

Garret Van Wie v Henry Willis — Peace warrant Issued. Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and parties settle and are Discharged

John H. Sickles v Timothy Ryan — Deft. committed to Bridewell for 60 Days for not giving a good account of himself and being found in the Complainants store under very Suspicious Circumstances —

John McKey & Thomas Perry v Mary Rose — Deft. bound in $200. Joseph Rose surety in $200.

12th. June 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie

William Hillyer & Gilbert Honeywell v Hannah Bogert, Catharine Bogert and Nicholas Bogert — Defts. Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as Disorderly persons & Common Disturbers of the peace

The People v Jane a Black woman & Elizabeth White a Black woman — Respondt. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as Disorderly persons

The Same v Maria an Indented Servant to Wm. Hettleton — Deft. brought up by the Watch and Committed untill her Master Can be notified who must secure the payment of the Charges of her keeping or Deft. will be Discharged

Mary Hughes v Jane Kinnan — Wart. issued for that the defendant had purchased a ticket in a private Lottery set on foot and Carried on by Mary Skidmore and Jemima Smith. Complt. bound to Oyer & Terminer and also the said Mary Skidmore bound to Oyer &c. to testify each in $100. Skidmore Discharged from her recognizance entered into in Ninth Instant

13th. June 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

The People v Henry Jenks and Allen St. Butler — Defts. taken with some things belonging to Susan Peterson last night by the Watch supposed to be stolen property but on examining the said Susan Defts. were Discharged it appearing that there was no intention of fraud.

John Willson v Richard Nixon — Peace Wart. issued by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. Deft. taken and bound by JDLM. Esqr. in $100 Jabez Bell of the third ward Copper Smith Surety in $50.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & John White Informant v Caleb McStarkins of the fifth ward of said City, Tavern Keeper — Deft. appears on a warrant issued for this to wit that the said Caleb Starkins did on Sunday the Eighth Instant entertain Company in his house situate as aforesaid and then and there sold Wine or Other strong Liquor Contrary to Law. — Plea not guilty — John Totten sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the prosecutor — Judgt. for plaintiff Fine $5. Costs $0.81. Deft. pays $5.81/100 paid Informant £1. 1. 6. paid Aldn. 4/6.

William Ash v Samuel Brower an Indented Apprentice to said Ash — Wart. issued for absenting himself without leave — Deft. taken and plaintiff Notified to appear but makes default. Deft. is therefore Discharged sine die —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Hasket v Thomas Hasket — Peace Wart. issued — Complainant bound in $30.

Catharine Hatter v Samuel Garter — The like

The Same v Ann Reynolds — The like

Hannah Everitt v Isaac Harrington — The like

Benjamin Hicks v John Crumm — The like

George Fletcher v Samuel Engle — The like and defendt. taken and bound in $100. William Holmes of the Sixth ward Black Smith Surety in $100.

David Ackerman v John McDermott, Ebenezer Knapp and Nicholas — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. not bound.

14th. June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Benjamin Hicks v John Crummer — At the prayer of the Complainant the defendt. is discharged and process discontinued

James Golden v John McDermot — The like in all things

Susannah Everitt v Isaac Harrington — Deft. bound in $100. William Watts of the third ward Tallow Chandler Surety in $100. to Oyer &c. — Mary [illegible] of the sixth ward Store Keeper Surety in $100.

Anna Christina Croucher vs Richard D. Croucher — Peace Wart. issued Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t taken and bound in $200. David Grigg and William Stagg Sureties each in $200. to Sessions

Charlotte Moore v John Johnston — Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $30.

Ann Ammons v William Burns — The like and Def.t taken and bound in $50. William McReady Surety in fifty dollars –

Elizabeth Harrington v Isaac Harrington — The like except that Compl.t is not bound to prosecute ~~with the def.t taken &c.~~ def.t taken and bound to the next Sessions in $100. Nicholas Daily of the sixth ward of said City Grocer Surety in $100.

Catharine Hutter vs Ann Reynolds — Def.t of the Seventh ward towit Mulberry Street Seamstress bound in $50. Rachel Le Roy of the same place widow Surety in $40.

15. June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Seth Wayland v Anstey Keeland — Defendant Committed for being a Disturber of the peace and for immodest and indecent behaviour & getting drunk &c. – Compl.t Frederick Quigley, Anthony Degaffney & Robert Ferguson bound to Sessions each in $50. to Testify &c.

Christopher Flannagan v Ann Flannagan — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for ass.t &c. & Disorderly behaviour & getting Drunk &c. – Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify at Sessions &c.

Charlotte Hammilton v John Buchanan — Def.t Committed for an Assault &c. Compl.t bound to next Sessions to testify in $30. – parties afterwards settle and are discharged & process discontinued –

The People v Kitty Campbell — Def.t committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for 60 Days.

16th June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Thomas Hasket ads.m Mary Hasket — def.t is bound in $50. William Ambrose of the 7.th ward of said City Mason Surety in $50. to next Sessions –

Mary Kidd v Samuel Robinson — Peace Wart. issued – Compl.t and Elizabeth Gay bound to the next Sessions in $30. each to Testify

James Connelly v John Hutcheson — Peace wa.t issued Compl.t bound in $30.

Charlotte Moore v John Johnston — Def.t bound to Sessions in $100. Andrew Smith of the 2nd w.d Merch.t Surety in $80.

Hyman Abrahams v Patrick McLaughlen and Margaret his wife — Deft.s Committed to Bridewell for Disturbing the Neighbourhood – Complt.s Thomas Moorman and Louis Grasser bound to Oyer & Terminer &c. each in $50. defend.ts afterwards bailed and bound ~~in $~~ ~~towit~~ Patrick in $200. Thomas Evans of No 13. Bridge Street Surety in $200. for Patk. & Margaret bound in $100. James Stroud of the 2. w.d Innkeeper Surety in $200. for Margaret –

John Stuyvesant v Edward Wire — Peace Wat. issued – Compl.t bound in $30.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Lucretia McNair v Stephen Stout and Leonard Cousins — Peace Wat. issued – Compl.t bound in $30. Def.ts taken parties settle and are discharged sine die –

Seth Wayland v Anstey Keeland — Daniel Keeland and Dennis McGahagan bound each in $100. for appearance to ans.r &c. of Def.t at next Sessions –

Henry Gandy v Thomas Pierce — Peace wat.t issued – Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify at Sessions –

Nancy Fisher v John Easterhout — Peace Wart. issued – Charles Fisher bound for the appearance of Compl.t at next Sessions to ~~Testify~~

Robert McConnel v William Cooper & Thomas Watson — Peace Wat. issued Compl.t bound in $50. to Sessions –

Jacob Varian v John Kaho — Def.t Committed to Bridewell By JDLM on an affidavit taken before Rich.d Furman Esq.r – Compl.t bound in $50. by JDLM to Oyer &c.

17. June 1800

By Theo.s Beekman Esq.r unus &c. –

John Fairlie v John Cox — at the prayer of the Complainant the defend.t is Discharged & process discontinued –

Mark Lynch v James Daniels — Def.t Committed for an Assault & Battery Compl.t Rachel Dey Caleb Johnston and Nancy Austin bound to Testify each in $50. at Next Oyer &c. – Def.t afterwards released and bound to same Court in $200 John Daniels Surety in $200.

Catharine Romaine v Peter Van Zile — Peace Wart. issued – Compl.t bound in $30. to Oyer &c. Def.t Taken & Committed for want of bail –

John Stuyvesant v Edward Wire — Def.t taken and bound in $100. Solomon Moses of the Surety in $100.

Robert McConnel v William Cooper — Def.t bound in $100. Samuel Willson of the fourth ward Millstone Maker Surety in $100.

Anna Christina Croucher vs Richard D. Croucher — Peace Wart. issued Compl.t bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $200 David Grigg and William Stagg Sureties each in $200 to Sessions

Charlotte Moore v John Johnston — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30.

Ann Ammons v William Burns — The like and Deft. taken and bound in $50. William McReady Surety in fifty dollars —

Elizabeth Harrington v Isaac Harrington — The like except that Compl.t is not bound to prosecute ~~with the deft taken &c~~ deft. taken and bound to the next Sessions in $100. Nicholas Daily of the sixth ward of said City Grocer surety in $100.

Catharine Hutter vs Ann Reynolds — Deft. of the Seventh ward to wit Mulberry Street Seamstress bound in $50. Rachel Le Roy of the same place widow Surety in $40.

## 15. June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Seth Wayland vs Anstey Keeland — Defendant Committed for being a Disturber of the peace and for immodest and indecent behaviour & getting drunk &c. Compt. Frederick Quigley, Anthony Degroffey & Robert Ferguson bound to Sessions each in $50. to Testify &c.

Christopher Flannagan v Ann Flannagan — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for ass.t &c & Disorderly behaviour & getting Drunk &c. Compt. bound in $50. to Testify at Sessions &c.

Charlotte Hammitter v John Buchannan — Deft. Committed for an Assault &c. Compl.t bound to next Sessions to testify in $30. — parties afterwards settle and are discharged & process discontinued —

The People v Hetty Campbell — Deft. Committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for 60 Days.

## 16th June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Thomas Hasket ads.m Mary Hasket — Deft. is bound in $50. William Ambrose of the 7th ward of said City Mason Surety in $50. to next Sessions —

Mary Kidd v Samuel Robinson — Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t and Elizabeth Gay bound to the next Sessions in $30. each to Testify

James Connelly v John Hutchinson — Peace wa.t issued Compl.t bound in $30.

Charlotte Moore v John Johnston — Deft. bound to Sessions in $100. Andrew Smith of the 2d w.d Merch.t Surety in $80.



Hyman Abrahams v Patrick McLaughlen and Margaret his wife — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Disturbing the Neighbourhood — Compl.t, Thomas Warren and Louis Grasier bound to Oyer & Terminer &c each in $50. defend.t afterwards bailed and bound ~~in $ to wit~~ Patrick in $200. Thomas Evans of No. 13 Bridge Street Surety in $200. for Patk. & Margaret bound in $100. James Stroud of the 2. w.d Innkeeper Surety in $200 for Margaret —

John Stuyvesant v Edward Were — Peace Wat. issued — Compl.t bound in $30.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Lucretia McNair v Stephen Stout and Leonard Cousins — Peace Wat. issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Deft. taken parties settle and are discharged fees due —

Seth Wayland v Anstey Keeland — Daniel Keeland and Dennis McGahagan bound each in $100. for appearance to ans.r &c of Deft. at next Sessions —

Henry Gandy v Thomas Pence — Peace wa.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify at Sessions —

Nancy Fisher v John Austerhout — Peace Wart. issued — Charles Fisher bound for the appearance of Compl.t at next Sessions to Testify

Robert McConnel v William Cooper & Thomas Watton — Peace Wat. issued Compl.t bound in $50. to Sessions —

Jacob Varian v John Kaho — Deft. Committed to Bridewell By JDLM on an affidavit taken before Rich.d Furman Esq.r — Compl.t bound in $50. by JDLM to Oyer &c.

## 17. June 1800

By Theo. Beekman Esq.r unus &c.

John Fairlie v John Coxe — at the prayer of the Complainant the deft. is Discharged & process discontinued —

Mark Lynch v James Daniels — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Compl.t Rachel Dey, Caleb Johnston and Nancy Austin bound to testify each in $50. at next Oyer &c. — Deft. afterwards released and bound to same Court in $200 John Daniels Surety in $200.

Catharine Romaine v Peter Van Zile — Peace Wat. issued — Compl.t bound in $30. to Oyer &c. Deft. Taken & Committed for want of bail —

John Stuyvesant v Edward Were — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Solomon Moses of the … Surety in $100.

Robert McConnel v William Cooper — Deft. bound in $100. Samuel Willson of the fourth ward Millstone Maker Surety in $100.

10

By Jacob de la Montagnie Esqr.

William Browne v Aaron Levy, Benjamin R. Seaman and Thomas Utitch — Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound to oyer &c in $50. to testify &c Deft.s Seaman and Levy taken and bound in $100. each to same Court Alexander L. McDonald surety for each in $80.

The Same v William Hartshorne — Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to oyer &c Def.t taken and bound in $100. Gerret H. Vleeten of the first ward merchant surety in $80. to same court &c.

Henry Gandy v Thomas Pearce — at the prayer of the Complainant the def.t is discharged from Bridewell and process discontinued

Jacob Varian v John Kaho — Def.t Released from Bridewell and bound in $200. Henry Haslety surety in $100. to Oyer &c.

Reuben Mason v Stephen Geraton — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for Deserting from the Ship Sarah of which the said Reuben is master

Zophar Hedden qui tam &c v Henry Duesenberry of the seventh ward of the said City Grocer — Def.t appears by warrant for having on the fourth day of June Instant at his House situated in the seventh ward of said City sold by Retail to be drank in his House half a gill of Rum without having entered into such recognizance as the Law requires — Def.t pleads not guilty — admits he has not entered into any Recognizance David Ackerman being sworn on the part of the Compl.t says &c — Judgment for Complainant $25. fine and the Costs of Suit — July 29. 1800 Ex.n for $27.72 paid del. to Compl.t Ald.n 29 Augt. July

18th June 1800

By Jacob de la Montagnie Esqr.

Eliza McAlpine v Abraham Clark — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t not bound ~~to next sessions~~ ~~in $~~

Robert McCornel v Thomas Watson — Def.t bound in $100. William Mekirg of the seventh ward of said City surety in $100.

Samuel Ross v John Ackerman — discontinued

Mary Brady v John Brady — Peace War.t issued — Complainant bound in $30.

Hugh H. Kimmins v Ogilvie & Bloodgood — at the Request of the Plaintiff the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John T. Smith v Louis Lundrunk — Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Oyer &c — Def.t taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

Prudence Horton v Abigail Jucell — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. to next Sessions

19th June 1800

Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Francis Graham v Charles Heard — Def.t Charged with swindling the Complainant out of One Hundred and twenty eight pounds of Sugar — Complainant bound in $100. to oyer &c.

Margaret McLaughlin v Patrick McLaughlin — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to oyer &c.

Zephaniah Kuck v Jonathan Ackley — Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t bound in $100 Elisha Travis of the seventh ward Farmer surety in $100.

Asa Hall qui tam &c v Daniel Mason of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — On a warrant for selling Liquor to be drank in his House without entering into such recognizance as the Law directs — Def.t is brought before the said Alderman and having heard the Charge says that he sells by Virtue of a permit Granted to Sarah Williams on the 16th of March 1800. who has entered into the proper Recognizance as the Law requires with whom he has since intermarried. Rosettie Skiddee is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the defendant. Cause ad. until &c tell to Officers tomorrow morning

The Same qui tam &c v James Taylor of the second ward of said City Grocer — Warrant issued for this Court that the said James Taylor did on the seventeenth Instant at his House situated in the second ward of the said City sell by retail half a gill of Rum to be drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act ~~entitled~~ an act entitled An act to lay a Duty of Excise on Strong liquors and for the better regulating Inns and Taverns. Def.t is brought before the said Alderman — Plea not guilty — admits he has not entered into any recognizance as a Tavern keeper. Philip Fulkerson ~~being~~ sworn as a witness on the part of the prosecutor Judgment for Plaintiff fine £10. or $25. with Costs of prosecution

Conviction fil.d —

Ex.n 12th July next —

Catharine Romaine v Peter Van Zele — Def.t discharged from Bridewell Thomas Brady bound in $200 as surety for his appearance at the next Oyer &c and Def.ts wife Directed to tell Def.t to Call at this office to be bound also — June 25th 1800. Def.t has not yet Called to be bound.

20th June 1800.

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Asa Hall qui tam &c
v
Daniel Mason of the fifth ward of said City Grocer

on a Complaint
The said Aldn having taken time to Consider of their &c
& now here Come the parties &c and it is Considered
by the said Aldn now here that the said Daniel Mason
go hence without day

Abraham Respeigue
v
James Hopkins

Deft taken up in the Streets much intoxicated &c. Says he
lives at No. 21. [illegible] Slip — pulled down a Mrs Maxwells Sign in
Attempting to Climb into her Window

Abraham Vair Attorney &c
vs
William Law of Washington in [illegible] Lebanon in the House
of Joseph Watkins

Deft taken up by the Complainant with a Bag of
Shot which he is Supposed to have Stolen and for
which he cannot give a reasonable account
Shot retained & Deft directed to bring the person of whom he got it

John Hertell Junr.
v
John Ellis of the fifth ward Inn Keeper

Warrant issued for permitting Card playing in his Inn or Tavern
Compl. and Cornelius Hertell bound to Testify at Oyer & Ter-
miner & next sess each in $100.

Samuel Parmele
v
Francis Creson

Deft charged with Committing an assault on the Complainant and
Jonathan Fay who are bound each in $50 to Oyer &c.
Deft bound to same Court in $100. Abraham Mattling of the first ward Cooper
Surety in $100.

Mary Brady
v
John Brady

Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $200. Henry Oneal
of the Second ward Tavern Keeper Surety in $200.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c
Cornelius Hertell Complainant
vs
John Ellis of the fifth ward of said City Tavern Keeper

Deft is brought up by Warrt for having enter-
tained Company in his Inn or Tavern on Sun-
day the 15th Instant and then and there sold wine
or other strong Liquors Contrary to Law. Deft pleads guilty & pays a Fine of five
Dollars with the Costs paid Aldn $5 & Officer $1.

Eliza McAlpine
v
Abraham Clarke

Deft taken and bound in $60. Joseph L. Clark Surety in $50.

Zophar Hedden qui tam &c
v
William Campbell of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer

Deft brought up by warrt & Charged with having on
the Seventeenth day of June Instant at his House situate
in the Seventh ward of said City sold by retail half
a gill of Rum to be drank in his House without
having entered into such Recognizance as the law requires — Deft pleads
that he has not sold any liquor to be Drank in his House — David Acker-
man is sworn and examined as a witness of the part of the Complain-
ant — Judt for Plaintiff Fine $25. Costs 10$. John Taylor of Harman
Street Grocer Surety in $ for the payment of fine & Costs within 30 Days
Obligation filed in bundle of Obligations — Dr for $28 24/100 to Keep Rec.
31 Augt 1800

| | |
|---|---|
| Warr | 1.6 |
| Serv | 2.0 |
| Jdgmt | 2.0 |
| [illegible] | 1.0 |
| [illegible] | 3.0 |
| [illegible] | 10.0.0 |
| Bond | 2.0 |



21 June 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Timothy Herbert, William Torry, Henry Ackerman & Jared Fowler
vs
Winea Ackerman

Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House in
the fifth ward of said City — Compl. bound each
in $50. to next Sessions to Testify — Deft taken
and bound to same Court in $200. Cornelius Smith of No 74 Vesey Street
Grocer Surety in $150.

Elizabeth Otis
v
Maria Pettit

Peace warrt issued — Complt bound in $50. Mary Cassady in the
same sum to Testify at Sessions — Deft taken and bound in $100.
David Jocelin of the fifth ward Grocer Surety in $50.

Judith Manow
v
Tobb Forbil

Peace warr. issued — Complainant bound in $50 — Nancy
Flinn of the 7th wd. $50. also to Testify — Deft taken and
bound in $60. Matthew Knowland of the 7th wd. Blacksmith Sure-
ty in $50.

Timothy Herbert, William Torry, Henry Ackerman and Jared Fowler
vs
Susannah Wessels

Warrt issued for keeping a Disorderly House
in the fifth ward of said City Deft bound in
$200. Matthias Wessels of the fifth ward
Carpenter Surety in $150. for Defts appearance at next sessions

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c
Cornelius Hertell Informant
v
John Ellis of the fifth ward of said City Inn Keeper

On a Complainant for selling wine
or other strong Liquors on Sunday the
Eighth Instant and entertaining Com-
pany in his House Contrary to Law — plea not guilty — adjd till
10 O'Clock on 23. Inst in the forenoon then &c.

22 June 1800.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

The People
v
Tamer Williams

Deft Committed as a Disorderly person for 60 Days to
Bridewell

The Same
v
Sam a Slave of Isaac Parker

Deft Committed to Bridewell for disorderly Conduct.

Josiang D. Garcein
vs
Peter his Slave

Deft Committed for running away from his Master
about five days ago.

The People
v
George Ward and John Evans

Defts Came here in the Ship Fair American from London
Landed last evening & were found Drunk in the Street
Abused the watch men — Settled and were discharged

Peter Ogilvie
v
Sam his Slave

Deft taken up by the Watch last night & Committed for
Running away from his Master

Elizabeth Bogert
vs
Jacob Francis

Deft Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt and Malachi Hob-
bie and Daniel Williams bound as witnesses to next Sessions
Deft bound in $100. John Bazeley Surety in $50.

June 23. 1800 –

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. Cornelius Hertell vs John Ellis of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — At the prayer of the Complainant this this Cause is discontinued —

John Thomas v. Daniel McLaughlan — Warrt. issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Compt. John Cooper, bound each in $30. to Testify at the next Oyer &c.

William Chase v. Patrick Murphy — Warrt. issued for Keeping a Disorderly House in Mott & Winne streets — the Compt. John Frederick and Henry Doyer bound each in $50. to Oyer &c. to Testify

John J. Way v. John Semler — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & parties settle and are discharged —

Samuel Seaman v. John Brady — Deft. Charged on oath with Disorderly behaviour, getting drunk & beating his wife — particularly yesterday — Deft. Committed — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged — fine die —

Peter Lawson v. Robert Willson — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound to Sessions in $50. to Testify

William Clark v. Jane Murphy — Warrt. issued agt. Deft. because she threatens to burn the Complainants House and otherwise disturbed him — Deft. Committed for want of bail — Complainant bound to Oyer &c. in $50. —

Samuel Dare v. Charles a Blackman — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $50 to Sessions &c. — Deft. taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Surety.

Theo Beekman Esqr.

Jasiska Cornell v. John Jessup — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $50. to Sessions —

John Miller v. John Brittain — Peace warrt. issued Compt. and John Packer, bound each in $30. —

26th June 1800 —

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Demaus Loyd v. Richard Lloyd — Peace Warrt. issued — Complainant bound in $100 to Testify &c.

Charlotte Moore v. John Johnston — Deft. taken and Discharged from former recognizance & bail Discharged and bound in $60. Nathaniel Johnston of the fourth ward of said City Labourer Surety in $50.

Mary Cowan v. Stephen Hilliker Junior, Stephen Hilliker, Johns Hilliker, and Mary Hilliker wife of Stephen Hilliker — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. James Collen of the said City Grocer — Summons issued for Deft. to appear at 8 Oclock tomorrow to shew Cause why he should not be fined for selling Liquor without permit

25th. June 1800 —

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Hertell Junr. v. John Ellis — Deft. taken and bound in $200. to Oyer & Terminer next Henry Thorne of the fifth ward boat Builder Surety in $100.

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. James Cotton who is impleaded by the name of James Collens — Deft. appears pursuant to summons and having heard the Charge says his name is James Cotton and is not Obliged to answer by the Name of Jame Collens which is admitted by the Complainant. Compt. is non prossed

The Same qui tam &c. v. James Cotton of the fifth ward of the City aforesaid Grocer — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said James did on the Eighteenth day of June Instant at his House situated in the fifth ward of said City Sell by Retail one pint of Rum without having such permit as is mentioned in the Act entitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better Regulating Inns & Taverns — Deft. taken & having heard the Charge pleads not guilty and shews a permit signed by Garret Gilbert dated this day at the request of the Defendant this Cause is adjourned untill 10 Oclock on Saturday Morning next —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Cowan v. Stephen Hilliker — Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Kline Surety in $50. to next Sessions —

The Same v. Johns Hilliker — Deft. bound in $100. John Bazeley of Mott Street Surety in $50. to the next Sessions —

The Same v. Mary Hilliker — William Kline of the Seventh ward Surety for Defts. appearance at the next Sessions to answ. &c. in $100.

The Same v. Stephen Hilliker Junr. — John Smith of Bowery Lane Butcher Surety in $100. for the appearance of the Deft. at the next Sessions in New York —

John Burke v. Edmond Fitzgerald — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $50. to next Sessions — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Murray of Beekman Slip Surety in $50. to next Sessions —

The Same v. Bartholomew Dinguen — The like in all things —

Margaret McLaughlan v. Patrick McLaughlan — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is Discharged from Bridewell and process Discontinued

Susannah K. Smith v Charity Benton — Peace warrant issued. Compl.t bound to next Sessions in $30

William Smith v Timothy Dogat — Peace warr.t issued — Complt bound in $50. to next Sessions

Ellinor Bassett v Thomas Bassett — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Violet Marlborough v Robert Fitus — Peace Warr.t issued Complt bound to next Sessions in $30.

26th June 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Robert McDowall v Rachel McDowall — Peace Warr.t issued — Complt.t & Benj. Watson bound to Oyer &c. each in $30 to Testify &c.

Sally Pinson and John Buchannan v John Fransway — Peace warr.t issued — Compt.t bound to Oyer &c each in $30. to Testify &c.

David Lyman v Thomas Davis — Peace warr.t issued — Complt bound to Oyer &c in $50. to Testify &c. Def.t taken and Committed for want of bail. Parties afterwards settle & are Discharged from Dis. —

Nancy Fisher v John Oosterhout — Def.t taken and bound to Sessions in $50 Isaac Kuck surety in $50.

Susannah K. Smith v Charity Benton — Def.t bound to Sessions in $100. Anson Benton surety in $100.

John Houseman v John Lea — Def.t Committed for attempting to beat & kill his wife on the 24th Instant is now released & Discharged from Dis.

James Byrd v Richard M. Woodhull — Peace warr.t issued — Complt bound to Oyer &c in $50. Def.t taken and bound to same Court in $100. Richard S. Badger surety in $100.

27th June 1800

By Theo.s Beekman Esq.r

John Walker v John Banks — Peace warrant issued — Complainant not bound in

Elizabeth McLeod vs Margaret McLaughlan — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound to Sessions in $50.

Thomas Scott v Patrick Kane and Patrick Kerlan — Peace warr.t issued — Complt. bound to Oyer &c in $50 to Testify. Deft.s taken & bound to same Court in $200. each. Gregory Donlevy of the sixth ward Ironkeeper surety in $200. for each

Mary Faulkner v Dennis Nichols — Peace warr.t issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &c.

Samuel Hoyt v Joseph Smith — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Sessions in $30. James Scott bound in the like sum of $30. to Testify at same Court. Def.t taken and put in Custody of an Officer on Commitment.

George Adams v Jane Anderson — Peace warr.t issued for an Assault and Battery Committed by Def.t on the body of Ann Adams — Complt bound to Sessions in $50. Def.t taken and bound in $100. Daniel Leary of the third ward of said City Ironkeeper surety in $100. to same Court

Jane Seymore v Margaret McLaughlan — Peace warr.t issued this Morning on the Testimony of Eliz.th McLeod — Def.t taken and bound to Sessions in $50. Rachel Seagrave surety in $50.

The People v Adam Hill — Def.t Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r for Sixty days as a person who Cannot give a good account of himself

28th June 1800

By Theo.s Beekman Esq.r

Lydia Shelton v Richard Green — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30.

Samuel Hoyt v Joseph Smith — Def.t bound in $100. Nathaniel Hooton surety in $100 to Sessions —

Thomas Freeborn v Anne Ammons — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Oyer &c.

Jupiter Cornell v John Chisholm who is impleaded by the name of John Joseph — Def.t taken and bound in $100 James Keane of the first ward Grocer surety in $100 —

John Miller v John Brittain — Def.t bound in $100. John Poillon ~~[illegible]~~ surety in $50.

Mark Lynch v James Daniels — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

29th June 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Jonathan Porter v Hugh Mehan — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for fighting and Rioting in the sixth ward of this City

Joseph Crooke v Mary Kelly, Ann Hisley & Mary Montgomery — Def.ts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as disorderly persons

30th June 1800

By Theo.s Beekman Esq.r

Fergus Farrel v William Hutton & Israel Cowan — Def.ts found Rioting in Orange Street and beating the Complainant — Who is bound to Oyer &c in $200. Def.ts Committed for want of Bail —

Thomas Anbey v Francis Scott & Henry McHughs — Def.t Scott apprehended for an Assault &c. & Commitment made out — Def.t afterwards bailed and bound in $100. W.m Scott of the sixth ward Cartman surety in $100. — July 1. 1800 process discontinued & sureties all Discharged —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr —

Catharine Hanley v Samuel Ensign — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30 to Sessions — Def.t taken and bound to Same Court by Theo.s Bukman Esqr in $50. Charles Hogben surety in doll.s 50.

Robert Crawford v John Jarvis — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Sessions in $50.

James Conway v Jacob Cromwell — Peace Warr.t issued — Complainant bound in $30. to Sessions def.t bound in $300 Patrick O'Gorman & John Malony sureties each in $500

Eliza McCabe v Henry McCabe — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30 to Sessions

Timothy Herbert v Moses Pingree — Def.t Charged with keeping a Disorderly House — Compl.t, Elijah Ligueau Isaac Van Tassel, James Craft, Elen Smith, John Highfield William Willson and James Freeborn bound each in $50 to Oyer & Terminer &c.

John Ackerman qui tam &c v James Cotton of the Sixth ward of the City of New York Grocer — On a Charge of Selling Liquor by Retail without having such permit as the law directs — This Cause having been adjourned here until this day and now here Come the parties aforesaid and the said James Cotton having heard the Charge against him pleads not guilty and shews a permit dated the 24th June inst Signed Garret Gilbert — Jacob Marselis and Abraham Manning are sworn & Examined as witnesses on the part of the Complainant and Samuel Pontier on the part of the defendant — fined from the Testimony of the above witnesses the sum of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution for having on the Eighteenth day of June Instant sold by retail one pint of Rum without permit being previous to the defendants Obtaining his permit — 21 July 1800 —

here

July 1. 1800 — By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

John A. Haring qui tam &c v James McCarter of the Sixth Ward of said City Grocer — Def.t appears here this day by adjournment as well as the plaintiff and he having heretofore plead not Guilty to the Charge of having on the 27th day of June last at the Sixth ward of said City Sold by retail half a gill of Rum to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns — Thereupon David Ackerman is Sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant — by whose Testimony the def.t is Convicted and Ordered to pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with Eight Shillings Costs. Def.t paid £10. 8. Paid Ald. 5/0. & paid Compl.t £5. 1. 6.

John Smith v John Miller — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound to Oyer &c in $30. def.t taken and parties settle and are Discharged —

Neil Divine v Thomas Brannan & Charles Cogan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Richard Slaider v John Dixon — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound to Sessions in $30

By Theo.s Bukman Esqr.

The People v Jane Brady & Mary Murphy — Def.ts Committed as Disorderly persons for 60 Days —

Thomas Johnston v Peter McManes — Def.t brought up by the watch & Charged with beating the Complainants wife — parties settle & are discharged

Margaret Leach v Stephen Leach — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound to Sessions in $30. James Hiersted also bound to testify $30. at same

Cause

Johannes Gerhoff v James Stewart of the said City Butler his Master — Def.t appears pursuant to Summons — Compl.t states that his said master has beaten him Cruelly on Saturday the 28th Ult. — Abraham Lockman & James Stewart were sworn on the part of the Def.t — Complainant is ordered to return and serve his Master as an apprentice ought to do.

Samuel Buckley & John Shooty v Joseph Foster — Def.t Committed for behaving disorderly and disturbing the peace of his Neighbours & his wife

Susannah Everett v Isaac Harrington — discontinued

2 July 1800

By Theo.s Bukman Esqr

Jane Gilmore v John Gilmore — Def.t Committed for an Assault & Battery on his wife the Complainant who together with Abner Wade are bound in $30. to Oyer &c.

Christopher Seaward v James Knight — Def.t Charged with keeping a Disorderly House in Cliff Street in the third ward of said City — Compl.t bound in $30. to Sessions —

John Grozart v Benjamin Mercein — Peace Warr.t issued — Complainant bound in $50 Robert Steward surety in $50. by Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Leach v Stephen Leach — Deft. released from Bridewell — Jasper Blanck of the sixth ward labourer surety in $100. for defts appearance &c at next Sessions to answer &c

Phebe Carr v Joshua Carr — Peace Wart. issued — Compts. bound in $30 to next Sessions to testify &c. Deft. bound in $200 Francis Lynch, Baker surety in $200.

Nancy Rollins and Sarah Robinson vs Omai Miller — Wart. issued for keeping a disorderly House in the seventh ward of said City — Compts. bound to the present Court of Oyer ~~&c to testify~~

John Concklin qui tam &c v Gustavus Sicheville of the seventh ward of said City Grocer — Wart. issued for this that the said Gustavus did on the thirtieth day of June last sell by retail to be drank in his House situate in the City and ward aforesaid half a gill of Rum without having entered into such recognizance as the Law requires —

3. July 1800

John Conchlin qui tam &c vs Gustavus Sicheville of the seventh ward of said City Grocer — Deft. is now brought before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr. ~~by~~ the warrant issued against him yesterday and having heard the charge therein ~~stated~~ pleads that he did not sell and strong or spirituous Liquor by retail to be drank in his House on the day charged against him in the said Warrant — John Graves is sworn and examined as a witness on the part and behalf of the Complainant — Deft. fined $25. with $1 25/100 Costs — Abraham Walter and Benjamin P. Stewart are bound ~~in $~~ jointly that fine shall be paid in Thirty days — Obligation filed among bundle of Obligations — See 23. July Inst.

James Bourtezat v Sindon his Slave — Deft. discharged from Bridewell at request of the master

Joseph Brotherton v Mary Murphy — Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound in $50. — Charles O'Brien surety in $50.

Nancy Rollins and Sarah Robinson vs Omai Miller — Deft. taken and bound by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr. to the present Court of Oyer & Terminer in $200 William Foskit of the seventh ward of said City Grocer surety in $200.

4th July 1800

William Chares v Mary Murphy — Deft. committed by Theo Bukman Esqr. for keeping a disorderly House in Mott Street — Compts. bound to present Oyer & Court in $50.

Asa Hill qui tam &c v William Drummond of the third ward of said City Boarding House Keeper — David C. Demont the Constable returns that the Compt. has compromised with the defendt. and taken Ten Dollars in full of the execution in the cause out of which he is & Dept pay the Costs of Suit &c.

5th July 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr. unus &c &c

James Riley v Patrick Mehan — Peace wart. issued — Compt. bound in $30

Hannah Marlow v Dorothy Slam — Peace wart. issued — Francis Marlow bound in $50. for Compts. appearance to testify & Mary Stagg bound in the like sum to testify &c

Mary Granby v Samuel Flinn — Peace warrant issued — Compt. Maria Freeman & Elizabeth Freeman bound each in $30. to testify at next Sessions

Vashti McLaughlin v Thomas Billings and Sarah his wife — Peace War. issued — Compt. bound in $30. to testify — Deft. Sarah Billings taken, Thomas Oakes is bound in $100. as surety &c for said Sarah — Oakes also is bound in 100$ for the appearance &c of Thomas Billings who is not taken —

John Haley v John Gillett — Peace War. issued — Compts. bound in $30. to Sessions — Deft. taken & committed for want of Bail —

Judith Marrow v Toll Fraill — At the prayer of the complainant the process is discontinued

Mary Pierson v Joseph Beam — Wart. issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child she was delivered of on the 28th May last

6th July 1800

By Jacob De la montagnie

Thomas Post v Judah & Philip Watson — Defts. committed for keeping a Disorderly house — Compt. John Post & Joseph Anastasius bound each in $50. to present Oyer & Terminer &c — papers through mistake were not delivered & parties Defts. are supposed to be Discharged — Recognizances not made out

The People v Samuel Billings — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as a person who Cannot give a good account of himself

The Same v John Clark, Samuel Williams Whelock Hudally Benjamin Cushing, Henry Collins, William Smith Isaac Redman & William Ranson — Defts. brought up by the Watch and on Examination were Discharged —

The Same v Ann Ramsey, Sarah Willson, Darcus Wisner & Hannah Brown — Defts. Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as Common prostitutes

7th July 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

James Riley v Thomas Kirk — Deft bound in $60. Thomas Kirk of the 6 wd Grocer Surety in $50.

Cornelius Heffer v Hugh Sterly — Peace Wart issued — Compll bound in $30. to next sessions

Mary Pierson v Joseph Beam — David Ackerman Returns the process in this Cause together with a Certificate of the Intermarriage of the parties hereupon process is Discontinued

Samuel Billings adsm The People — Deft Discharged from Bridewell and bound in $50. Rebecca Bridgland of No 118. Front Street Surety in $50. Conditioned that the deft Should leave the City of New York in Eight Hours and not return again in Six Kallendar Months

By Thos Buckman Esqr

Neill Divine v Charles Corgan and Thomas Bronson — Defts bound each in $100. Patrick McKay of No 17. Augustus Street Surety in $100 for each to apr at next Sessions &c

Thomas Longdon v William Burritt — Deft taken and bound in $200. Abel Burritt of No 456 Pearl Street Cordwainer Surety in $200. on peace Wart issued to Day — Compll bound in $50

Margaret Cochran v John Malony — Peace Warrant issued — Compll bound to next Sessions in $50.

Richard Abbott v The Same — The like Compll bound in $100. —

William Brummagham & William Burns, and Catharine Maloy, who is impled by the name of Cathn Gilroy — Peace Warrant issued — Compll bound in $50. Deft Burns bound in $200. James Deery and Catharine Place Surety each in $100. Deft C. Maloy brought up & Says her Name is not Gilroy is therefore Discharged —

Noah Miller v Matthew Wessels — Peace Warrant issued — Compll bound in $50. Jacob Hays Reports that there is no such person as Matthew Wessels but that Matthias Wessels is supposed to be the person intended

Moses Pingree v Hugh Mehan — Peace Wart issued Compll not bound — Deft bound in $100. James Deery of Catharine Eastman Surety in $100.

Jupiter Cornell v John Chisholm who is impleaded by the name of John Jessup — At the prayer of the Compllt the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Hannah Marlow v Dorothy Stamp — Deft bound in $60. William Stum of No 46 Barclay Street Surety in $50.

Lydia Melton v Richard Green — at the prayer of the Complainant Deft is Discharged &c



James McKinzie v William Burns — Peace Warrant issued — Compll bound in $50. Deft taken & bound in $200. James Moffet of No 17 Chatham Row Surety in $100.

Judith Murray v Joll Frill — at the prayer of the Complainant Deft is Discharged & process Discontinued —

Mary Smith v William Merritt — Peace Warrant issued — Compll. & Mary Mason bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —

Eliakim Lockwood v James Marsh and Caleb Vandenbergh — Peace Wart issued Compll bound in $50.

8th July 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Margaret Cochran v John Malony — Deft taken and bound in $500. William Mook of the Seventh ward Sadler Surety in $500. to next Sessions —

Richard Abbott v The Same — Deft taken on this Cause & parties settle and process is discontinued —

Caty Agnew v William Sherlock — At the prayer of Complt process is Discontinued & Deft Discharged &c

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & v John Nethaway issued City Tavern Keeper — On a Charge for entertaining Company in his House & Selling Liquor on Sunday Contrary to Law — The Complt not appearing to prosecute — Deft is Discharged

Rebecca Cahill v Sarah Stephens — Peace Wart issued — Compll bound in $30 — Deft bound in $100. John Stephens of Theatre Alley Surety in $100. to next Sessions —

John Lindsay v Abraham Smith — Deft brought before the said Ald. & Charged with an assault & Battery — Compll bound in $50. — Deft bound in $100 Anthony Read of 4th wd Cook-Shop-Keeper Surety in $100.

James Maine v James McEwen — Deft Committed to Bridewell for an assault & a breach of the peace — Compll, John Van Houten & Henry Holthouse bound to testify at next Sessions each in $50.

Samuel Ross v Francis McDaklin — Peace Wart issued — Compll bound in $30.

Catharine Provoost v Peter Jones — Deft Committed to Bridewell for a violent Assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complt John Provoost bound in $50. for Complts appearance at next Sessions to Testify —

Richard DeRemer v John Stickler — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. to Testify at next Sessions —

Mary Mott ads The People — Thomas Miller is recognized in the sum of $100. conditioned for the good behaviour of the def.t for three Kalender Months — the said Mary having been Committed this morning for being a Disorderly person —

Henry Mondeville v Mary Jackson, and Betty a Blk. slave of Mr. Hawley No 95 John St. — Deft.s found fighting and Rioting in Cross Street last night in Company with Mary Mott above named & were Committed, the said Jackson for 60 Days — & the said Betty untill her Mistress shall request her discharge &c

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Humphries & Samuel Montgomery v John Rowe and Hugh McLean — Deft.s are charged with a Misdemeanor in refusing to Leave the Court Room in the City Hall when ordered by the Court & with threatning to Commit a Breach of Peace — Compl.t bound to next Sessions to Testify each in $100. Deft.s bound in $500 each & ordered to bring Surety — July 9th 1800. parties settled and by order of the said Theophilus Beekman the process is discontinued

Charles Gillard v William Child — Peace War.t & for a Disturbance issued — Complainant bound in $50. Def.t taken and bound in $200. William Philips of No 28 Chamber street Carpenter Surety in $100.

Richard DeRemer v John Stickler — Def.t bound in $50 William Sim Surety in $40.

Samuel Ross v Francis M. DeKlin — Def.t taken and bound in $100. William Sprowles of No 31. Rose street Grocer Surety in $100.

Vincent Blott v Abraham Corey — Peace War.t issued — Compl.t, Sophia Foon and Martha Humphries bound to Testify in $50 each

Cornelius Heffee & Hugh Shirley — Def.t bound in $50. John Cugh of No 14 Reed street Mason Surety in $50.

9 July 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Montgomery a pauper in the New York Alms House v James McGrath a Seaman said to belong to the Ship President which sailed for Hull about four Months — Def.t Charged with getting the Compl.t with Child of a Bastard Child she now goeth with which Child is likely to be born a bastard & to be Chargable to the City & County of New York. Def.t is supposed in this City Daily



John Ackerman v Edward Rankin — Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t taken & Committed for want of Bail —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Patrick Kearney v John O'Brien & Patrick McMinie — Peace War.t issued. Compl.t and Edward Pearce bound to next Sessions each in $50. O'Brien is Committed.

Lawrence Heyer v James McKissick — Peace war.t issued and for Disorderly House keeping — Compl.t bound in $50 — to next Sessions — Deposition handed to the Grand Jury of the present Court of Oyer &c

Anne Anderson v Sarah Curtis — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken bound in $50. Jane Delgrove Surety in $50.

John Ryan v Mary Piersey — Peace war.t issued — Compl.t bound in $30. Def.t taken parties settle and are Discharged —

John Haley v John Gillet — at the prayer of the Compl.t Def.t is Discharged from Bridewell & process discontinued

Elizabeth Hogg v William Safely — Peace war.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t bound in $100 Daniel Robertson Surety in $100.

Timothy Hayley v Patrick Darcey & Mary his wife — Peace war.t issued Complainant bound in $50. Def.t Patrick bound in $100. Thomas Fitzpatrick of Division Street Carpenter Surety for the said Patrick in $100. John Carter is bound in $100. for the appearance of the said Mary at Next Sessions &c

Philip Fink v John O'Brien — Def.t Charged with an assault &c & Committed for want of bail — Deposition delivered to present Court of Oyer &c Def.t bound to Testify at next Sessions

Eliakim Lockwood v Caleb Vandenbergh — Def.t bound in $100. John Smith of the 7th Ward Butcher Surety in $50.

The Same v James Marsh — The like in all things —

Vincent Blott v Abraham Corey — Def.t bound in $100. William Smith of Bermingham Street Grocer Surety in $100. —

Margaret Leach v Stephen Leach — Thomas Black the bail for the defend.t surrenders the body of the Def.t in exoneration of himself as his bail —

George Hussin v Sarah Mack a woman his slave — Def.t committed for behaving herself disorderly & refusing to Obey her Masters Commands

July 10th 1800

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Gerardus Woolsey & John Lorillard v Margaret Jackson — Deft. brought up by the watch and Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as a Disorderly person

Joseph Gilmore qui tam &c. vs Francis Jacobs of the second ward of said City Grocer — The defendt. pays the sum of Twenty six Dollars in full of a fine and Costs set on him for Selling Strong or Spirituous Liquors to be drank in his House Contrary to law see page 446 in Liber B. Paid Compt. £5.3.0 and Ald. 4/6

John Ackerman v Edward Rankin — Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100.

Thos. Bukman Esqr.

Catharine McGraw v Murdoch McLean & Margaret McLean — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Nancy Campbell also bound in $50.

Isacher Cozzins v Cornelius Fogerty — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

Apphia Devenport vs Isaac Devenport — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Phoebe Butler v Peter King and George Higday — Warrt. issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complt & John Keen bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions

Sarah Dobbs v Simeon Romaine — Peace warrt. issued — ~~Complt bound in~~ ~~$~~ Nathaniel Dobbs bound in $50. for Compts. appearance to testify. Defs. taken and bound in $50. John F. Banta surety in $50.

Thomas Horral v William Smith and Helena his wife — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Defts taken Deft. William Smith bound in $50. for his own appce. & $50. for his wifes appearance to ans.r Henry Head surety in $50. for each of Defts.

Mary Darcey v Timothy Kailey — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. not bound ~~$~~

Laurence Heyer v James McKissick — Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Stephenson of the third Ward Blacksmith surety in $100. to present Oyer & Terminer Court to which Court the recognizance is handed — wanted by Mr Colden to take recogn. back, which is done

11. July 1800

Before Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Mary Darcey v Timothy Kailey — Defs. taken and bound in $100 — Thomas Hearne and Asa Reynolds bound as surety each in $50.

Richard DeRemer v John Stickler — at the prayer of the Complt. the process in this Cause is Discontinued



Eliza Sherley v John Rodman & John H. Willis — Defts. brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complt. & her Sister Maria Sherley. Defts. bound each in $100. Jacob Hillyer of the 7 ward Gardner surety for each of them in $80. Complt. & Maria Sherley bound each in $50. to next Session

Nancy Seel v Moses Jackson — Def. Committed for Stealing

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & Richard Swett informant v Cornelius Fogerty a person Commonly Denominated a Huckster — Def. Charged with having on the Ninth Instant before the Hour of Eleven OClock in the Morning purchased a quantity of Cherries to sell again the following day exposed them for sale in the market. Plea Not guilty — John R. Johnson, James Hopson and Thomas Case Sworn as witnesses on the part of the Complt. — Judt. for Complt. fine 40/- Costs — 13. Sept. 1800 Ex. to Consts. for $7.00. Rec. 13th Oct. full &c.

Andrew Morris v John Smith and Timothy Burns — Defts. Committed for not giving a good account of themselves — they having been found in the Complts. Garden at ½ late Hour last night

Catharine McGraw v Murdoch McLean & — Defs. taken & bound in $50. Dennis McGahagan surety in $50. to next Sessions By T. Bukman Esqr.

The same v Margaret McLean — Defs. taken — Murdoch McLean and Dennis McGahagan bound each in $50. for Defts. appce. at next Sessions to ans.r &c by T. Bukman

Margaret Sinclair v Mary Gaultro — Peace warrt. issued. Complt bound in $50. Deft. taken Xavier Gaultro Surety in $100. July 21. 1800. process Discontinued at Request of the Complainant by T. Bukman Esqr.

Matthias Malsh v James Kinnear — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & John Hunt bound to test. each in $50 at next Sessions — 21. July 1800. this Cause Discontinued by T. Bukman

Hannah Baskirk v Phoebe Dixon — Peace Warrt. issued for beating a girl by the Name of Elizth. Walker Complt. & Elizth. Walker bound to Testy. at next Sessions each in $50. July 13th 1800. Def. taken Comt. to Bridewell for want of Bail — 18th July 1800 Def. released from Bridewell & process discontinued by Thos. Bukman

Luke Kipp qui tam &c. v Samuel Gale of the first ward of said City Grocer — Deft. brought before Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr. by a Warrt. for this to wit that the said ~~Samuel Gale~~ on this Day at the first ward of said City Sold by retail half a gill of Brandy to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as the law Requires in such Case to be entered into. Plea Not guilty — Zophar Headen is sworn and Examined as a witness on the part of the prosecutor — Judgment for ~~Plaintiff~~ fine $25 & Costs $

Eunice Daniels v Samuel Youngs — Peace Warrt. issued. Complt. bound in $50. — July 14. 1800. Defs. taken & settled & process is Discontinued &c.

James Mount v Thomas Hollaghan — Peace Warrant issued 12 July 1800. Deft. taken and sent to Gaol and … Discharged by Thos Bukman

Isachar Cozzens v Cornelius Fogerty — Deft. taken and bound in $30. Joshua B. Tufts of the 4th ward Grocer surety in $60.

Phoebe Butler v Peter King — Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Moores surety in $100

12th July 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Asa Hall qui tam &c. v James Taylor of the second ward of said City Grocer — Execution issued, on a sp. of … for a fine imposed on the Compt. on the 19th day of June last — Compt. returns the Execution and pays the sum of £5. 5 — into ~~Court~~ — paid ald. 8/ —

Matthew Riker v Caso Franco — Deft. committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person — Having stolen a Rag Carpet and some other small articles of the Compt.

Phoebe Butler v George Higday — Deft. bound in $50. Andrew ~~Lott~~ of the sixth ward of said City surety in $50.

13 July 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

John Morrison v Richard Nixon — at the prayer of the Complainant the deft. is released from Bridewell and process discontinued

The People v Rebecca Dansey & Dennis Driscall — Defts. Committed to Bridewell as Disorderly persons Rebecca for 14 Days & Dennis for 7 Days.

Cornelius Wynkoop v Cretia a Slave of Mrs Duffield — Deft. Committed for Disorderly behaviour until Compt. shall request her Discharge t.

14th July 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Ellinor Harrington v ~~Esther Maxwell~~ — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100 John McKee surety in $100

Francis Marcellie v George Bramer — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50.

Mary Howlett v Maxwell Cairnes — Peace warrant issued Thomas Howett bound in $50. for Compt. appearance to Testify



By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Samuel Delamater v Patrick Graines and George Thompson — Defts. taken up in Lispenard's pasture Ground where were found two small Mahogany Stands in the possession of the said Thompson who is Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to Hard labor —

Jacob Helmer v Robert Ward and John Lorton — Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery and with taking a note for fifteen Dollars from the Complainant — Compt. bound in $100.

Margaret Smith v Catharine Thomas — Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound in $30.

Mary Hartwick v George Hartwick — ~~Compt.~~ Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery — Compt. bound in $50. Deft. bound in $100. Aaron Betts of the fourth ward of said City Cooper surety in $50.

Gustavus Sickeville v Chasan Blakely — Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound in $50.

David Saffin v Ann Jones — Deft. committed for keeping a Disorderly House — Compt. $50.

Margaret Leach v Stephen Leach — at prayer of the Complainant the process is Discontinued

John Read v Marmaduke Tritcham — Peace wart. issued for an Assault and Battery Committed on the body of Charles Rutledge — Compt. bound in $30.

15th July 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

The People v James Matthews — Deft. taken up by the Watch with a quantity of Cabbage with him says he got it of Stephen Weeks in the Bowery Deft. is Discharged

Jacob Helmer vs Robt. Ward — Peace wart. issued Deft. Taken and ~~bound~~ bound in $100 Henry Thorne 6th ward Boatbuilder surety in $100 at Sessions

Jacob Helmer vs John Lorton — Deft. Taken and bound in $200 Henry Thorne of the 6th ward bound Two Hundred Dollars as surety at Sessions

Sarah Ross vs John Ross — Deft. Taken and Bound in $100 on a Peace warrent Issued by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr. William Ross Bound in $100 as surety at Sessions — Compt. bound in $50

Mary Hawlett vs Maxwell Cairnes — Deft. Taken and bound in $100 John McKee of the 6th ward Lumber Merchant in $100 as surety at Sessions

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr. — 15th July

Zephaniah Hutch vs Jonathan Ackley — at the Prayer of the Complainant the Process in this cause is Discontinued

24 July 15th 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah westerfield vs Benjamin westerfield } at the Prayer of the Compt. the Process in this cause is Discontinued

James Lyons vs Richard Green } [illegible]

Timothy Herbert, Wm. Torry, Henry Ackerman & Jane Fowler vs Winne Ackerman } Deft. Surrendered by her Bail and Committed to Bridewell for want of Surety —

Francis Marcilee vs George Bramer } at the Prayer of the Complainant the Process in the cause is Discontinued

Josephaniah Huck v Jonathan Ackley } The like in all things

16th July 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Robertson v Patty Welsh } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. and Rachel Howard bound to Testify at next Sessions each in $30.

John Lewis v Pancas a Black man } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30. — Deft. taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Surety — July 18th 1800. Deft. is Discharged from Bridewell and the process against him discontinued

Elizabeth Leforge v John McDermot } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30. — July 17 1800 Deft. taken and parties Settle and are Discharged free

die

The People v Robert Smith } The defendant is Committed as a Disorderly person for 60. days for not giving a good account of himself being found Drunk with a Bottle of Brandy he stole in some street he says he does not know Where

Robert William Casburgh v Edward Moran and William Donovan — } Warrant issued for sending a Challenge to the Compt. by Moran Carried by Donavan Compt. bound in $500. — Deft. taken and bound each in $500. Bartholomew Dillon of the 2nd ward Iron Keeper Surety for Donavan in $250. John Thomas of Maiden Lane Surety in $250 for Moran —

Margaret Smith v Catharine Thomas } Deft. taken and bound in $60. Benjamin Hunt of the third ward Gentleman Surety in $50.

Ludick Johnston v William Reeves } Deft. taken and bound to Sessions in $80. Ezra Munday Surety in $50. July 18. 1800. Discontinued —

Edward Moran v Robert Wm. Casburgh } Peace Warrant issued — Samuel Hawlett bound in $100.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c v Margaret Vaceen a person commonly denominated a Huckster } * Parties appear without process — Charge purchasing Twenty Chickens to sell again before Eleven O'Clock this Morning — Plea not guilty — Isaac Seaman is sworn and Examined as a witness on the part of Bartholomew Skaats the informer Judt. for Complt. fine $1 25/100 Costs 62½ Cents — Deft. pays fine & Costs paid Atty. 5/. and informer 5/.

The Same v The Same } Charge, Selling or exposing to sale in the public market in this City a number of Chickens Contrary to law &c being a person Commonly denominated a Huckster — Plea Not guilty — Isaac Seaman is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the prosecutor — fined 40/. Costs 5/. — Deft. paid fine & Costs — paid Atty. 5/. and Bartholomew Skaats 20/.

17 July 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Richard Slaide v John Dixon } at the prayer of the Complainant the defent. is Discharged & process Discontinued —

Jane Willson v Margaret Johnson } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to next Sessions —

Hannah Marlow v Dorothy Sloan } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Ellener McCue v Nancy Hughes } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken & bound in $50. Ephraim Bostwick Surety in $50.

Margaret Hellyer v Eliza Shirley and Maria Shirley } Peace Wart. issued. Complts Husband Jacob Hellyer bound in $50. for Complt. appearance &c. to testify — Defts bound each in $80. Thomas Smith of the 4th ward Blacksmith Surety for each of the Defts. in $50.

Matthias Ryan v Samuel Burdon } Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Michael Butler bound to next Sessions in $50.

Edward Moran v Robert William Casburgh } Deft. taken and bound in $500. Thomas S. Gaston of the first ward Merchant Surety in $250.

Jane Williams v Margaret Johnston } Deft. taken & bound in $100. Silas Hill & James Crookwell bound each in $50. as Surety

Edward Herbert v John Elliott and Nancy his wife } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $100.

Jean Kingsland v John Lawson } Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

The People v Esther Mathing } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person —

18th July 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Edward Herbert v John Elliott and Nancy his wife — Warr.t issued for a Disturbance & Breach of the Peace — Complt bound in $100. Defts taken & the said John Elliott and Thomas Oakes China Merch.t are bound each in $100 for the said John's appearance and in the like sum each for the said Nancy's appearance to answ.r at Next Sessions &c.

Charles De Voe v Joshua Byrel an Indented apprentice to the said De Voe — Deft is taken and brought before the said Ald. by a warrant issued yesterday for running away from his said Master — Deft on his examination says he has only fifteen Days longer to serve his said Master, and refuses to return to his Duty & serve his Master as an Apprentice ought to do but Chooses rather to go to Bridewell — He finds no particular fault with the usage of his Master towards him — Deft committed —

Asa Hall qui tam &c v William Hooton of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Deft brought before the said Ald.n by Warr.t for having on the Ninth Instant at the Seventh ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Rum to be drank &c in his House without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires Plea not guilty — Philip [illegible] is sworn and Examined as a Witness on the part of the Prosecutor — Judgment for Complainant, fine $25. and Costs — William Carver becomes answerable for fine & Costs in thirty days from this date —

James Lyons v Richard Green — Peace Warr.t issued Complt & Edward Bleany & Richard Green bound each in $50.

John White qui tam &c v Gustavus Sickewell of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Parties Appear on a Warrant for Selling Strong liquors Contrary to Law & the Deft having heretofore plead not guilty To wit that he sells on account of Benjamin C. Stewart Who has all the Requisites of a Tavern Keeper and to whom belongs also all the liquors &c in the Store which he attends Benjamin C. Stewart is sworn as a witness on the part of the Deft adj.d till 3 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon —

Matthias Ryan v Samuel Barden — Deft taken and Bound in $50. Lewis Concklin of No 90 Reed Street Surety in $40.

19 July 1800 

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Joseph Brotherston qui tam &c v Jacob Hillyer of the Seventh ward of the City of New York Gardner — Deft brought before the said Alderman and Charged with having sold Strong or Spirituous Liquors to be drank &c in his House without entering into such recognizance as the Law requires — Deft admits his selling but that he sells as a partner to Aaron Van Derbelt who has a permit &c as a Tavern Keeper — His partner with his family lives on Long Island — adj.d till 11 O'Clock on Monday Morning next at the request of the Defendant

Jane Rice v Maria Tyler — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t Husband Patrick Rice bound in $50 for her appearance &c.

Magdalen Okie v John Ennis — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t [Harbour Master Office] bound in $30 for the appearance &c of Compl.t at next Sessions —

Samuel Denike v Nestuna Cross — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $100. Deft taken & parties settle and are Discharged from Dis—

John White qui tam &c v Gustavus Sickewell of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Parties met pursuant to adj.n and at the Request of the deft Cause is adj.d till ten O'Clock on Monday Morning Next the 21 Ins.t

20th July 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Patrick Bracelin v Phoebe Wallace — Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Sessions to Testify

Abraham A. Fundat v Nancy Swann — Deft Committed for keeping a Disorderly House in Lombard Street — Compl.t bound in $50.

The People v Dinah Delgray, Nancy Sharp, Amelia Johnston, Samuel Wright, Andrew Salfin, & Peggy Francis — Defts all Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly persons —

21 July 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

The People v Zeb Johnston, John Mead & Margaret Benjamin — Defts brought up by the Watch and on examination were Discharged —

Patrick Bracelin v Phoebe Wallace — Deft taken and bound in $80. Francis Lowery Surety in $50.

William Hewlett v. Robert Barry — Def.t brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery — the Compl.t Margaret Benjamin & Hannah Carrol bound each in $50. — Parties afterwards settle and are discharged from Dei.

William Brummagham v. James Spencer and George Willson — Peace warrant issued by Theo.s Bukman Esq.r Compl.t bound in $50. — Def.t taken and bound in $60. William McCready of the sixth ward Grocer surety bound by J.D.L.M. in $50. — Def.t Willson bound by J.D.L.M. in $60. John Mulheran surety in $50.

John White qui tam &c. v. Nathaniel Wakes of the sixth ward of the City of New York Labourer — Def.t brought before the said Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r by War.t & Charged with having on the 20.th day of July Instant at his House situate in the sixth ward of said City sold by retail one pint of Wine to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires — Def.t pleads that he fetched a Bottle of wine & paid two shillings & six pence for it and that it was drank in his House and that the gentleman for whom he fetched it gave him a Dollar for the wine & his trouble — adj.d till 11 O'Clock tomorrow morning

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v. Jacob Hillyer of the Seventh ward of said City Gardner — On Complaint for Selling Strong Liquors without permit &c.
This Cause having been adjourned here untill this Day and now here Comes the Compl.t but the Def.t makes Default & the Complainant prays Judg.t &c. And thereupon it is Ordered by the said Alderman that the said Jacob Hillyer pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution

John White qui tam &c. v. Gustavus Sacheverell of the Seventh ward of said City &c. — On adj.t on a like Complaint —
At the request of the Def.t this Cause is adj.d till 4 O'Clock this after noon — 4 O'Clock P.M. 22 July 1800 — parties app.r pursuant to adj.t and Abraham Walker, Epenetus Platt on sworn as witnesses on the part of the Def.t Benjamin C. Stewart is also reexamined on the part of the Compl.t — Ordered that the said Gustavus Sacheverell pay a fine of $25. with Costs — and that an Execution issue unless surety is given for payment of the fine &c. July 23.d 1800 — Abraham Walker becomes bound for the paym.t of fine & Costs within 30 Days from this Day — Obligation filed among Bundle of Obligations

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. James Cotton of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — Def.t pays the sum of £10., 9. - 6 — paid Ald. 6/6 and Compl.t the sum of £5., 3. See this Cause page 16. ante

Before Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

Jasper Blanck v. Isaac Alston — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House and permitting Gambling in his the Deft. Inn or Tavern — Compl.t bound in $100.

Mary Bulger v. James Daniel — War.t of Bastardy ~~before~~ after the birth issued

Jacob Skaats and John Varwie v. John Jackson & Peter Morris — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Chamber Street — Compl.t bound each in $50. — Def.t Jackson bound in $200. Jacob Thomas surety in $100.

Elizabeth Knowlan v. Martin Knowlan — Warrant issued for that the defendant has threatened to Run away & leave his wife & Children to the City & County of New York —
July 22 Def.t taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

Charlotte Moore v. John Jackson — at the prayer of the Complainant the Def.t is Disch.d & process Discontinued

Samuel B. Rich v. Samuel Richardson — Def.t taken and bound to Sessions in $100. William Byron of the sixth ward of said City Gentleman surety in $100.

Elizabeth Robertson v. Patty Welsh — Def.t taken and bound in $50. George Pechtel surety in $50.

— 23. July 1800 —

Before Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

Abraham Ressequie v. William Irwine — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Peter Lawson v. Robert Willson — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

John Concklin qui tam &c. v. Gustavus Sacheverell of the Seventh ward of said City Gro.r — # The defendant pays the sum of $26 25/100 paid Compl.t £6., 2. 10 & paid Ald. 6/6 — fee

3.d July 1800

Elizabeth Knowlan v. Martin Knowlan — Def.t Released from Bridewell and bound in $500. Conditioned that his wife nor Children shall become a Charge to the City & County of New York

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Christian Harriet v. John Abel — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — July 25.th 1800. parties settle and process is discontinued —

Mary Bulger v. James Daniel — Def.t is taken and he together with Isaac Coulthard of the said City Brewer enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance &c. of a Male Bastard Child the Compl.t was Delivered of on the 19.th Day of December last of which said Child the said James is the father —

(margin: Bond deliv.d to J Bolm 7 Nov 1800 for recovery of penalty)

~~Elizabeth Knowlan v. Martin Knowlan — at the prayer of the Complainant the Def.t is Discharged~~

William Hewlett vs Robert Barry — Def. brought up by the watch & charged with an Assault & Battery, the Compl. Margaret Benjamin & Hannah Carrol bound each in $50. — Parties afterwards settle and are discharged. Fees Dis.

William Brummagham and James Spencer and George Willson — Peace warrant issued by Theo. Bukman Esq. compl. bound in $50. — Defs. taken ... liam McCready of the ... by W. McC. in $50. — Def. Willson bound by ... Mulhoran surety in $50.

John White qui tam &c. vs Nathaniel Weeks of the sixth ward of the City of New York Labourer — Def. brought before the said ... Esq. by Warr. & charged ... day of July instant at ... sixth ward of said City sold by retail one pint ... his House without having entered into ... the Law requires — Def. pleads that he fetch ... paid two shillings & six pence for it and the ... his House and that the gentleman for w... gave him a Dollar for the wine & ... 11 O'Clock tomorrow morning.

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. vs Jacob Hellyer of the seventh ward of said City Gardner — On Complaint for sell... permit &c. This Cause having ... this day and now here comes the Compl. ... & the complainant prays Judgt. &c. And ... the said Alderman that the said Jacob ... Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this ...

John White qui tam &c. vs Gustavus Sechevell of the seventh ward of said City &c. — On adjt. on a like Complaint ... At the request of the Deft. this ... this afternoon — 4 O'Clock P... pursuant to adjt. and Abr... Platt are sworn as witnesses on the part of the ... is also reexamined on the part of the comp... Gustavus Sechevell pays a fine of $25 ... an Execution issue unless surety is given ... July 23. 1800 — Abraham Walker becomes bound ... within 30 Days from this day — Obligation filed ...

John Ackerman qui tam &c. vs James Potton of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — Deft. pays the sum of £10. 9. 6 — paid Ald. 6/6 and Compl. the sum of £5. 3. See this Cause page 16. ante

July 22. 1800

By Theo. Bukman Esq.

Jacob Skaats & John Varwie vs Peter Morris — Def. taken and bound in $200. Elias Tucker surety in $100.

Jasper Blanch vs Isaac Alston — Def. bound in $250 — John Lawrence surety in $250.

Samuel Hays vs Joseph Smith — discontinued

Catherine Noaden vs William Welsh — Peace warrt. issued — Compl. not bound —

Charles Osborne vs Andrew Ross — Peace Warrt. issued — July 29. Def. taken & parties settle & the process discontinued

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Asa Hall qui tam &c. vs James Taylor of the 2nd ward of said City Grocer — Def. brought up for selling Liquor to be drank in his House — Plea Not Guilty — adjd. till 10 O'Clock on Friday morning —

John White qui tam &c. vs Nathaniel Weeks of the 6th Wd. Labourer — Parties appear pursuant to adjournt. Hannah Carrol is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Compl. ordered that the defend. pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — Exd. to Settle Ald. 3 Oct. 1800

The People vs Mary Handenorck — Def. bound in $100. Edward Johnston surety in $80. Committed by the Mayor —

The People vs Betsey Lewis & John Burns — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Vagrants.

James Riley vs Pat. Mehan — discontinued

Francis Marcellus vs George Bramer — the like

Jane Rice vs Maria Tyler — Def. bound in $60. Abraham Van Ranst surety in $50.

Donald McLean bound an apprentice to John Peirce for 5 yr. 11 m. 23 Days

Before Theophilus Bukman Esq.

Jasper Blanch vs Isaac Alston — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House and permitting Gambling in his the Deft. Inn or Tavern — Compl. bound in $100.

William Bulger vs James Daniel — Warr. of Bastardy before after the birth issued

Jacob Skaats and John Varwie vs John Jackson &c. — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House in Chamber Street — Compl. bound each in $50. — Def. Jackson bound in ... Jacob Thomas surety in $100.

... issued for that the defendant has threatened to run away ... wife & Children to the City & County of New York ... Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail

... of the Complainant the Def. is Disch. & process ... and

... and bound to Sessions in $100. William Byron ... sixth ward of said City Gentleman surety in $100.

... and bound in $50. George Pechtel surety in

... 23. July 1800

... Montagnie Esq.

... prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause ... continued

... issued — Compl. bound in $50.

... The defendant pays the sum of $26 25/100 paid ... Compl. £6. 2. 10 & paid Ald. 6/6 — fee

... from Bridewell and bound in $500. Conditioned ... wife nor Children shall become a Charge to ... New York

... Beekman Esq.

... issued — complainant bound in $50. — July ... parties settle and process is discontinued —

... together with Isaac Coulthard of the said City Brewer ... of $260. conditioned for the Maintenance & ... the Compl. was Delivered of on the 19th Day of ... said Child the said James is the father —

Elizabeth Knowles vs Martin Knowles — at the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is discharged

21. July 1800

William Hewlett v Robert Barry — Deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery the Compl. Margaret Benjamin & Hannah Carrol bound each in $50.— Parties afterwards settle and are discharged fees Dec.

William Brummagham v James Spencer and George Willson — Peace warrant issued by Theo. Bekman Esqr. Compl. bound in $50.— Deft. taken and bound in $60. William McCready of the sixth ward Grocer surety bound by I.D.L.M. in $50.— Deft. Willson bound by I.D.L.M. in $60. John Mulhoran surety in $50.

John White qui tam &c v Nathaniel Wales of the sixth ward of the City of New York Labourer — Deft. brought before the said Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. by Warrt. & Charged with having on the 20th. day of July Instant at his House situate in the sixth ward of said City sold by Retail one pint of Wine to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires— Deft. pleads that he fetched a Bottle of wine & paid two Shillings & six pence for it and that it was Drank in his House and that the gentleman for whom he fetched it gave him a Dollar for the wine & his trouble— adj. till 11 O'Clock tomorrow morning

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c v Jacob Hillyer of the seventh ward of said City Gardner — On Complaint for Selling Strong Liquors without permit &c

This Cause having been adjourned here until this Day and now here Comes the Complt. but the Deft. makes Default & the Complainant prays Judgt. &c And thereupon it is ordered by the said Alderman that the said Jacob Hillyer pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution

John White qui tam &c v Gustavus Secheverell of the seventh ward of said City &c — An adjt. on a like Complaint

At the request of the Deft. this Cause is adjd. till 4 O'Clock this afternoon— 4 O'Clock P.M. 22 July 1800— parties appd. pursuant to adjt. and Abraham Walker Carpenter Platt ... sworn as witnesses on the part of the Deft. Benjamin C. Stewart is also examined on the part of the Complt.— Ordered that the said Gustavus Secheverell pay a fine of $25. with Costs— and that an Execution issue unless surety is given for payment of the fine &c. July 23d. 1800— Abraham Walker becomes bound for the paymt. of fine & Costs within 30 Days from this day— Obligation filed among Bundle of Obligations

John Ackerman qui tam &c v James Botten of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — Deft. pays the sum of £10. 9. 6— paid Ald. 6/6 and Compl. the sum of £5. 3. See the Cause page 16. ante

Before Theophilus Bekman Esqr.

Jasper Blanch v Isaac Alsop — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House and permitting Gambling in his the Defts. Inn or Tavern— Complt. bound in $100.

Mary Bulger v James Daniel — Warrt. of Bastardy before after the birth issued

Jacob Skaats and John Varwie v John Jackson & Peter Morris — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House in Chamber Street— Complt. bound each in $50.— Deft. Jackson bound in $200. Jacob Thomas surety in $100.

Elizabeth Knowlan v Martin Knowlan — Warrant issued for that the defendant has threatened to run away & leave his wife & Children to the City & County of New York— July 22 Deft. taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail

Charlotte Moore v John Jackson — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is Discd. & process Discontinued

Samuel B. Rich v Samuel Richardson — Deft. taken and bound to Sessions in $100. William Byron of the sixth ward of said City Gentleman surety in $100.

Elizabeth Robertson v Patty Welsh — Deft. taken and bound in $50. George Pechtel surety in $50.

23. July 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Abraham Resseguie v William Irvine — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Peter Lawson v Robert Willson — Peace warrant issued— Complt. bound in $50.

John Conckline qui tam &c v Gustavus Secheverile of the seventh ward of said City Gror. — # The defendant pays the sum of $26 25/100 paid Complt. £6. 2. 10 & paid Ald. 6/6 — fee

3d. July 1800

Elizabeth Knowlan v Martin Knowlan — Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $500. Conditioned that his wife nor Children shall become a Charge to the City & County of New York

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Christian Harriett v John Abelz — Peace warrant issued— Complainant bound in $50.— July 25th. 1800— parties settle and process is discontinued—

Mary Bulgar v James Daniel — Deft. is taken and he together with Isaac Coulthard of the said City Brewer enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance of a Male Bastard Child the Complt. was Delivered of on the 19th. Day of December last, of which said Child the said James is the father—

(margin: Bond Deld. to I. Bloom 9 Dec 1800 ...)

~~Elizabeth Knowlan v Martin Knowlan — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is Discharged~~

33

21. July 1800

William Hewlett v. Robert Barry — Deft brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery — the Compl.t Margaret Benjamin & Hannah Carrol bound each in $50. — Parties afterwards settle and are discharged Gen. Dec.

William Brummagham v. James Spencer and George Willson — Peace warrant issued by Theo.s Bukman Esq.r Complt bound in $50. — Deft taken and bound in & ... William McCready of the ... by W. M. in $50. — Deft Willson bound ... Mulheran surety in $50.

John White qui tam &c. v. Nathaniel Weeks of the Sixth ward of the City of New York Labourer — Deft brought before the ... Esq.r by War.t & Charged ... days of July instant ... Sixth ward of said City sold by retail ... his House without having entered into ... the Law requires — Deft pleads that he ... said two shillings & six pence for it and ... his House and that the gentleman ... gave him a Dollar for the wine & ... 11 O'Clock tomorrow morning

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c. v. Jacob Hillyer of the Seventh ward of said City Gardner — On Complaint for Sel... permit &c. This Cause having ... this Day and now here comes the Complt ... & the complainant prays Judg.t &c. And ... the said Alderman that the said Jacob ... Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this ...

John White qui tam &c. v. Gustavus Sickervill of the Seventh ward of said City Gr. — On adj.t on a like Complaint ... At the request of the Deft this ... this afternoon — 4 O'Clock ... pursuant to adj.t and ... Platt ... sworn as witnesses on the part of the ... was also examined on the part of the Comp.t ... Gustavus Sickervill pays a fine of $25 ... an Execution issue unless surety is given ... July 23.d 1800. Abraham Walker ... becomes bound ... within 30 Days from this Day Obligation ...

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. James Pottom of the fifth ward of said City Grocer — Deft pays the sum of £10.. 9.. 6 — paid Ald. 6/6 and Compl.t the sum of £5.. 3. See the Cause page 16. ...

July 22. 1800 —

By Theo.s Bukman Esq.r

Jacob Skaats & John Varwie v. Peter Morris — Defs. taken and bound in $200. Elias Tucker surety in $100.

Jasper Blanck v. Isaac Alston — Def bound in $250 — John Lawrence surety in $250.

Samuel Hayt v. Joseph Smith — discontinued

Catharine Nealen v. William Welsh — Peace war.t issued — Compl.t not bound —

Charles Osborn v. Andrew Ross — Peace War.t issued — July 29. Def. taken & parties settle & suit discontinued —

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Asa Hall qui tam &c. v. James Taylor of the 2.nd ward of said City Grocer — Deft brought up for selling Liquor to be drank in his House — Plea not Guilty — adj.d till 10 O'Clock on Friday morning —

John White qui tam &c. v. Nathaniel Weeks of the 6.th w.d Labourer — Parties appear pursuant to adjourn.t Hannah Carrol is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Compl.t ordered that the defend.t pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — Ex.d to White Rth. 3. Oct.r 1800

The People v. Mary Standerwick — Def. bound in $100. Edward Johnston surety in $80 — Committed by the Mayor —

The People v. Betsey Lewis & John Burns — Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants

James Riley v. Pat. Mehan — discontinued

Francis Marcellie v. George Bramer — the like

Jane Rice v. Maria Tyler — Def. bound in $60. Abraham Van Ranst surety in $50.

Donald McLean bound an apprentice to John Peirce for 5 y.s 11 m. 23 Days —

Before Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

Jasper Blanck v. Isaac Alston — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House and permitting Gambling in his the Deft. Inn or Tavern — Compl.t bound in $100.

William Dolger v. James Daniel — War.t of Bastardy before ... issued

Jacob Skaats and John Varwie v. John Jackson — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House in Chamber Street — Compl.t bound each in $50. — Def. Jackson bound in $200. Jacob Thomas surety in $100.

... issued for that the defendant has threatened to run away ... his wife & Children to the City & County of New York — Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

... of the Complainant the Def. is Disch.d & process ... issued

... taken and bound to Sessions in $100. William Byron ... Sixth ward of said City Gentleman surety in $100. ... taken and bound in $50. George Pechtel surety in ...

... July 1800

... Montagnie Esq.r

... prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause ... continued

... issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

# The defendant pays the sum of $26 25/100 paid Compl.t £6.. 2.. 10 & paid Ald. 6/6 — fee

... from Bridewell and bound in $500. Conditioned ... his wife and Children shall become a Charge to ... of New York

... Bukman Esq.r

... warrant issued — complainant bound in $50. — July ... parties settle and process is discontinued —

... he together with Isaac Coulthard of the said City Brewer ... Bond of $200. conditioned for the maintenance ... the complt. was delivered of on the 19.th Day of ... said Child the said James is the father —

Martin Knowles ... at the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is discharged

35

Peter Williams v. Henry Carrier — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and George Goodhart bound each in $50.

Richard M Woodhull v. Charles M. Graham — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 deft taken and bound in $100 William Willcox surety in $100.

Francis Van Dyck v. Alexander Rhodes — Deft committed to Bridewell for running away from his Master the Complainant — Deft admits he once was a slave to Mr Abeathar Rhodes of Jamaica on Long Island but that his being sold by the Heirs of the said Rhodes has made him a free man — He however does not bring testimony that he was brought into this State after the first day of June 1785 for the want of which he is Committed

24 July 1800

Before Jacob de la montaigne Esqr.

John Binson qui tam &c v. James Hering of the seventh ward of said City Grocer — Defendt brought before the said Alderman and Charged with having on the twenty first Instant sold by Retail half a gill of Brandy to be drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act intitled &c — Plea not guilty John Ackerman is sworn as a witness on the part of the Complainant — Deft fined Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution —

Eliza Shirley &c John Rodman and John H Willis — discontinued

John Binson qui tam &c v. Moses Doyl of the seventh ward of said City Grocer — On a Complt for selling Liquor Contrary to Law to be Drank in his House — Plea that he has not sold any Liquor to sell as a partner to Peter Headen who has a regular permit &c to keep a Tavern — Peter Headen is sworn & examined as a witness for Deft — adjd till 3 Oclock tomorrow afternoon &c &c

Asa Hall qui tam &c v. Patrick McMehan — Deft brought up yesterday & charged with selling a half gill of Brandy with out permit so to do & he having then plead that he sold the said Liquor as a servant to One Arthur Keef and prayed an adjt untill this Day &c and now the Cause is again adjd till 12 Oclock tomorrow —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c vs Isaac Alston of the sixth ward of said City Tavern Keeper — Deft fined five Dollars with one pound two shillings and six pence Costs for selling Liquor and entertaining Company in his House on Sunday the 20th Inst — Deft pays £3. 2. 6 — paid Aldn 11/6 & Complainant John Conckline £1. 11. 0

Thomas Manning v. Robert Sanders — Peace Warrant issued — Compll & Henry Wm Peckwell bound each in $50 to Testify at sessions

---

Elizabeth Brevelin v. George English — Wart of Bastardy before the birth issued

John Binson qui tam &c v. Joseph Tepper of the Sixth ward Labourer — Deft brought before the said Jacob de la montaigne & Charged with having on the first day of July Instant at His House situate in the City and ward aforesaid sold by Retail half a gill of Brandy without having such permit as is mentioned in the act &c — Plea Not guilty — Margaret Benjamin & Jane Brackston sworn as Witnesses on the part of the Complt — adjd till 12 Oclock tomorrow

Eli Goodale qui tam &c v. Mary Rose of the first ward of the said City Boarding House Keeper — Defendt brought before the said Alderman by Wart and Charged with having on the 19th day of July Instant at her House situate in the first ward of said City sold by Retail one Gill of Rum to be Drank in her House without entering into such recognizance as the Law requires — Plea not guilty — Josiah Fuller is sworn as a witness on the part of the prosecutor — Cause ad until till 3 Oclock the afternoon July 24th 1800 — 3 Oclock P. M. — Complt appears & Deft makes Default — ordered that the defendt pay a fine of $25 with the Costs of the prosecution — See 28 July Inst.

By Thos Buckmar Esqr

Caleb Welsh v. Betsy a Black woman — Wart issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Compl bound in $50.

Abraham Myers v. John Smith — Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $30. — Deft taken & bound in $100 Samuel Smith surety $100.

Catharine Nowlin v. William Welsh — discontinued

25th July 1800

By Theophilus Beekman

Thomas Garland v. Patrick Haviland — Peace Wart issued — Compl. Philip Fullerton and John McDermot bound as witnesses to sessions — Deft taken and bound by EDL Esqr in $60. John Fitzpatrick surety in $50.

Wm John Jameson v. The same — The like in all things [illegible]

Thomas Manning v. Robert Sanders — Deft bound in $100 John Crooks surety in $100.

Hannah Askins / John Askins — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Pierre Halsey / William Glenn — discontinued

David Shippers / George Brittain — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30

Jemima Rickman / Isaac Johnston — Deft. Committed for an Asst. & an Complt. who together with Abigail Garland are bound each in $50 to Testify.
July 28th 1800. at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is Discontinued & Deft. released from Bridewell —

John Benson qui tam &c / Moses Doyle of the Seventh Ward of said City Grocer — Parties Meet pursuant to adjt. Lawrence Kervan is sworn and Examined as a Witness on the part of the prosecutor — adjd. till 10 O'Clock A.M. the 29 Inst.

Asa Hall qui tam &c / Patrick McMehan of the first ward of the said City Grocer — On Complt. for Selling Strong Liquor Contrary to Law — Parties appear pursuant to adjournment Arthur Huf is sworn and Examined as a Witness on the part of the prosecutor — Ordered that the defendant pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution —

John Benson qui tam &c / Joseph Tippit of the sixth Ward of said City Labourer — Parties Meet pursuant to adjournment — Curia advisult till 12 O'Clock 30th Inst then &c —

26th July 1800

The People / Nancy Lynch — Deft. Committed as a Common prostitute — & before she is Locked up she makes her escape from the Keeper

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Mary Rodyne / James Striker — Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued by Aldn. Richard Furman —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Sarah Dobbs / Simon Romaine — discontinued at request of Complainant

Peter Lyons / Richard Green — Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery & a Commitment Lodged agt. him in Bridewell Complainant and Azubah Lyons bound to test. each in $50

Azubah Lyons / The same — Comt. lodged agt. Deft. for threatening Lydia Skelton Complt. bound in $50.

James Lyons / The same — Commitment lodged agt. Deft. for a violent Assault & Battery on the Complt. who together with William Thompson are bound each in $100 to Testify at next Sessions —



William Dunbar / Francis Francis — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Mary Hartwick / George Hartwick — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

James Mead / Lucy Street — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants father John Mead bound in $30. for Complt. appearance to testify

Jasper Blanck & / Luther Lincoln & / Jeremiah Smith — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $200.

28th July 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Phillis Atkinson / Caesar Daily — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $30.

Jasper Blanck / Luther Lincoln — Deft. taken and bound in $200. Isaac Allston Surety in $100.

James Frill / Nathaniel Canfield — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & James Woods bound each in $30.

Mary Easterly / Robert Frasher — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. & Ann Mattings bound each in $30.

Roger Worden, Garret Wright & John Bowcot / Rosannah Montgomery and Caroline two Black women — Warrant issued for Keeping Disorderly Houses in George Street in the Seventh Ward of said City — Complts. and Robert Hosmer bound each in $50. Hosmers Recog. not made out — Deft. Montgomery bound in $200. Ephraim Hopping of the 7th Wd. Carpenter Surety in $100.

James Mead / Lucey Street — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry S. Brooks Surety in $50.

Mary Collins / Gilbert Browne & Nancy his wife — Peace Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery on the body of Catharine Francis — Samuel Collins bound in $30. for the appearance of the Complainant

Margaret Peterson / Elias Peterson — Wart. of Bastardy after the Birth issued to wit a Male Bastard Child of which the Complt. was delivered in the Begining of the month of May in the year 1799.

Elizabeth Firm / Elizabeth Berry & / Elizabeth Matthews — Peace Wart. issued — for throwing the Contents of a Chamber pot over Jane Davis and Laying violent hands on Jane Taylor. — Complt. not bound!

Eli Goodale qui tam &c v Mary Rose of the first ward of said City Boarding house Keeper — On Complaint for selling Liquor without permit — Execution for $28 issued & Delivered to John White Coll 28 Aug 1800

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr.

Jane Walker v James Crawford — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $30. Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

Mary Haskit v Thomas Haskit — At the prayer of the Complainant the defendant is discharged & process Discontinued

Vincent Blott v Abraham Coney — The like in all things

Catharine Hagel v Harriet Wright — The like

Jane Kingsland v John Lawson — The like

James Krill v Nathaniel Canfield — Deft taken and bound in $50 Jonathan Goshan Surety in $50.

Elizabeth Firm v ~~Elizabeth~~ Matthews — Richard Ryerson Surety in $100. for Defts appearance &c to answer &c

Mary Nodyne v Jamy Striker — John A Waring Return the process in this Cause together with a Certificate of Doct. Linn of the intermarriage of the parties

29th July 1800

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Bricelin v George English — Johnston Constable of the third ward of said City Returns the precept in this Cause together with a Certificate of Benjamin Moore Assistant Minister of Trinity Church of the intermarriage of the parties

John Benson qui tam &c v Moses Dayle of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint for selling strong or spirituous Liquors to be Drank in his House without entering into a recognizance as the Law requires — James Brady, James White, and Thomas Arnett are sworn and examined as witnesses on the part of the Compt — Curia ad: vult till 10 O'Clock tom 30th Inst.

Phillis Atkinson v Caesar Daily — Deft taken & John Wilkes bound in $50. for Defts appearance to answer &c

Peter Lawson v Robert Willson — discontinued

Naoble McLaughlan v Samuel and Sarah Billings Blk People — The like

Murdoch McLean v John Watkins — Peace warrt issued. Complt bound in $30.

Henry Sherman v Matthias Baldwin — Peace warrt issued Complt ~~bound in $~~ not bound

Mary Lint v Jacob Van Evaren — Deft Committed to Bridewell for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered of on the Eighth of September last

30th July 1800

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Hogg v William Saffley — At the prayer of the Compt the prosecution is Discontinued —

Daniel Holt v John Thaw — The like

Phillis Atkinson v Caesar Daily — The like

Sarah Barrias v Abigail Cambridge — Peace warrt issued — Complt bound in $30. — July 31. 1800 Defs taken parties settle and are discharged fine die —

Michael Robertson v John Speir Junr — Peace warrt issued — Complainant bound in $30. — Augt 4th 1800 Deft taken & parties settle & process Discontinued

Patty Welsh v Catharine McGraw — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $30. Deft taken and bound in $50. Thomas Daughlass Surety in $50.

Henry Sherman v Matthias Baldwin — Deft taken and bound in $100. William Butler Surety in $100.

Murdoch McLean v John Watkins — Deft taken and bound in $50. Ralph Hodge Surety in $50. by Thos Bateman Esqr.

James Crawford v Adam Walker — on Complt for selling Liquor without permit &c warrt issued — Deft taken & plead not guilty — adjd till 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning —

John Benson qui tam &c v Joseph Tippet of the first ward of said City Labourer — Fine Twenty five Dollars with Costs — Deft pays fine & Costs paid Complt £5. 4. and paid Alderman 6/6. — 10/6

The same v Moses Dayle of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Deft fined £10. with £1. 2. 4 Costs for selling Liquor without permit to be Drank in his House &c — Deft pays fine & Costs — paid Aldn 11/6 & paid Complt £5. 10. 10

Elizabeth Firm v Elizabeth Barry — Deft taken and bound in $100. William Barton Surety in $50.

Joseph Fotman v Charles Culye — Deft Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery Complt bound in $50.

Eli Goodale qui tam &c v Mary Rose of the first ward of said City Boarding house Keeper — On Complaint for selling Liquor without permit — Execution for $25 issued & Delivered to John White Constable 28 Aug 1800

## By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Jane Walker v James Crawford — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $30. Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail

Mary Haslet v Thomas Haslet — At the prayer of the complainant the defendant is discharged & process Discontinued

Vincent Blott v Abraham Coney — The like in all things.

Catharine Fagle v Harriet Knight — The like

Jane Kingsland v John Lawson — The like

James Krill v Nathaniel Canfield — Deft taken and bound in $50. Jonathan Goshen Surety in $50.

Elizabeth Firm v Elizabeth Matthews — Richard Ryerson Surety in $100. for Defts appearance &c to answer &c

Mary Nodyne v Jamy Striker — John A Haring Return the process in this Cause together with a Certificate of Doctr Kinn of the intermarriage of the parties

29th July 1800

## By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Bricelin v George English — Johnston Constable of the third ward of said City returns the precept in this Cause together with a Certificate of Benjamin Moore Assistant Minister of Trinity Church of the intermarriage of the parties

John Benson qui tam &c v Moses Doyle of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint for selling Strong or Spirituous Liquors to be Drank in his House without entering into a recognizance as the Law requires — James Brady, James White, and Thomas Arnett are sworn and examined as witnesses on the part of the Complt — Curia ad: vult till 10 O'Clock tom 30th Inst

Phillis Atkinson v Caesar Daily — Deft taken & John Withers bound in $50. for Defts appearance to answer &c

Peter Lawson v Robert Wilson — discontinued

Nashli McLaughlin v Samuel and Sarah Billings Blk People — The like

Murdoch McLean v John Watkins — Peace Warrt issued. Complt bound in $30.

Henry Sherman v Matthias Baldwin — Peace Warrt issued Complt ~~bound in $~~ not bound

Mary Lent v Jacob Van Everen — Deft Committed to Bridewell for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the Eighth of September last

30th July 1800

## By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Hogg v William Tafley — at the prayer of the Complt the prosecution is Discontinued

Daniel Stoll v John Thaw — The like

Phillis Atkinson v Caesar Daily — The like

Sarah Burras v Abigail Cambridge — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $30. — July 31. 1800 defts taken parties settle and are discharged fine die

Michael Robertson v John Spies Junr — Peace Warrt issued — Complainant bound in $30 — Augt 4th 1800 Deft taken & parties settle & process Discontinued

Patty Welsh v Catharine McGraw — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $30. Deft taken and bound in $50. Thomas Dougless Surety in $50.

Henry Sherman v Matthias Baldwin — Deft taken and bound in $100. William Butler Surety in $100.

Murdoch McLean v John Watkins — Deft taken and bound in $50 Ralph Hodge Surety in $50. by Theos Beekman Esqr

James Crawford v Adam Walker — on Complt for selling Liquor without permit &c warrt issued — Deft taken & pleads not guilty — adjd till 10 OClock tomorrow morning

John Benson qui tam &c v Joseph Tippett of the first ward of said City Labourer — Fine Twenty five Dollars with 10/6 Costs — Deft pays fine & Costs paid Complt £5. 4. and paid Alderman 6/6.

The Same v Moses Doyle of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — Deft fined £10. with £1. 2. 4 Costs for selling Liquor without permit to be Drank in his House &c — Deft pays fine & Costs — paid Aldn 11/6 & paid Complt £5. 10. 10

Elizabeth Firm v Elizabeth Barry — Deft taken and bound in $100. William Barton Surety in $50.

Joseph Fortman v Charles Culye — Deft Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery Complt bound in $50.

31. July 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq

George Buckmaster & John Bowcott v James Smith and Elizabeth his wife — Defts. Committed for keeping a disorderly house in George Street in the Seventh ward of said City Complts. bound each in $100. to testify.

The People v Polly Orr, Rebecca James, Betsey Leforge, Polly Bogardus, Rachel Parker, Nancy McIntire, & Rebecca Lyons — Defendants Committed to Bridewell for Thirty days as Common prostitutes

John Cange v Isaac Jackson — Deft. Committed for a breach of the Peace — parties afterwards settle and are discharged —

The Same v Catharine Miller, Jane Campbell, Rachel Smith, Hannah Wright, Patty Welsh, Rebecca Daney, Elizabeth Burk, & Margaret Fisher — Defendts. Committed to Bridewell for Twenty Days as Common prostitutes

The Same v Betsey Green — Deft. Committed as a Common prostitute for 10 Days —

The Same v Sarah Smith, Ann Smith, Elizabeth Myers, Deborah Bersien, Margaret Polson, Catharine Vogles, Catharine Wilson, Ann Simpson, Catharine Eldridge — Defts. brought up by the Watch and on Examination are discharged —

The Same v Ann Desmond, Elizabeth Otis, Rebecca Parish, Margaret Butler, Eliza Smith, Jane Collins, Jane Kingsland, — The like

The Same v Nice Whitmore, Sally Potts, ~~Margaret~~ Hammond, Sally Plummer, Jane Youngs, Betsy Bishop, Mary Johnston, Dorcas Groach, Jane Hutchinson, Jane Henry, Tracy Thomas — The like, defendants being black women

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq'r

Rachel Read v Polly Johnston — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $30. Elizabeth Bear makes also bound in $30. to testify &c.

Rachel Morris v John Tea — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Catharine Tea bound each in $100. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail —

James Crawford qui tam &c. v Adam Walker of the first ward of said City Grocer — parties met pursuant to adjt. Thomas McCoy & James Hearn are sworn as witnesses on the part of the Complt. adjourned till 4 O'Clock this afternoon —

Edward Herbert v John Elliot — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

~~Matthias~~ James Conway v Jacob Cromwell — The like

Charles Gillard v William Child — The like

Mary Easterly v Robert Frasher — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Pierson surety in $100.

Matthias Ryan v Silas Bishop — Deft. brought before the said Aldn. & charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $100. — Deft. bound in $100. Samuel Abbott surety in $200. — August 1. 1800 parties appear before the said Aldn. & Complt. acknowledges satisfaction &c. & are discharged &c.

Uriah Champlin v Susannah Jackson — Deft. brought up and Charged on oath with disturbing the peace of the Complt. — Getting Drunk & bringing a Collection of boys &c. round his Door — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days &c.

1. August 1800

By Theo. Beekman Esqr

Thomas Mulford v George Adams — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery Complt. & Abm. Van Gelder bound to testify each in $50 Deft. Released by Warrant of Justice & being bound in $100. James Brandon surety in $100. — Augt. 4th 1800 — parties settle and are discharged from Bri —

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Arthur Culbern v John Vanderhoof — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. Edward Morgan bound to testify also in $50.

Margaret McGowan v Ann Callahan — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken & bound in $30. Morris Callahan surety in $30.

Serina Bovee v Nicholas Bovee — Warrt. issued for threatning to run away & leave the Complt. the Deft's. wife & her Children to the City & County of New York

John Gilman v Archibald Bryson — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Annie Anderson v Sarah Curtis — discontinued —

Zophar Hedden qui tam &c v. William Campbell of the Fourth ward of said City Grocer } Lt. Kip returns the Execution in this Cause & pays $28 24/100 into Court. paid Kip as officer the sum of $14/5 & also 9/6 & Compt £5.1.0.

Asa Hull qui tam &c v. Margaret Benjamin of the Sixth ward of said City Boarding House Keeper } On Complaint for having sold a pint of wine to be drank in her House without entering into such Recognizance as the Law requires — this Cause having been adjourned to this Day & now here come the parties aforesaid in their proper persons and it is Considered and adjudged By the Justice & Ald that the said Margaret pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution —

2 August 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Catharine Francis v. Gilbert Brown & Nancy his wife } Defts taken and Gilbert Brown bound in $100. Blaze Moon surety in $100. Said Gilbert & Blaze Moore also bound each in $100. for appearance of Nancy to ans. &c at next Sessions

Catharine Fairy v. Maria Cummings who is impleaded by the Name of Maria Roberts } Peace Wart issued — Compt bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $50. John Roberts bound in $100.

Arthur Cullum v. John Vanderhoff } Deft taken and bound in $50. William Castle surety in $50.

Alice Moore v. Josiah Shipping Junr } Wart of Bastardy upon the Birth issued — Deft taken & he with Jonah Shipping enters into a Bond of $250 for the Maintenance &c of the said Child — bond delivd to J D L montagnie the 7 Novr 1800 for overseers of the poor

Conditioned

John Gilmore v. Archibald Bryson } Deft taken and bound in $50. Hugh Bigg surety in $50.

George Bennett v. Thomas Dixon } At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is Discharged & process discontinued

3 Augt 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

The People v. Sally & William Pell } Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as persons who have no visible Means of livelihood & who sleep in the Market places & open air being Children about Nine & ten years old

The Same v. Zachariah R. Sickles } Deft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as a Disorderly person who is drunk Daily and Living at the expense of the Publ. and refusing to work —

The People v. Amelia Foster } Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Common prostitute

4th August 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Stephen Whittlesey v. John McDonald } Peace Wart issued — Compt bound to next Sessions in $50. Deft bound in $100. Gilbert Brush surety in $50.

Patty Williams v. John Jackson } Deft Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed by Jacob De La montagnie Esqr. Compt bound in $50.

Jacob Banten v. Thomas B. Bridgen } Deft bound in $50 Charles Bridgen surety in $25. on a peace wart issued to day — Compt bound in $50.

Betsy Williams v. J. A. Rarig John Burnett } Wart of Bastardy before the birth issued —

Thomas Watson & Robert McConnel v. William Rogers } At the prayer of the prosecutor and on their ackt of Satisfaction the process is Discontinued

Moses Pinzee v. Hugh Mehan } The like —

Mary Darcey v. Timothy Railey } The like —

Timothy Railly v. Mary Darcey & Patrick Darcey } The like

Lawrence Furnace v. Vincent Remmion } The like —

Eliakim Lockwood v. James Marsh and Cornelius Vandenburgh } The like

Magdalen Okie v. John Ennis } The like

Peter Williams v. Henry Currier } The like

Ischer Bozzens v. Cornelius Fogarty } The like

Mary Hartwick v. George Hartwick } The like

The Same v. The Same } The like

Hyram Abrahams v. Margaret McLaughlan & Patrick McLaughlan }

James Crawford Assn v. Jane Walker } At the prayer of the Complainant process is Discontinued —

Matthias Ryan v. Samuel Burden } The like —

George Adams v. Jam Anderson } The like —

Rebecca Cahill v. Sarah Stephens } The like

5 August 1800

By Theo^s Bukman Esq^re

Nicholas Harmony Robert Wade and Lewis Keeler v Peter Van Zile — Warr^t issued for Disturbing the peace of the neighbourhood — Compl^ts bound each in $50.

Nell Divine v Charles Corgan Thomas Brannon — At the prayer of the Complainant the process is Discontinued —

Margaret Cochran v John Molony — The like —

Ellenor McCue v Ann Hughes — The like —

Rachel Morris v John Fea — The like

Robert Crawford v John Jarvis — The like

David Waldron, Mark McCammon & Daniel Ganson [illegible] v William Tucker — Deft taken up by the watch for throwing a stone in the House of Nathaniel [illegible] Compl^ts bound each in $30. to

John Page v Tuffy &c.

Mary Ransom v Joseph Ransom — Peace Warr^t issued compl^t bound in $30. to Tuffy July 6^th 1800 [illegible] discontinued

Thomas Morris &c v Thomas Jones v Richard Gordon — Deft^s Committed for Disobedience of orders he being a [illegible] and put in the care of the said Thomas Morris —

Ann Kimmins v James Kimmins — Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t bound to next sessions in $30.

By Jacob DeLamontagnie

Hannah Atkins v John Atkins — Deft taken and bound in $25. Bernard Byrne surety in $20 for Defts appearance &c at pres^t sessions to Ans^r &c

Samuel Montgomery qui tam &c v Margaret Miller of the seventh ward of said City Boarding House Keeper — Asa Hall returns the execution in this cause and pays the sum of £5. 8/ into Court — fined all 8/- for this cause 22 april last.

6^th August 1800

By Theo^s Bukman Esq^re

Maria Cummings v William H. Morris & Elizabeth Taylor — Peace Wa^t issued — Compl^t bound to pres^t sessions in $50 — Defts taken Morris bound in $50. Adrian B. Holmes surety Taylor bound in $50. Andrew McCready surety in $50. in $50 to pres^t sessions to [illegible] Augt 7. 1800. Deft Morris discharged

John Dougherty v Michael Burmingham — Peace Wa^t issued — Compl^t bound to pres^t sessions in $50 Deft taken and bound in $50 James Savage surety in $50 to the present sessions

William Dickson v Frederick Fay and his wife Nathaniel Taff, and Ellenor Fay his wife, Harriet Smith, Mary Bell, and John Smith — Warrant issued for Keeping disorderly Houses in Ann Street in the 4^th W^d of said City — Compl^t bound in $50. to pres^t sessions — Defts Nathaniel Taff and the wife of Fay taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

John Dietrick v John Williams — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30. Deft taken says his name is William Reynolds and admits himself to be the person meant by John Williams & bound in $200. Alexander Peacock surety in $200.

Richard Connor v Ann a Black woman his slave — Deft brought up & Charged with refusing to return to serve her master on Staten Island — master has leave to take her by force —

7^th August 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esq^re

Janett McPherson v Elizabeth Hogg — Warrant issued for a Disturbance — Compl^t bound in $50.

Bonaventure Sore v John Paul — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Clement Miner bound each in $50. to Test at the present sessions — Deft taken & bound in $300 Henry M. Dobbs surety in $250. to appear at pres^t sessions

Samuel Wright a slave of Isaac Parker adv^r The People — Deft discharged from Bridewell at request of his master —

8^th aug^t 1800

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esq^re

The People v Mary Campbell — Deft committed to Bridewell for 60 days.

The People v Andrew Gatty — Deft brought up by the Watch & Charged by William Scott of Bayley Street with getting Drunk and Beating his wife & Disturbing the peace

Janette McPherson v Elizabeth Hogg — Deft taken and bound to the Next sessions in $50 Dennis McGahagan surety in $50. by Theo^s Bukman Esq^re

Ann Kemmens v James Kemmens — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued & Deft Discharged from Bridewell

Ellenor Nevins v Thomas Bloodgood — Peace Wa^t issued for beating Margaret Bloodgood wife of the said Thomas — Compl^t bound in $50. to next sessions

Margaret Bones v Philip Hammelton — Wa^t of Bastardy issued before the birth — compl^t lives at a M^rs Taffs at the Hudson market

**Asa Hall qui tam &c v Mary Martin of the fifth ward of said City Boarding House Keeper** — Deft brought up by Wart & Charged with having on the Seventh Instant at the fifth ward of said City sold by Retail one pint of Brandy without having such permit as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to Lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the Better regulating Inns and Taverns.— Deft plead not guilty— adjd till 4 OClock this afternoon Augt 8. 1800. 4 OClk P.M. parties appear pursuant to adjt Fanny Leonard is sworn as a witness on the part of the Compt— adjd till 10 OClock tomorrow morning

9 Augt 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie

**Lewis Barclay v Samuel Anderson & John Tompkins** — Defts Charged with an assault & Batty on the body of the Compt while in execution of his office as a Marshall — Compt bound in $50. to prosecute Sessions —

**Henry Leck v Owen Patterson, Robert Lowther & Henry McAuley** — Defts Found at Eleven OClock or thereabouts last night Carrying Bundles through the street & on being pursued by the Watchmen they ran and made way with their Bundles and on their examination this morning they in the first place all deny having had any bundles or being found together in the street but Lowther afterwards acknowledges that he & Patterson had each a Bundle and that he threw them over the fence they containing nothing but some Ship Bread — Defts Committed for not giving a good account of themselves. Defts afterwards bailed by [Jno.?] [illegible] Eastman Esqr and bound each in $300 James Otterson [illegible] McBride of the 7th ward Cartman each surety in $300 for each of the defendts. Recognizances Dated the 11 Augt 1800

**Alexander Tardy v Maria Cummings** — Deft brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery on the body Elizth Taylor — Compt & Edward E. Taylor bound each in $50 to next Sessions

**David Ackerman qui tam &c v Jacob Kipsam of the seventh ward of said City Labourer** — Stephen Hedden to whom the Execution in this Cause was Directed and Delivered returns the same and pays the sum of four Dollars and Twenty five Cents being the amount of the sales of all the goods & Chattells belonging to the said Kipsam which were to be found — Paid Ald 16/0 Paid John White for Complainant the sum of £1 .. 8 .

---

**Asa Hall qui tam &c v Mary Martin of the fifth Ward of said City Boarding House Keeper** — Parties appear pursuant to adjt and Cause is again adjourned till 10 OClock on Monday Morning next.

**The People, Mary Easterly Complainant v Robert Frasher** — Warrant issues on an Indictment for an assault & Battery —

**Mary Downing v Jane Hookham** — Peace warrant issued Compt bound to Test in $50. Benjamin Hopkins surety in $50 for Sally Hopkins appearance to Testify of assault & Battery [illegible] Committed on her

**Alexander Tardy v Maria Cummings** — Deft bound in $50. John Roberts surety in $100.

11 August 1800

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr —

**Asa Hall qui tam &c v Mary Martin of the fifth ward of said City Boarding House Keeper** — Parties appear pursuant to adjournment but No Alderman being present parties are Dismissed untill further order

**William Constable v George Allen his [Prize?]** — Deft Committed for Disorderly Conduct & leaving the Ship Factor —

**Mehitable Rogers v Sarah Shultz and James England** — Peace Warrt issued — Compt bound in $50. Deft Shultz returned and bound in $200. William Flemming of the first ward Mariner surety in $200

**Mary Downing v Jane Hookham** — Deft bound in $50. Stephen McGuigin surety in $100.

**Polly De Forest v Margaret Willson** — Peace Warrt issued Compt bound in $50. Edward Willson surety in $50.

**Jane Robinson v James Lindsey** — Deft brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Compt and Ann Rowland bound each in $25 to Testify $25. Deft bound in $25. Henry Hard surety in [illegible]

**The People v John Francis** — Deft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days for behaving disorderly in the streets going about with a knife and a Club beating the Citizens and disturbing the peace & good order of society —

**James Russel v Mary Campbell** — Peace Warrt issued — Compt bound in $50.

**John Ackerman qui tam &c v Edward McCabe of the fourth ward of the said City Grocer** — Deft brought before the said Justice & Charged with having on the 26th Day of July Last at his House situate in the fourth ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Brandy to be Drank in his House without entering into such recognizance as the Law requires— This Cause being not Cognizable before the said Justice, Deft is therefore Discharged. Nevertheless deft says he will pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of the prosecution as he expects he will be Convicted of the offence Charged against [illegible] Deft pays £5.0.0 paid [illegible] [4/6?] paid Compt

12th Augt 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

James Laidlie v. Tom his Slave } Warrant issued agt Deft for absenting himself from the service of his Master without his leave — Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell untill &c.

Mary Carney v. Peter Hedden, Moses Dayle & William Gibbons } Peace warrant issued for a very violent Assault & Battery Committed on the body of Hugh Carney — Compl not bound

Jerimie Lewis v. James Harrington } Deft brought up by the Watch this morning & Charged with an Assault ~~Battery~~ threat &c. Deft recommitted — Compl bound in $50 — parties afterward settle and are Discharged —

13. Augt 1800

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr

John Ackerman qui tam &c. v. Edward McCabe of the fourth ward of said City Grocer } The deft pays the sum of $13.25/100 in full of fine for selling liquor to be drank in his House Contrary to law — Pd Compl £5.1.6

Mary Carney v. Moses Dayle } Deft taken and bound in $200. Richard Neugent surety in $200.

Catharine Gaty v. Andrew Gaty } Peace warrant issued — Compl bound in $50.

Ellenor Steddiford v. John Butridge } Peace Wart issued — Compl bound in $50.

Mehetable Rogers v. James England } Deft taken and bound in $200.

Sarah Cutler v. Joe a Black boy } Peace Wart issued

14th Augt 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Robert Crooks v. John Cornor } Deft taken up by the Watch and Committed for an assault & Battery he having no bail to offer &c.

Mary Carney v. Peter Hedden } Deft bound in $100. John Dayle surety in $100.

Jacob Kortwright v. Martin Hill } Peace wart issued Compl and Jacob Francis bound to next sessions each in $50. to Testify &c.

Sally Jack v. John Burke } Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Judith Trill bound each in $50 to testify at next sessions

Mary Steddiford v. John Butridge } Deft taken & brought before the Justice & Committed for want of surety afterward bound in $100. Richard Peker bound in $ as surety for Deft

Catharine Warner v. Christian Timmerman } Wart of Bastardy before the birth (about two months) issued by Jacob De La Montagnie

15 August 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

William Dickson v. John Bissell } Deft being Indicted at the last sessions for Disorderly House Keeping & a Wart issued thereupon is now brought before the said Justice and for want of Bail is Committed — but afterward bound in $200 David Davis & William Butler surety each in $200.

Sally Cutler v. Joe Crosdell who is impleaded by the Name of Joe a Black boy } Deft released from Bridewell — Samuel Griffin of the Corner of Eagle & First Streets surety in $100. for Defts appearance at the Next sessions to answer &c.

James Vaose v. John Hadley } Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound to next sessions in $50.

Asa Hall qui tam &c. v. Margaret Benjamin of the Sixth ward of said City Boarding House Keeper } Execution for fee $28.7/100 issued Returnable 15 Sept. 1800 Delivd to Compl.

John Benson qui tam &c. v. James Herring of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer } Execution for $ issued retble 15. Sept. 1800 — Delivered to the Compl.

Martha Kuck who prosecutes for Dame Phoenix Commendant v. John Slaight of the fourth ward of said City Inn Holder } Warrant issued for entertaining Company in his house on Sunday the tenth Instant and then and there selling wine or other strong Liquor Contrary to law Deft appears & pleads not Guilty — William Kuck is sworn as a witness on the part of the Compl. Judgment for Compl. fine $5 with nine shillings and four pence Costs — all which is paid — Paid atty 5/6. & officer 2/10. & paid John A. Haring by order of Jacob De La Montagnie 20/-

16th Augt 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Jacobus Vervalen v. Henry Foreman } Deft brought up by the watch & Charged with being a Common Disturber of the peace — Deft Committed for want of Bail — parties afterwards settle & are Discharged by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. Compl. & were bound as witnesses

Jacob Hays qui tam &c. v. Elijah Briggs of the second ward of said City Grocer } Warrant issued for this cause that the said Elijah did on the second day of August Instant at his House situate in the second ward of said City sell by retail half a gill of Brandy to be drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better Regulating Inns or Taverns — Deft taken pleads guilty — pays a fine of £10. with 6/6. Costs paid atty 5/. & Compl. £5.1.6

William Doty and
Robert Creasy
v
John Robb

Wart. issued for keeping a Billiard Table and Common place of Resort for gamblers — Compl^t. & Abel H. Smith bound each in $100. to Testify

Elizabeth Harrington
v
Isaac Harrington

~~Deft taken~~ Peace Wart. issued Compl^t. bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $200. William Watson Surety in $200

Martha Keck who prosecutes in this behalf for the Chamberlain &c. &c.
v
Jacob Smith of the Seventh ward of said City Innkeeper

Warrant issued for that the said Jacob Did on ~~the~~ Sunday the third Instant entertain Company in his Inn or Tavern and then and there entertain Company in his House and ~~then~~ sold wine or other Strong Liquor Contrary to Law. Deft appears & Cause is adjourn'd till 11 OClock this day Aug^t 16. 1800. 11. OClock — parties appears William Keck is Sworn and examined as a Witness on the part of the Complainant Adjourned till 10 OClock tomorrow morning

Sally Jack.
v
John Burke

Deft taken and bound in $200. Dennis McGahagan Surety in $200.

John White qui tam &c.
v
John Robb of the first ward of said City Carpenter

Warrant issued for this towit that the said John Robb did on the 13th day of August Inst. at his House situate in the first ward of said City to be Drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as the Law requires — Deft appears & Pleads Guilty and pays a fine of $25 with $100 Costs — paid Compl^t. £3.1.6 — paid Atto. 4/6

Mrs. Cassel of No. 1. Water Street
v
Mariah her Slave

Deft Committed to Bridewell by J. Bittmann for Disorderly Conduct & abusing her Mistresses family

William Doty and
Robert Creasy
v
John Robb

Warrant issued for keeping a Billiard Table and thereby ~~Disturbing~~ the Peace of y^e Neighbourhood Compl^t. and Abel H. Smith bound each in $100. to Testify at next Sessions —

18th Aug^t 1800

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esq^r.

Isaac DelaMater
Nathaniel L'Hommedieu and George Welsh
v
Matthew Welsh

Deft. Charged with keeping a Disorderly House in the fifth ward of said City Compl^t. bound each in $50 L'Hommedieu's Recog. not made out

Jane Kinnear
v
Henry Shute Jun^r.

Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t. bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. Daniel Crissue of No. 17. Banker Street Painter Surety in $100.

Thomas Tracy
v
Daniel Boyles

Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t. bound in $50. 25 Aug^t 1800 Cause Discharged —

Sarah Jackson
v
Patty Williams

~~P~~ Warrant issued for keeping Complainant bound in $50. Mary Robertson bound in the Like Sum of $50. to Testify Deft. bound in $50 to next Sessions —

John Stilwell
v
Joseph Gallicks

Deft Committed for an assault & Battery with an intent to kill Elizabeth Gallick his wife John J. Banta & David Demarest bound in $200 each. Deft. bound on the 28th aug^t. 1800 in $100. to next Oyer and Oyer &c. Elizabeth Gallicks bound ... This Cause was taken upon the att^d. the 19. aug^t. 1800 —

Agnes Thompson
v
Mary Taylor

Peace Wart. issued Compl^t. bound in $50.

Mary Carney
v
William Gibbons

Deft taken and bound in $100. James Snedgrass Surety in $100.

19 August 1800

By Jacob DelaMontagnie

Zophar Hedden qui tam &c.
v
Hugh Golden of the first ward of said City Labourer

Wart. issued for this towit that the said Hugh did on the 12th day of August Instant at his House situate in the first ward of said City sell by Retail half a gill of Brandy to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires Deft. taken & pleads not guilty — George Hays & David Hill Sworn as Witnesses on the part of the prosecutor — Henry Gadecian on the part of the defendant — Cause adjourned till 3 OClock tomorrow afternoon —

Phoebe Seley
v
William Mulholland
& Deborah Mulholland

Defts. William brought up by the watch and Charged with both an assault & Battery on the body of the Compl^t. ~~who~~ Joseph Seeley bound for his wifes appearance to Testify &c. and also David Pembroke bound each in the Sum of $50. Deft. William Mulholland bound in $100. for his own and his wifes appearance to answer. George Scott of the fourth ward Grocer Surety in $80. for each of the Defts.

James Vose
v
John Hadley

Deft. taken and bound in $100. Adam Pentz Surety in $100.

Richard Lloyd
v
George Leach

Peace Wart. issued Compl^t. bound in $50.

Barbara Mercer
v
John Carter

Peace Wart. issued ~~Complt~~ John Mercer Surety in $50. for Compl^t. appearance

William Duston
v
Violet Marlborough & Bella Anderson

Wart. issued for keeping a disorderly House in Chamber Street Compl^t. bound in $50. to Testify

Jacob Hays qui tam &c.
v
Samuel Bennet of the second ward of said City Grocer

Warrant issued for that the said Bennet did on the 18th day of aug^t. Instant at his House situate in the second ward of said City sell by Retail half a gill of gin to be Drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as the Law requires Deft. is taken & pleads that he acts as a Clerk to Jesse Warner who lives with his family at No 77 Division Street — adjourned till 4 OClock tomorrow afternoon

Jacob Hays qui tam &c
v
James McCarter of the Sixth ward of Said City Grocer

Warrant issued for this to wit that the said James McCarter did on the Eighteenth day of August instant Sell by retail half a gill of Rum, half a gill of Brandy and half a gill of Gin to be drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as is Mentioned in the act entitled an act to Levy a duty of Excise on Strong and Spiritous Liquor and for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns — Deft is taken and brought before the said Ald: & having heard the Charge aforesaid says that he is not guilty of selling any Liquor to be Drank in his House — adjd till 4 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon

The People
v
Ellinor Brown and Mary Kinneas

Defts Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days to hard Labor as Common prostitutes

20th August 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Isaac DeLamater, Nathaniel L'Hommedieu & George Welsh
v
Matthew Welsh

Subpn taken and ~~committd~~ bound in $500. Patrick McKay Surety in $500

Joseph McJannay
v
John McDermot

Deft brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault &c & Committed for want of Bail — Deft. afterwards bailed by Theophilus Beekman Esqr and bound in $100. by Theo: Beekman Esqr

Jacob Hays qui tam
v
James McCarter of the Sixth ward of said City Merchant

parties Appear and William Morton is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Compl. adjourned till 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning

The Same qui tam
v
Samuel Birnell of the Second ward of said City Grocer

Cause is adjourned till 12 O'Clock on Friday next the 22nd Inst

James Foley
v
Peter Waters & Patrick Waters

Peace Warrt issued — Compl. Mary Welsh and Bridget Ward bound to Testify each in $50

Richard Lloyd
v
George Lace

Deft taken and bound in $100. William L'Hommedieu Surety in $100.

William Doty et al
v
John Robb

Deft taken and bound in $200 Thomas McReady Surety in $200.

Agness Thompson
v
Mary Taylor

Deft taken and bound in $100. Alexander Rose Surety in $100



Zophar Hedden qui tam &c
v
Hugh Golden of the first ward of said City Labourer

On Complaint of selling Liquor Contrary to Law — parties Appear pursuant to adjournment and John Currie is sworn and examined as a witness & Cause adjd till 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning

21st Augt 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Zophar Hedden qui tam &c
v
Hugh Golden of the first ward of said City Labourer

On Complaint of selling Liquor Contrary to Law this Cause having been adjourned here untill this day and now here it is Considered and adjudged by the said Alderman that the said Hugh pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — James Green becomes responsible for the Paymt of the same within 30 Days from the Date hereof — Obligation filed in Bundle of Obligations &c

Daniel Bill
v
John Granger

Peace warrt issued — Complainant bound in $50.

William Thomas
v
Mary Robertson

Peace Warrt issued Compl. bound in $50.

Mary Conchlin
v
William Summers

Peace warrt issued Compl. bound in $50.

John Benson qui tam &c
v
James Herring of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer

Joseph Brotherton to whom the execution in this Cause was Directed and Delivered returns the same and pays the sum of $27 91/100 paid Compl. £5.0.0 — paid Brotherton 15/4. paid Ald: 8/.

Asa Hall qui tam &c
v
Margaret Benjamin of the Sixth ward of said City Boarding House Keeper

Same Officer returns the ~~[illegible]~~ Execution in this Cause and pays the sum of £10. 6. — paid Officer 15/7 paid Ald: 9/. and paid Compl. £5.0.0

By Theo: Beekman Esqr

William Thomas
v
Mary Robertson

Deft bound in $100. Thomas S. Garton Surety in $50.

William Few
v
Jack his Slave

Deft ~~Committed~~ to Bridewell at the request of the Compl. untill his Master shall request his Discharge

22nd Augt 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Francis Lewis
v
James Deery

Peace Warrt issued — Compl. & Samuel Willson bound each in $50

Ellinor Southerland
v
Jane a Black woman

Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50. also Elizabeth Foster in the like sum

John B. Arnett v James Morrell — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t & John Westervelt bound each in $50. to Testify

Mary Olmsted v Lewis Randolph — Warrant of Bastardy issued — upon the birth —

Isabella Morton v Rosey Kirk — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. —

Daniel Bice v John Granger — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Mabbott Surety in $100.

Abraham R. Lynsen v Daniel Cromwell — Deft. an apprentice to the complainant is brought up by Warrant & charged with Running away from him — Deft. Consents to go home and Serve his Master as an apprentice ought to do

Jacob Hays qui tam &c. v Samuel Burrett of the Second ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint of Selling Liquor Contrary to Law Parties appear and Cause is adjourned till 10 oClock on Monday Morning next —

23 August 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

Peter Mitchel v William Gorman & Anthony Dougherty & John McElwain — Defts. Gorman and Daugherty are brought before the said Alderman & Charged with an Assault & Battery and are Committed — The Compl.t, John Batchelor and John Batchelor Jun.r are bound as witnesses each in $100. to next Sessions — Defts. Gorman & Daugherty afterwards bailed and bound each in $100. Gregory Donlevy Surety for each of them in $100. — Deft. McElwain not taken —

Mary Conckling v William Summers — Deft. bound in $100. William Monk Surety in $100.

William McDonald v John Smith — Deft. brought up by the watch and Committed for a Misdemeanor in abusing the Complainant while on his Duty as a Watch man — Compl.t bound in $50.

Susan William v Jane Irwine — Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50 also Sarah Groat in the like Sum —

Jacob Hays qui tam &c v James McCarter of the Sixth ward of said City Grocer — On Complaint of Selling liquor Contrary to Law — Parties appear, and Cause is adj.d till 10 oClock on Monday morning next —

25.th Instant

Isabella Morton v Rosannah Kirk — Deft. taken and bound by Ald.n Richard Furman in $100. Henry Adams Surety in $50 —

24 August 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Solomon Tidder v Jacob Tyler — Deft. brought up by the watch and Charged by the Complainant with fighting with his wife and Disturbing the peace — Deft. Committed and afterwards Bailed and bound in $25. Chester Tyler Surety in $25.

Thomas Freborn v John Lovel, Alexander Peacock & Henry Shears — Defts. Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant & who is bound in $50. to Testify

Martin Smith v The Same — The like in every respect —

Edward Bott v John McDermot — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — The Complainant, Silas Tobias and Thomas Martin bound in $50. to Testify each — Aug.t 30.th 1800. This cause is Discontinued and Deft. Discharged, Jere Die

Elizabeth Hazleton v Hugh Curren — Deft. brought up by the watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compl.t, and one William Pierson — Complainants John Thompson, Thomas Carman, Dorothy ... & Bostte Weaver each in $100. to testify &c. Deft. Com.d for want of Bail —

John Simpson v The Same — The like & Elizabeth Hazleton also bound in $100. with the witnesses bound in the foregoing cause

25.th August 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

Mary Higbie, Margaret Van Orden, Margaret Ber..., Deborah Vanderwoort & Susanah Talmage v Elizabeth Ross — Warr.t issued for keeping a Disorderly House Keeping — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — Compl.ts bound to next Sessions each in $50. to Testify

John Archer v James Haggerty — Peace warr.t issued for an Assault and Battery Committed on the body of Jane Dunlap aged about thirteen years Compl.t bound in $50. Aug.t 26.th Deft. taken & parties Settle & Suit is discontinued

Elizabeth Burt v John Burt — Peace warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50 Catharine Vaughan also bound in the like Sum to Testify &c.

Margaret Teer v Joseph Pyne — Peace warr.t issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Tamer Pyne v The Same — The like and Nancy Sherman bound also in $50

James Erwine v John Parker — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 Deft. taken and ~~bound in $~~ Committed for want of Bail

The People v Edward Allen alias Capt. Jones — Defendant being known to be an old offender and being now found lurking about the City is committed for not giving a good account of himself for sixty days —

The Same v Barney Creomer — The like

Jacob Hays qui tam &c v Samuel Bennet of the second ward of said City Grocer — On complaint of selling strong liquor contrary to law. Parties appear and [illegible] Warren is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Defendant. Cause adjourned till 10 o'clock tomorrow morning

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c v Lawrence Collins of the fourth Ward of said City Inn Keeper — Warrant issued for selling wine or other strong liquor ~~[illegible]~~ on Sunday the twenty fourth day of Augt. last and entertaining company in his Inn or Tavern contrary to Law. Deft. taken & confesses the charge to be true. Offered [illegible] five Dollars with the costs of this prosecution — Deft. pays five dollars and seventy five cents costs — paid ald. 4/ paid officer who served the precept 22/

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Betsey Taylor v Maria Cummings — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. committed for want of bail

William McDonald v John Smith — Deft. bound in $100. Charles McDonald surety in $100.

Abraham Fleischman v Sarah a Black woman — Peace warrant issued for an assault &c on the body of Margaret Fleischman complt. bound in $50

26th day of August 1800

By Jacob De la Montagne Esqr.

Hannah Emmons and Margaret Cannon v Charles Cannon — Warrant issued for threatening to run away from his wife complt. bound each in $

Jacob Hays qui tam &c v Samuel Bennet of the second ward of said City Grocer — On complaint of having on the 18th day of Augt. Inst. at the second ward of said City sold half a gill of gin to be drank in his house without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a duty of excise on strong liquor and for the better regulating Inns and Taverns. Parties appear and it is now considered by the Court now here that the said Samuel pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the costs of this prosecution



Hepzabeth Nash v John Brown &c — Peace warrant issued — Complainant [Husband John Nash] bound in $50 for Complt. appear.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c John Welsh informant v Walter Brown of the sixth ward of said City Tavern Keeper — Warrt. issued for entertaining company in his house and selling wine or other strong liquor on Sunday the [illegible] instant — Deft. taken pleads not guilty — George Welsh ~~[illegible]~~ sworn and also the said John Welsh — adj. till 10 o'clock tomorrow morning —

The Same v Jacob Hersch of said City Tavern Keeper — Warrant issued for this that the said Jacob Hersch did on Sunday the twenty fourth Instant entertain company in his house and then and there sold wine or other strong liquor contrary to Law — Plea not guilty — George Welsh and John Welsh are sworn & examined as witnesses on the part of the prosecution. Judgment for complt. five Dollars fine and one Dollar and Thirty Cents Costs — Deft. pays fine & costs. paid ald. 6/6 paid Jacob Hays 22/ by order of Jacob De la Montagne Esqr.

The Same v Neill McLaren of the said City Inn Keeper — Warrant issued for the like offence — Plea not guilty — George Welsh & John Welsh are sworn on behalf of the Chamberlain and Peter McLelan on the part of the Deft. Cause adjourned till 10 o'clock tomorrow morning —

The Same J. White Complainant v Thomas Brown — Warrant issued for selling liquor &c on Sunday the twenty fourth Instant — Deft. pays 46/ without coming into Court. — paid Complainant John White 24/6. & ald. 4/6.

Edward Bott v John a McDermot — Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Robert Watts surety in $200.

Abraham and Margaret Fleischman v Sarah a Black woman — Deft. bound in $50. Charles McMullen surety in $100.

Elizabeth Burt v John Burt — Deft. taken and bound in $200. William Roberts surety in $200.

Betsey Taylor v Maria Cummings — Deft. released and bound in $100. John Roberts of the second ward surety in $200.

John Riley v James Driskal — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30 by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

27th August 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Humphryes qui tam &c.
vs
Daniel Sickles of the seventh ward of the said City Flying horse man
} On a Complaint of Selling Liquor without permit — Defs. taken and pleads not guilty — adjd. till 10 O'Clock tomorrow Morning —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c.
John Welsh informant
v
Neill McLaren of the said City Inn Keeper
} On Complaint of Entertaining Company in his Inn or Tavern on Sunday & selling wine &c. — parties appear pursuant to adjournment. John Robson and John Montanye are Sworn and examined as witnesses on the part of the said Defendt. adjd. till 3 O'Clock this afternoon — 27 Augt. 1800. 3 O'Clk P.M. Parties Met, and it is now Considered by the said Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. that the said Neill McLaren pay a fine of five Dollars with $3 Costs.

The Same
v
Walter Brown of the said City Inn Keeper
} On Complaint of Selling Liquor and entertaining Company in his House on Sunday the tenth Instant and selling wine &c. — John Welsh is further sworn and examined as a witness — Cause is adjourned till 4 O'Clock this afternoon — 28th August 1800. 4 O'Clock P.M. parties Met pursuant to adjt. and it is now Considered and adjudged by the said Alderman that he pay a fine of five Dollars with 12/6 Costs. — paid Aldn. 7/6. — paid John Welsh 3/. & paid Jacob Hays by Order of said Aldn. 24/0.

James Erwin
v
John Parker
} Defs. bound in $100. Mary Smith of the 5th wd. spinster surety in $100.

Hepsabath Nash
v
John Brown
} Defs. taken and bound in $100. Nehemiah Allen surety in $100.

Margaret Carmon &
Hannah Emmonds
v
Charles Carmon
} Defs. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Dempsey and Dennis McGahagan each in $100.

David Ackerman
v
Eben Knapp
} Defs. bound in $100. Abraham Knapp surety in $100.

Francis Lewis
v
James Drury
} Defs. bound in $50. Philip Ruckle surety in $50.

Elizabeth Gallick
v
Joseph Gallick
} Defs. bound in $50. Emas Smith of the fifth ward of said City Atty at Law. surety in $25.

28th August 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Rachel Ball
v
Polly Thurston
} Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $30. — Defs. taken & bound in $50. George Hartwick surety in $25. by F.B.W.N. —

Susan Willson
v
Jane Irwine
} Defs. taken and bound in $100. — Abraham Richards surety in $100.

Catharine Ranney
v
George Rosier
} Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. Defs. taken & bound in $100. John W. Mulligan surety in $100. Sept. 3d. 1800 parties settle and are Discharged pr. Dir. —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c.
Joseph Brotherton Compt. —
vs
James Cassady of the said City Grocer
} Defs. pays the sum of $8. in full for a fine and Costs set upon the said James for selling Liquor and Entertaining Company in his House on Sunday — paid Aldn. 13/0 — paid Joseph Brotherton $3 31/100

William Humphreys qui tam &c.
vs
Daniel Sickles of the seventh ward of said City Flying Horse man
} On Compt. of Selling Liquor without permit parties appear pursuant to adjournt. John Fagan is sworn and Examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant — adjd. till 4 O'Clock this afternoon — Augt. 28th 1800 — 4 O'Clock P.M. parties met. — William Cattey sworn and Examined on the part of the Compt. — James Simonson, Israel Bertain, James Carter, John Little are sworn and examined as witnesses on the part of the ~~Compt.~~ Defs. Cause adjourned till 10 O'Clock tomorrow morning —

Joseph Brotherton qui tam &c.
vs
Jacob Hillyer of the seventh ward of said City Gardner
} Defs. pays the sum of £10.. 6. for a fine for selling Liquor Contrary to Law — paid Compt. £5.. 2.0. & paid Aldn. 14/

The People
v
Mary a Black woman
} Defs. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant —

29th Augt. 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Humphryes qui tam &c.
vs
Daniel Sickles of the seventh ward of said City Flying horse man
} On Complaint for selling Liquor without permit — parties appear pursuant to adjournment & Cause is adjourned until 10 O'Clock on Monday morning the first day of Septr. next

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas Ringwood, William Baker & Peter Tillyou v Peggy Saunders — Defts taken up by the Watch and brought before the said Justice and Charged with keeping a disorderly House. Complts bound to prosecute each in $50. Deft bound in $200 Joseph Hill of the third ward Sail Maker Surety in $100.

Thomas Ringwood v Stephen Coffee, Edward Gomez and Charles Lewis — Defts Charged with setting on foot a Riot in the street in front of Peggy Saunders House in [illegible] Street and also in the House and disturbing the peace and good order of Society. Defts bound each in $100 John Marston(?) surety in $50 for Edward Gomez, Manasseh(?) [illegible] surety in $50 for Charles Lewis, Samuel George surety in $50 for Stephen Coffee

Nicholas Concklin, George W. Varian, Richard Lankman(?), Lewis Commandinger(?) & Nichs Caerner v James Hunter and Elizabeth Morris — Defendants Committed for keeping a Disorderly House in the fourth ward of said City — Complts bound each in $100.

Mary Hughes, Margaret Van Orden and Susannah Talmage v Elizabeth Ross — Defts Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. William Haskell surety in $80.

Mary Carrol v Matthew Flint — Deft bound in $100 Robert Johnston surety in $100

30th Augt 1800.

Before Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

George Davenport v Ebenezer Winship — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Edward Bolt v John McDermot — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

James Ervine v John Parker — The like in all things

John Riley v James Dalshall — The like

John Joyce v Charles Edwards — Defts brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Deft Committed to Bridewell for want of bail who afterwards bailed — Sept. 2d 1800 parties settle and are Dischd

1st Septr 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie

James McCannell(?) v Nathaniel Rolden — Deft brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault and Battery — Complt. William McDowal, and John Sleight bound to Testify each in $50. Deft Committed for want of Bail —

William S. Smith v Francis Barretto — Search warrant issued to search the House of the Defendant for several trunks bundles & Chests supposed to Contain Merchandize the duties on which were not paid or secured to be paid & which had been Landed from on board the British Packet in the Dead time of the Night without a permit for that purpose first Obtained —

Margaret Stier(?) v Joseph Pine — Deft taken and bound in $200. Garret Heustace surety in $100

Tamsay(?) Pyne v The Same — The like

Francis Wood v Elizabeth Wilding — Peace warrt issued Complainant bound in $50.

John White and Henry Hyde v Samuel Doughlass — Defts Charged with a Misdemeanor and Disturbing the peace &c. Complts bound in $50. Deft bound in $100 Elizabeth Doughlass surety in $100.

Patrick Haviland v Francis Brown and John McGinley alias John McKinley — Peace warrant issued complt bound in $50. David Munday

David Munday v Michael Mourtiough(?) & Thomas Bigley — Defts brought up by the watch & charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant. James Wright, and Joseph Stelfield(?) bound to testify. Complt and each in $50. Defts bound each in $100. George Scott of No 34 George Street Grocer surety in $50 for each of the defendants.

Overseers of the poor v James Murphy — Deft fined 3/ for being drunk yesterday

William Humphryes qui tam &c v Daniel Sickles of the seventh ward of said City Flying Horse man — On Complt for selling liquor without permit &c. Parties appear pursuant to adjt — and it is now Considered and adjudged by the Alderman that the said Daniel pay a sum of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — Deft by Lewis Smith surety £10..16..4 — paid at 10/6 & Complt £5..5..10.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. —

Mary Thompson v John Thompson — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50.

William Droge v David Bush — Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. — 8th Sept. 1800 Deft. taken parties settle and are Discharged sine Die —

Ann Pray v John Smith — Peace warrant issued — Compt. ~~bound~~ and Sarah Cray, Fanny O'Brien, Polly Morris and Hannah Freeman ~~Surety~~ bound each in $50. to Testify

Betsey Freeman v Jacob Holmes — Peace warr. issued Compt. bound in $50. and Patience Brown in the like sum to Testify — 2d Sept. 1800 Deft. taken and parties settle & are Discharged sine Die

Isaac Eckerson v Sam a Black man his slave — Deft. Committed for Disorderly Conduct towards his master

2. Sept. 1800

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

The People v Harry Taff ~~a slave~~ a Black boy, and Peter a Black boy slave of John Lawrence — Deft. Taff Committed for not having a home and not giving a good account of himself & Peter Committed for going down a Chimney with an intent as ~~he~~ is supposed to steal — both Committed for 60 Days &c.

The Same v Mary Murray — Deft. Committed for being a Common prostitute for 60 Days &c.

Mary Rammage v John Hollister — Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed Compt. bound in $50. — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged

Susannah Morse v Phoebe Matlock — Deft. Committed for 60 Days as being a Common Disturber of the peace and endangers the House the Compt. occupies by fire —

Catharine Gatty v Andrew Gatty — Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Hugh Gatty Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Francis Wood v Elizabeth Welding — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Staats Van Antwerp surety in $100

Elizabeth Watts v Evan Williams — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50.

Jane Owens v Nancy Meyers — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 Nancy Brown bound in $50.

Margaret Lafferty v Thomas Johnston — Peace warrant issued — Patrick Lafferty bound in $100 for the appearance of the Compt. to testify —

James Thompson & Nathan Jennings v Nancy Meyers, Maria Leonard, Jane Owens, Amelia Brown, Nancy Brown, Mary Rammage, Mary Smith, Mary Wedge, & Catharine McDonald — Warrant issued for being Disorderly persons, towit Common Prostitutes — Defts. except Nancy Meyers & Catharine McDonald taken & Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days — by Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Catharine Fanhouse v Jane Gillmore — Peace Warr. issued — Compt. bound in $50. — Sept. 9th 1800 parties settle and are discharged sine die —

Stephen Parsells v George W. Gaines in $50. — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $50. Stephen Allen Surety

3. Sept. 1800

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Bernard Byrne v Robert Forrest — Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50.

Margaret Brown v Elizabeth Storms — Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — Deft. afterwards bailed and Abraham Storms and Jonathan Archer surety ~~[illegible]~~ the said Storms in $100. and the said Archer ~~surety~~ in $50.

Margaret Jackson v Sophia Haight — Peace warrant issued by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. Deft. taken and bound by JDLM in $50. Thomas Archer surety in $100. — Compt. bound by T. Beekman in $50.

Joseph Pyne qui tam &c v Margaret Tier of the fifth ward of said City Boarding House Keeper — Warrant issued for selling liquor without permit Deft. taken and shews all the requisites of a Tavern Keeper and is therefore Discharged sine die —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Ackerman v David Shimer, Jacob Shimer and David Davis — Peace warr. issued Compt. bound in $50.

Maria Wolf v John Devenport & John Philips — Peace warr. issued — Compt. bound in $50.

Isaac Howland v. Ephraim Robertson } Peace warrant issued – Complainant bound in $ Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail – 8th Sept. 1800 Suit settled &c. –

Susannah Morse v. Phoebe Madlock } Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $50. Michael Madlock's Surety in $100.

Joseph Brotherston v. Christian Heyl & Richard Crosbie } Warrt. issued for an Assault & Batty Committed on John Benson and on the Complt. Who are both bound in $50. to testify &c.

William Thomas v. Mary Robertson } Deft. Discharged as well as her Surety from the Recognizances they entered into on the 29th day of August last before Theo. Bukman Esqr.

4th Septr. 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Catharine Lawson v. Barbara Pearse } Peace Wart. issued Compt. ~~bound~~ Husband William Lawson bound in $50 for defendants appearance to testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $25. Andrew Lott Surety in $25.

Maria Waltz v. John Devenport and John Philips } Defts. bound in $100. Frederick Horse Surety for each in $100. for each of the defendants. parties afterwards settle and are Discharged

Henry Thomas v. John McDermott & Aaron Philips } Defts. Committed by J. D. L. M. Esqr. for an assault &c. on Complt. Deft. McDermot was afterwards bailed and bound in $ surety in $ of the fourth ward of said City Deft. Philips is permitted to go and look for Surety & return at Ten O'Clock but he makes default a Warrant is issued against

John Ackerman v. David Skimmer, Jacob Skimmer, & David Davis } Defts. taken and bound in $100. each John Simpson Surety for Davis in $100. John Brase Surety for Jacob Skimmer in $100. John Skimmer Surety in $100. for David Skimmer –

Bernard Byrne v. Robert Forrest } Deft. taken and bound in $100 Louis Jones Surety in $100

Elizabeth Watts v. Evan Williams } Deft. taken and bound in $100 Jacob Fought Surety in $100.

George Taylor v. Rowland Powell } Peace Wart. issued – Compt. not bound

Daniel Price v. John Grangers } At the Prayer of the Complainant the prosecution is discontinued

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John White qui tam &c. v. Christopher McDonald of the fourth ward of said City Grocer } Deft. taken on a Warrant issued for having on the 28th day of Augt. Inst. at his House situate in the fourth ward of said City sold by retail half a gill of Rum to be Drank in his House without having entered into such Recognizance as the Law requires – plea that he is properly authorised to keep a Tavern &c. and produces a permit filled up in the Hand Writing of the Mayor of this City but is not signed by him adjd. till 16. Inst. 10 O'Clock AM – 16 Septr. 1800 It appearing that it was an omission of the Mayor in not signing the permit Deft. was therefore Discharged

5th September 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Ryan v. Cornelius Ryan } Deft. brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery Committed ~~for~~ Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Richard Neugent Surety in $100. Sept. 15th 1800. parties settle and are Discharged –

James Thompson &c. v. Nathan Jennings &c. v. Nancy Meyers } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Common prostitute. Deft. afterwards released from Bridewell and Matthew Carvey of No. 21. Fratt Street $100. Conditioned that the said Nancy Meyers shall leave this City and not return again within six Months from the date hereof

Jane Owins v. Nancy Meyers } Deft. taken and bound in $60. Matthew Carvey Surety in $50. parties afterwards settle and are Discharged from their Respective Recognizances

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

John Delpray v. John Dickson } Deft. Committed for stealing a Bruch for Register of Felonies –

Catharine Rockbridge v. Mary Brady and Nancy Flinn } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Defts. taken and bound in $100. Each Joseph Harrington of No. 130 Front Street Surety in $100. for each of the defendants

Ann Buckley v. Andrew Morton } Peace Wart. issued – Compt. bound in $50. – Septr. 8th 1800 parties appear and settle and are Discharged –

Ellinor Hulthwaite v. John Lambert Junr. } Peace Warrant issued – Compt. bound in $50.

Dudley Wood &c. v. Timothy Weeks } Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Harrison and James Cromwell Surety each in $100. Deft. afterwards Discharged from his Recognizance as also his Sureties

6th September 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Dietrick v William Reynolds — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $30 on the sixth of Augt. last. The parties now appear here and are discharged from their respective recognizances —

Philip Easton & Asa Hull v John S. Jones — Deft. an apprentice to the said Philip of Morristown in the State of New Jersey Carpenter is Committed for running away from his said Master whom he confesses

Lewis Lamata v Rachel Maurener — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $30. Deft. taken and parties settle and are discharged fees due

Elizabeth McDougall v Mary Campbell — Deft. is taken and brought before the said Justice and then appearing so feeble and weakly that it is highly improbable if not impossible that the defendt. could make a violent attack on the body of the Complt. is therefore Discharged —

Jane Knott v Catharine Cole — Peace warrt. issued by JDLM Esqr. Complt. bound in $ Deft. taken and ~~bound in $~~ Andrew Cole bound in $50. Sept. 16th. 1800 — parties settle and are discharged fees due

7 Septr. 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Kelly v Thomas Spence — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. and John Campbell bound each in $50 to testify — Sept. 11. 1800 parties settle and are Discharged fees due —

Henry Hyde v Eliza Batchelor, Polly Bogardus & Ellenor Bizette — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as disorderly persons by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The Same v Daniel Isherl and Philip Hoffman — Defts. Committed for a Breach of the peace parties afterwards settle and are Discharged to wit on the 9th Instant.

8th Septr. 1800

Nancy Smith v Matthew Dunham — Peace warrt. issued, Complainant bound in $100 Joel Parker also bound in $100. to testify by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Johnston v William DeGroot — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 Anne Anderdanck & Thomas Alexander bound also each in $50 to testify &c by JDLM

Anne Mills v Elizabeth McDougall — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $100 — Deft. taken and Duncan McDougall bound in $100. for Defendants appearance to answer &c. by T Beekman

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Ann Latham v Richard Latham — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. Parties settle and cause is dismissed &c. — Sept. 9th. 1800

Mary Stom v William Stom — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Leonard Beishell surety in $100.

Catharine Cole v William Jacobs — Peace warrt. issued Complt. ~~bound in $~~ not bound. Sept. 16th. 1800. parties settle and are discharged fees due. Deft. was taken the same day the process issued & bound to Session in $60. Simon Simonson surety in $50.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Samuel Mandeville v Catharine Beck and John Beck — Peace warrant issued for an assault & committed on the body of James Baldwin Complainant and John Mandeville bound each in $100. Deft. John Beck taken and committed to Bridewell for want of bail —

George Taylor v Rowland Powell — Deft. taken and bound in $100 John Bumstead, Cartman surety in $100.

9th September 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Joseph Brotherton v Richard Crosbie — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Hodgkinson surety in $100.

Dudley Wood & Christopher Wint v Timothy Weeks, Auley Griswold, & Nathaniel Weeks — Defts. Discharged & process discontinued by order of Theo. Beekman Esqr. the Complainants stating that they did not intend to press a complaint agt. Howard Nathaniel Weeks for keeping a Disorderly House

Harriet Brown v James Comfort — Peace warrt. issued for disturbing the peace of Phoebe Seaman wife of Richard Seaman — Complt. bound in $50.

Samuel Mandeville v John Beck and Catharine Beck — Deft. John Beck released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Henry Fritz and Peter Hansenfratz surety each in $80. — John Beck and Peter Hansenfratz surety for Catharine Beck each in $100.

Mary Kelly v Thomas Spence — Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Henry Gandy surety in $100. parties afterwards settle and are Discharged from their Respective Recognizances

Thomas Freeborn v John Lovell — Deft. bound in $100. Edward Patten surety in $100.

Joseph Brotherton v Christian Hupt — Deft. bound in $100. Charles Smith surety in $100.

Samuel Thompson v Hugh Roane — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $100. James Patterson and John Thompson also bound each in $100. Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Davidson surety in $100.

Charles Willis v George McDermot } Peace warrt issued Complainant bound in $50 — Deft taken and bound in $100. John McC[illegible] surety in $100 — Sept 15th 1800 parties settle and are discharged from [illegible]

Jane Rant v Henry Jennings } Peace warrt issued Complainant bound in $50. Rosannah Morton bound in the like sum to testify &c.

Amelia Stevenson v Thomas Stevenson } Deft Charged with Running away and leaving his wife and Children to the City of New York to take Care of no precept issued it being not known where the defendant might be found

John Willson v Ithamar Osborn } Deft Summoned to appear here this day to answer the Complaint of the said John Willson an Apprentice to the said Osborn for illtreatment in not finding him in sufficient Meat as specified in his indenture — Appears & says that he has performed every part of the indenture between the parties — William Haalcomb Joseph Collins and Jotham Osborn and a young woman were examined (but not sworn) as witnesses — Deft was ordered to return and serve his Master as an apprentice ought to do —

10th Septr 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Hannah Emmons and Margaret Cannon — v Charles Cannon } At the prayer of the Compl. Margaret Cannon the process in this Cause is Discontinued

John A Harring one [illegible] &c v Elijah Biggs of the Second Ward of said City Grocer } Warrt issued for that the said Elijah Biggs did on this tenth day of September Instant at his house situate in the Second ward of said City sell by Retail half a gill of Gin to be drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the Better Regulating Inns and Taverns — Plea not guilty — Stephen [illegible] is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant — Judgment for Complainant fine £10. Costs of — Deft prays fine and Costs — price Compt £5. 2. 6 — and paid &c. —

John Baty v William Allison } Peace warrt issued Complainant bound in $50. — Deft taken parties settle and are Discharged

John G. [illegible] master of the Ship Hunter v John White, Caspar Jacobs William James, and Matthew [illegible] seamen belonging to the said Ship } Warrt issued for deserting the said Ship — Defts are taken & go on board willingly as reports Asa Hall Marshall

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

Mary Jacks v Margaret Scott } Peace warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. Jervis McCarter surety in $100.

11th Septr 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Daniel Van Voorhis v Rachel a Black woman } Peace Warrant issued — Deft taken and Committed for want of Bail — Deft afterwards bailed and [illegible] bound in $60. for her appearance to answr &c.

James Clark v Morris Callaghan } Peace warrant issued — Compt bound in $50. Bryan Sweny ~~[illegible]~~ also bound to testify in $50.

John Mullery v Samuel Anderson } Peace warrant issued — Compt bound in $50.

12th Septr 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

George Devenport v Ebenezer Winship } Deft bound in $50. Samuel Winship surety in $50

Henry Thomas v John McDermot & Aaron Philips } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft Philips Discharged from Bridewell & McDermot from his recognizance & also his surety and all witnesses bound to testify

John Butler v Enoch Sampson } Peace Wart issued — complainant bound in $50.

Catharine Bateman v Hannah Williams } Peace warrant issued — Compt $50 — Deft ~~[illegible]~~ ~~$100~~ Husband Thomas Williams bound in $100.

Margaret Graham v John A Graham } Peace Wart issued on complaint of the said Margaret for having Threatened the life of the said Margaret Complainant bound in $50. also Andrew Troombs in the like sum of $50.

John B. Arnett v James Morrell } Deft taken and bound in $50. Samuel Freeman surety in $25.

13 Septr 1800

By Theophilus Bateman Esqr

~~Catharine Clinton~~

The People v Catharine Clinton Margaret Jockey, John Lisburn & John Freeman } Defendants committed to Bridewell as Disorderly persons, to wit Cathn Clinton for 35 days, Jockey & Lisburn each in $60 — Freeman in $10. days —

70

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Simpson v John Hays — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Abraham De Forest v William Meharg & William Murdock — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify William Hill also bound in the like sum ~~$50~~ $ for the appearance of his wife Prudence to Testify &c. Defts. Murdock taken and Committed for want of Bail —

Elizabeth Trimble v Michael Ryan — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Jemima Taylor ~~bound~~ bound in $50. to Testify Deft. taken and bound in $100. George Everson surety in $100.

Ebenezer Wrisht v George Devenport — Deft. taken on a peace Warrant issued yesterday and is bound in $ Eighty Christian Hertell surety in $100.

Arthur Hess v Howell — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and ~~bound in~~ $ parties settle and are Discharged fine die —

James Yates v Samuel Black man his slave — Deft. is brought up by Warrt. issued for that purpose this day and on his examination Confesses that he is a slave &c the Complainant — Deft. committed to Bridewell untill &c.

James Crocker v Joseph Segoe — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Septr. 19th. 1800 — parties settle and are Discharged

Nell Freeland v David Howell — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Harriet Brown for Phebe & Richard Seaman v James Comfort — Deft. taken and bound in $100. George Gosman surety in $80.

14th. September 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jacob Day v John Stricker — Deft. committed for a Breach of the Peace being found in the Market last night in possession of a large Cut using & Brandishing the same as if insane or Drunk —

The People v Mary Higgins & Benjamin Jackson — Defts. committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as persons who have no visible Means of livelihood and cannot give a good account of themselves —

The Same v Jane Evans — Peter Duff of No. 400 Pearl Street Painter bound in $400. Conditioned that Deft. leave this City in 48 hours & do not return in three months —

Abraham Wandell v Robert Losbiney — Deft. brought up and Charged with an Assault & Battery — Complt. and Gersham Caywood bound as witnesses each in $50 to next Sessions — Deft. bound by the Name of Robt. Hicks in $100. Alexander Ross surety in $100.

Gilbert Shank v Matthew Hone — Deft. charged with an assault & Battery & brought up by the Watch — the Complainant, Joseph Dennis, Sally Ransom and William S. Weston. are bound each in $50. — Deft. bound in $100 Richard Jennings surety in $100.

~~At~~ 15th. Septr. 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Davice Davis v James Freborn — Deft. ~~Discharged~~ Charged with an Assault & Battery Complainant and John Van Alstyne bound each in $100. Deft. bound in $100. Abraham Walker surety in $100.

Andrew Van der Meer v John Briggs David John Lockwood & Francis — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Dermot v Elizabeth Griffin — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. Husband Garret Dermot bound in $50. for the appearance of the said Mary to Testify &c at next Sessions

Margaret Lafferty v Patrick Lafferty — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. Deft. Taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail 17. Septr. 1800. parties Settle and Defendant is Discharged from Bridewell &c.

Nancy Johnston v William Wandell — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 Septr. 17. 1800 parties settle and are Discharged fine die

John Simpson v Elizabeth Griffin — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Abraham De Forest v William Meharg — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

John Reveau v William Millar — Peace Warrant issued — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail

Margaret Van Orden, Susannah Talmage & Margaret Berry v Eliza Ross — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House, Deft. taken and Bound in $100. William Foster surety in $500. — Complainants bound to Testify each in $50.

Abraham De Forest v William Murdock — Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $500. John Gibson surety in $500.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.

James Higgins v John Munro — Deft Committed for Skating

John Bishop v James McWard — Deft Charged with an assault & Battery Committed parties afterwards settle and are Discharged sine die —

Richard Morris v James Cassady — Deft Charged with an assault &c & Committed for want of bail Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $80. John Fritts surety in $60.

Andrew Vandermeer v John Briggs — Deft Released from Bridewell and bound in $50. John Shomburgh surety in $50.

Sophia Hedden v Henry Dusenbery — Jacob Hays to whom the execution in this Cause was directed and delivered returns the same Nulla Bona

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Margaret Graham v John A. Graham — Deft taken and bound in $500. Thomas Storm surety in $300.

James McFaul v Simon Polen, John F. Mulley & William Cooper — Deft Polen Committed for want of Bail for an assault &c the other Defendants Discharged immediately 17 Sept. 1800. Deft Polen also Discharged

Rushton Dashwood v Robert Young — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken and Committed for want of Bail — 22 Sept. 1800. Deft Discharged from Bridewell & process discontinued —

Prudence Hill v William Murdock & William McHarg — Warrant issued for an assault & Battery with an Intent to Ravish as to Murdock — Complainant bound in $200. Deft Murdock taken and ~~bound in $~~ committed for want of Bail McHarg being already in Confinement

17th Sept. 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq.

Andrew Vandermeer v David Lockwood — Deft Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100 John Shomburgh Surety in $50.

Thomas Ferdon v William Pollard Junr. — Deft brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Compl. bound in $50. Deft committed but afterwards bailed and bound in $60. Robert Rehamlers? surety in $50.

William Kronk? v Oliver Crawson — Deft Charged with Disturbing the Neighbours and Committing an assault on Compl. who, together with John Vanderbeck, Elias Dobbs & John Stephens are bound to testify at next Sessions each in $50. — Deft bound in $100. John Wade surety in $80.

Samuel Jones, Catharine Brooks Witness v John Francis — Deft Committed for an assault and Battery on the body of the said Samuel Jones — Compl. bound in $50.

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain & Joseph Brotherton informant v Jonah Stegmatts? of the Seventh Ward of said City Tavern Keeper — Respondt. brought up by Warrant for this to wit that the said Jonah did on Sunday the thirty first Ultimo entertain Company in his House and then and there Sold wine or other strong Liquors Contrary to Law — Deft pleads not Guilty — Cause adj. till 4 o'Clock this afternoon — Sept. 17th 1800. 4 o'Clock P.M. Parties met and William Deane and David Bush are sworn and examined as witnesses — Judt. for Complaint. fine $5. and Costs $2 81/100 — Deft pays fine & Costs — paid Aldn 7/6 and informant £1.15.0

William Durtan v Violet Marlborough & Bella Anderson — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Defts Discharged from Bridewell on payment of Costs.

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Mehitable Rogers v Sarah Shultz and James England — At the prayer of the Compl. Defts are Discharged & process Discontinued —

Joseph Ludlam v Richard Oliver — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken parties settle and Cause is Discontinued

Martha Becker v George Becker — Peace warrant issued Compl. bound in $50. Deft taken & bound in $100. Patrick Fleming surety in $100.

John Mulley v Samuel Anderson — Deft bailed and ~~bound in $50.~~ Robert Frazier surety in $50. for Defts. appearance &c.

John Riveau v William Miller — Deft Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Dublin Tickham? surety in $50.

18th Sept. 1800 —

Jacob De La montagnie Esq.

John White qui tam &c v Gustavus Seckeville? of the Seventh ward of said City Grocer — The Defendant Comes here into Court and pays the sum of Eleven pounds and nine shillings in full for a fine and Costs imposed on him on the Twenty first day of July last & thereupon Jacob Hays returns the execution issued in this behalf — paid Complainant £5.14. paid Alderman 11/ and paid Jacob Hays 10/8.

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Elizabeth Morman v William Dodge — Deft brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged

Alexander Bleecker? & William Welding v Jane Norman — The like in all things

Anthony Raimtaux v John Donelly — Peace warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. Oliver Kane surety in ~~$100~~ 80.

Ellenor Huthwaite v John Samler Junr — Deft Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Samler Surety in $100.

Telemacque v Michaw — Peace warrant issued — complainant bound in $50.

James Barnay v James Fling — Peace Warrant issued — compt bound in $50. This Cause afterwards settled

The People v Catharine Ashier — Deft brought up by the watch & charged with behaving in a Disorderly Manner — Discharged paying watch fees

Stephen H. Morrell v James his Black boy — Deft committed for Disorderly behaviour towards his Master ~~Wm [illegible]~~

The People v Mary Smith — Deft released from Bridewell and James W. Smith bound in $50. for her good behaviour for Three Months —

19th Septr 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

James McConnel v Nathaniel Rolden — At the prayer of the Compt the process is discontinued

The People v John Roody — Deft brought up by the watch & charged with being Drunk in the street last night and making a Noise and Disturbance &c Discharged on payment of the watch fees &c

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

John I. Stultz v Catharine Stultz — Peace Warrt issued compt bound to prosecute. Deft committed for want of bail — Sept. 23rd 1800 parties Settle and are Discharged fees due —

Thomas Freeborn v Henry Sperry — Deft bound in $100. William Misserey Surety in $100.

By John Bogert Esqr one of the Aldermen &c

Henry W. Turner Master of the Ship America v James Remmington a Seaman belonging to said Ship — Warrant issued agt Deft for Running away from said Ship — Deft taken & says that he has not run away from the Ship — and after hearing both parties the Deft by Charles Baldwin his attorney &c it is Ordered that Deft be Discharged from this warrant it not appearing that he has left the vessel

26th Septr 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Peter Mitchel v William Gorman Anthony Dougherty & John McElwain — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued &c.

By John Bogert Esqr one of the Aldermen of the City of New York

Jane Roberts v William Roberts — Peace Warrant issued — Compt bound in $ — Deft Committed and On the 24th Sept. Inst. process Discontinued ~~& process~~ & Deft Discharged —

Polly Green and Sarah P. Summers v John Adams — Peace Warrant issued — Polly Green bound in $50. Deft bound in $100. John Le Moine Surety in $50. — Sept. 24th 1800. parties Settle & process is Discontinued in the presence and by order of Jacob De La montagnie and Theophilus Beekman Esqrs

22 Septr 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Mary Oneal v Anna Watts — Deft taken and bound in $100. Phinehas Ross Surety in $50. on a proc. issued to Day by T.D.L.M. who bound Compts Husband Charles Oneal in $50 for Compts appearance to Testify &c.

Mary Richardson v George ~~Hartwick~~ — Deft Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compt & Charles Riddle bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Asa Hall Jr v Hugh Daily — Deft Charged with a very violent & agravated assault & battery Compt bound in $50.

Frederick B. Hofer v John D. Harman — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Samuel Corwin v Peter Morris — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Compt & Jacob Skeats bound each in $50. to Testify &c

23rd Septr 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Catharine Ship v George Ship — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. deft taken and bound in $200. John Shankline Surety in $100.

Elizabeth McLeod v Mary Robinson — Peace Warrt issued — complainant and Ellener Castin and Jane Thompson ~~surety~~ bound in $50. each to Testify at next Sessions &c

Anthony Ramtaux v John Donelly — Oliver Kane the Surety for the Deft in this Cause now here Renders the body of the said Donelly to the Custody of the Court being no Longer willing to be his bail, whereupon the Deft is Committed to Bridewell for want of Surety &c & the said Kane is Discharged from his Recognizance &c

Samuel Thompson v Hugh Roan — At the Earnest and Repeated Solicitations of the complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

49 24th September 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie

Dannie Phoenix Chamberlain &c
Richard Smith Complainant
Cornelius Fogerty of said City
Huckster

Charles Thompson to whom the execution in this Cause was Directed and delivered Returns the same and paid Complainant 27/7. and paid

pays the sum of $7 00

Ald 1/ of

Dannie Phoenix Chamberlain &c
John White Complainant
John Strang of the said City Innkeeper Dt

John White Returns the warrant in this Cause and pays the sum of 46/. into Court without Defts appearing who chose rather to pay the fine and Costs without Coming to Court than Otherwise &c. Paid Complainant 2/6. paid Ald. 4/6 — Remains £1..0..0.

William McDonald
John Smith

Discontinued &c

Margaret Jackson
Sophia Haight

The like —

Mary DeCosta
Lawrence R Stephens

Warr. issued for that the Defendant did get the Complainant With Child of a female Bastard Child She was Delivered of on the Ninth day of August last which said Child is likely to be Chargeable to the City & County of New York —

James Carter
Dannie Worden

Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. John Mabie surety in $100.

John McColgan of the Corner of Rutger & Catharine Streets 7th Wd
Richard Dougherty

Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Martin McLaughlin and John McGinnes bound to Testify each in $50.

Elizabeth McLeod
Mary Robinson

Deft bound in $100. George Davis surety in $50.

Moses Arnold
Andrew Kirkpatrick

Deft brought up by the watch before Theophilus Beekman Esqr and Charged with an assault and Battery — Complt. bound in $50. Deft bound in $100. John Willson surety in $100.

25th Septr 1800

By Theophilus Beekman

Maria Slam &c William Slam — Discontinued

Jane Roberts &c William Roberts — Do Do

26th September 1800

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Jane Johnson
John Turner

Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Joseph Lyons bound in $50.

Hugh Cammeron &c
Samuel Thompson
David Hines

John A Harris returns the warrant in this Cause That the Complainants have informed him that the defendant was not the man who had Knocked down John Cammeron and Robbed him for which this suit was brought

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

John Dickson
Levi Randell and
Mary Randell

Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

John Anthony
Jacob Brower

The like —

David Price
Joseph English &
John Knott

Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 David Hawkhurst bound in $50.

27th Septr 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Mary Jack
Margaret Scott

Peace At the prayer of the Complainant the process is Discontinued —

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Mary Gaul &c
William Davis

Peace Wart. issued Complt Husband Matthew Gaul bound in $50. Elizabeth Campbell and William Ellis bound each in $50 to testify &c Deft taken and bound in $100 Samuel Farley and Henry Bogardus surety in $50 each

Sarah Buckley
Margaret Boyles

Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50

Robert Stewart
William Armstrong

Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c

Joseph Brass, by Cornelius Van Cott
William Waldron

Peace Wart. for an Asst. & Battery on Jos Brass Committed, issued — Van Cott bound in $50

Mary DeCosta
Lawrence R. Stephens

Deft. together with William A Livingston enter into bond of $250 Conditioned that a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Mary was Delivered on the Ninth day of August last, and of which said Child the said Stephens is the Reputed father, shall not become Chargable &c to the City & County of New York &c.

Bond Delivd to J DeLamontagnie 7 Nov 1800 for Overseers of poor

John Anthony
Jacob Brower

Deft. bound in $100. John Ackerman surety in $100.

51

29th Septr. 1800

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Martha Beekes v George Beekes — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Ann Ray v John Smith — The like in all things

Isabella Morton v Rosannah Keith — The like —

Ellenor Heathwood v John Simler Junr. — The like

Sarah Buckley v Margaret Boyles — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Sweeny Surety in $100.

Samuel Corwin v Peter Morris — Deft. bound in $200 Elias Tucker Surety in $100. Dischd. 2d Octr. 1800

John Dickson v Mary Randell — Levi Randell bound in $40. for the appearance of the Deft. to ansr. &c.

The Same v Levi Randell — Deft. bound in $50. James Winton Surety in $50.

Margaret Boyce v John McAvoy — Warrt. of Bastardy upon the Birth issued

Jacob Hays v John White and Mary Ann Stagg — Deft. Charged with having Some property belonging to the Estate of James Lewis Decd. in her possession and Refuses to give it up to the order of the Special Justices —

Befe. Theop. Bukman

Robert Coulson by William Osmond v Richard Jennings — Peace Wart. issued Complt. bound in $50. Coulson and John Smith bound each in $50.

Ellenor McKinzie Mary Dorris, Margaret Boyles, Ann Tharp Catharine Stephenson, v Sarah Buckley and Dianne Martin — Warrants issued agt. Defts. for Keeping Disorderly Houses in the Seventh ward of said City — Complts. bound each in $50

Catharine Beck v Samuel Mandeville Sally Mandeville & Polly Mandeville — Peace Warrants issued — Complt's Husband John Beck bound in $50 for appearance of his wife —

Keziah Sturges v Elizabeth Dillon — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. bound in $100. John McKey Surety in $100

Johnathan Swett v Stephen Gould — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in in 50

30th Septr. 1800

Before Jacob DeLaMontagnie & Theophilus Bukman Esqrs.

George W. Gains v Stephen Parsells — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Gilbert Shanks v Matthew Hose — The like in all things —

Abraham Fleckman v Sarah a Black woman — The like —

James Foley v Patrick Waters & Peter Waters — The like —

Margaret Graham v John A. Graham — The like —

James Clark v Morris Callaghan — The like in all things —

Mary Ryckman v John Ryckman — Deft. brought before Jacob DeLaMontagnie by the watch & Charged with a Breach of the peace &c — Parties afterwards settle and are Discharged.

Nancy Broome v Thomas Henderson — Peace Wart. issued by JDLM — Deft. taken parties settle and are Dischged. same day

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr.

Thomas Egerton v William Dennison — Peace Wart. issued Complt. bound in $50.

The People v Patty Hewes, Sally Distetter Margaret McChein and Elizabeth Daniels — Defts. all Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as Disorderly persons —

John McColgan v Richard Dougherty — Deft. bound in $200. Jared Campbell of No. 20 Catharine Street Carpenter Surety in $200.

Alexander Doughty v Samuel Martin, William Willis Francis Brown, and Jacob Bromewell — Defts. Martin, Willis, and Bromewell brought up by the Watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed — Defts. afterwards bailed and bound $80. each William Thompson Surety in $160. for Willis Zadock Hedden Surety in $160. for Martin — Martin Jones and Zadock Hedden Surety each in $160. for Bromwell — The Complainant Jonathan Harris, and Thomas Youle bound to Testify each in $50

October 2. 1800. at the Request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

53

George Cockayne v Mary Ann Stagg — Warrant issued for detaining some property belonging to the Estate of Mr. James Lewis deceased — Deft. is brought up and now consents to give up the said property & is thereupon discharged —

William Wright v William Merkle and William McSorony — Peace warrant issued — Complainant, William Insley, Lucas Buskirk and Cornelius Meyers bound to testify each in $100.

Catharine Becker v Sarah Mandeville, Polly Mandeville and Samuel Mandeville — Defts. Sarah and Samuel Mandeville bound each in $100 — Jonathan Gorham surety for each in $100 — Gorham is also bound in $100. for the appearance of Polly Mandeville —

Ellenor McKinzie and Others v Sarah Buckley and Diana Martin — Defts. taken on a warrant for keeping Disorderly Houses and bound each in $100. Abraham Hatron surety in $100. for each of the Defts.

Robert Coulson v Richard Jennings — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Bullock surety in $50.

1. October 1800

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

The People v Catharine Cauly, Jane Cauly and James Skillen — Defts. committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly persons

Thomas Freeborn v John Lovill, Alexander Peacock & Henry Sperry — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

David Munday v Michael Martlough & Thomas Boyley — The like in all things —

Margaret Cronin v Elizabeth Storms — The like in all things.

Elizabeth Redman, Catharine Simonson & Ann White v Richard Haight — Warrt. issued for keeping a disorderly House. The Complainants Simonson and White and John Redman bound each in $50. to testify & by

Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas Egmton v William Dennison — Deft. bound in $100. Christian Brewer surety in $50.

2. October 1800

William Caum v Oliver Crawson — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued By Jacob DeLamontagnie

Mary Thompson v John Thompson — The like —

Joseph M. January v John McDermott — The like —

Margaret Fuller v John Brimstead — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. bound in $100. Alexander Hamilton surety in $50.

Mary Slater v Martha Marquet — Peace Warrt. issued Complainant bound in $50. — Deft. taken and ~~bound in $~~ Frederick Marquet bound in $50. David Lewis surety in $50. by Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

Joseph Brass v William Waldron — Deft. bound in $100. John Bryar surety in $100 by JDLM —

Jonathan Swat v Stephen Gould — Deft. bound in $80. Peter Peterson surety in $50. by JDLM Justice —

Prudence Hill v Andrew McWheany — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. ~~bound in $~~ not bound

3. October 1800

By Jacob DeLamontagnie

Sally Burke v John Burke — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

John Fawser v Henry Stocker — Deft. bound in $200. to answer the Compt. his apprentice Esther Fawser surety in Doll. $100. that Compt. shall prosecute & parties afterwards agree to destroy the indentures of apprenticeship which is Done and prosecution thereupon discontinued —

Simon Allen v John Burns — Deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant for 60 Days

The People v Jane Mitchell, Margaret Underhill — The like

A. M. Lerimbaud v Gentl. a Black boy — Deft. Committed to Bridewell at Request of Compt. who has the Charge of said Negro

Kosphar Hedders qui tam &c v Hugh Golden of the first Ward & service City Labourer — James Gunn Marshal pays the sum of £10.14.6 here into Court for the Deft. — paid Ald. & Jus. said John White at the Request of the Complainant the sum of £5.6.6.

Catharine Gillan v Ellenor Blewin — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50.

By Theo. Bukman Esq.

Prudence Hill v. William Meharg — Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound in $500. David McEwen Surety in $500.

Abraham De Forest v. The Same — Deft. bound in $100. David McEwen Surety in $100.

John Connolly v. Webb wife of Samuel Webb — Deft. Charged with Cruel and unreasonable treatment towards her Black girl Called Sib — Compl. Sophia Stephens and Margaret Lent bound each in $50. to testify &c. By T. Bukman Esq.

John B. Church v. Richard Dennis — Deft. Charged with uttering words tending to a Breach of the peace thereby intimating that he would send the Complainant a Challenge

4th October 1800

Before Jacob Delamontagnie Esq.

The People v. Bill a Black boy — Deft. brought up by the watch having been found Sleeping in a Stage at the Brick Meeting — is set with William Lawrence to sleep a few days & cleans at in Partition Street —

Samuel Corwin v. Peter Morris — at the request of the Complainant process is discontinued

Margaret Van Orden, Susannah Talmage, and Margaret Berry v. Eliza Ross — At the request of the Complainants the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Mary Higbe, Margaret Van Orden, Margaret Berry, Deborah Vanderwoort and Susannah Talmage vs Elizabeth Ross — The like —

Margaret Spies v. Henry Ryker — Peace warrant — Spouse John Spies bound in $50. for the appearance of Compt. to Testify

5th October 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.

Benjamin Smith vs James Mead and John Lansing — Defts. brought up by the watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $100 parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged

John McKinzie v. James McLaughlan — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50.

John Byrne v. Bernardus Gonzolas — The like

David Linsey v. The Same — The like

5th Octr. 1800

Samuel Hamton v. Daniel Miller — defendant brought before Theophilus Bukman Esq. and Charged with having run away from a Mr. Brannon in the City of Philadelphia to whom he was bound for a Servant, and that his master had given him the said Hamton orders to have him Apprehended — Deft. Committed to Bridewell untill &c.

6th Septr. 1800

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esq.

William Wright v. George Messervey — Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Messervey Surety in $100

The Same v. George Merkle — The like —

John Connolly v. Hetty Webb — Samuel Webb and James Irwin bound each in $100 for the appearance of the Defendant to answer &c.

October 7. 1800. process discontinued & parties Disch. &c.

Phoebe Sibre v. William Mulholland & Deborah Mulholland — At the prayer of the Complainant the process is discontinued —

Catharine Gillan v. Ellener Bloom — The like

Daniel Van Voorhes v. Rachel a Black woman — The like

Jane Robinson v. James Linsey — The like

Mary Downing v. Jane Hookham — The like

Francis Wood v. Elizabeth Welding — The like

Elizabeth Harrington v. Isaac Harrington — The like

James Curtin v. Daniel Worden — The like

John McColgin v. Richard Dougherty — The like

Margaret Spies v. Henry Ryker — The like

Jacob Hays v. John Williams & John Proctor — Defts. brought up by Complt. & having nearly killed a Black man — Defts. Committed but afterwards bailed — 7 Octr. 1800 Defts. discharged from die

on suspicion

Mary Higbie, Margaret Vanorden & Susannah Talmage v. Elizabeth Ross — At the prayer of the Complt. the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

The Same et alii v. The Same — The like

Patrick Haviland v. Francis Brown & John McGinley alias John McKinley — The like

James Snow v. John Bell, William Nelson, & Robert Cleelande — Defts. brought up by the watch for Beating Complt. — Defts. Committed — parties afterwards settle and are discharged &c.

7. October 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr. Special Justice &c.

The People of the State of New York vs Elizabeth Robinson, Elizabeth Lefurge, Peggy Swenson, Elizabeth Livingston, Rebecca Baptist, Fanny Leonard, Hannah Freelandt, Ann Desmond, Mary Morris, Polly Leake, Hannah Roberts, Nancy McIntire, Nancy McIntire and Nancy McIntire — The Defendants Arrested by the Upper Watch and Charged with being Disorderly persons and common prostitutes who have no visible Means of livelihood whereof they are Respectively Convicted and Sentenced to hard Labor in the Bridewell of this City for the space of Sixty Days.

The Same vs Mary Sharp, Ann Eden, Abigail Stilwell, Elizabeth Baker, Polly Crane, Isabella Woolsey, Polly Potts, Hannah Hankins & Catharine Moore — The defendants were also brought up by the U. Watch and on examination were Discharged —

James Riley vs John Wade, Francis Fanly & Hugh Cassady — Peace warrant issued Compl. bound in $50. to next sessions —

Catharine Mallenbry vs Joseph Steele — Defs. brought up by a Citizen & Charged by the Compl. with an assault & Battery. Deft. Committed to Bridewell for want of bail — Def. afterwards Comes with the officer who has him in Custody and is bound in $100. William Sterling surety in $100. to next sessions at which Court the Complainant is also bound to appear & testify under the penalty of $50.

William Pemberton vs Enoch Burton — Peace warr. issued — Compl. bound in $50

Charlotte Hammilton vs John Butler — peace warrant issued, Compl. & Butler Celia surety bound each in $50. — 3d. Oct. 1800 parties settle &c.

Def. is discharged from Bridewell

John Comiller vs Hetty Webb — at the prayer of the Compl. the process discontinued

Susanna Wendell vs John Becks and Catharine Beck — The like in all things

Catharine Lawson vs Barbara Pease — The like

Agnes Thompson vs Mary Taylor — The like —

8th October 1800
By Thos. Bukman Esqr.

Thomas Rammage vs Joseph Cox — Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50.

Benjamin Crane & Robert Moore vs Naphtali Judah — Warrant issued agt. the Defendant to whom the Complainants are apprentices for Maltreatment in not providing them with Necessaries as specified in Indentures —

Catharine Davit vs John Malony — Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50 —

James Riley vs John Wade — Def. bound in $100 John Garlin surety in $100

William Pemberton vs Enoch Burton — Def. bound in $50 — John Furman Printer surety in $50

Prudence Hill vs William Mehary — Bench warr. issued for an assault & battery with an intent that one William Murdock should have the said Prudence Hill — Def. taken and Commitment made out and put into the hands of Mr Hazard together with the prisoner whom he took up into the sessions

9th Oct. 1800

By Thos. Bukman Esqr.

Robert Moore & Benjamin Crane vs Naphtali Judah — Def. taken and bound to the present sessions in $100. to ans. &c.

Elizabeth Marshall vs Charles McClaskey — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Complainant expected to lay in every day. — warr. to Jacob Hays —

James Riley vs Francis Farnol — Delivered to Deft. bound in dollars $100. James Shannon surety in $100.

11 October 1800

By Thos. Bukman Esqr.

The People vs Catharine McVickar & Catharine Miller — Defts. found in Mr Stockholm's Stable & Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants —

12th Oct. 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Thomas H. Kennedy vs Jeremiah Ryan — Def. Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery

Nathan Franklin vs John Willson — Defs. brought up by the watch & charged with an assault &c. The Complainant Alexander Thompson, Phinehas Lockwood & John Willson a Tailor bound to next sessions each in $50. — Parties settle and process Discontinued

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Leeby v. Robert McGee — Deft. brought up by the Watch and charged with taking a Bunch of Turnips off the Cart of the Complainant as he was coming to Market last evening and with beating the Complainant — Deft. Committed — Complainant bound to Oyer &c. in $300. to Testify

John Wade v. Patrick Harkin and Isabella his wife — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house at No. 7 Augustus Street Upper part of House — Compt. bound to next Special Sessions in $50.

Mary Daly v. Jenny — Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. to next Special Sessions —

The Same v. John Owens — The like —

John Leby v. Robert McGee — Defendt. Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Oliver Jaques Surety in $100 for Deft. appearance at next Oyer & Terminer &c.

14th Octr. 1800

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Sally Arnitt v. John Dyckman — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 to next Special Sessions —

Sally Hubbard v. Sarah Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Sally Arnitt bound to next Special Sessions each in $50.

Jacob Dow v. George Broughton — Deft. brought up by the Watch and charged with assaulting & Beating Nancy Broughton wife of the said George — Deft. bound in $100. James Richardson surety in $100 by TB to next Special Sessions

Maria Fulcum v. John Betts — Deft. Charged with Assaulting & threatning the said Maria and her four sisters and her Brother & putting them in fear — Warrant prepared but not issued

Sally Hubbard v. Sarah Smith — Deft. taken and bound in $100 Isaac Lopez surety in $100. to next Special Sessions —

Harriett Wright v. Sarah Shattz — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $



By Jacob De La Montagnie

William Barton v. Michael Fielgan — Deft. brought up by the watch and charged with an assault & Battery — Compt. bound to next Special Session in $50. — Deft. bound to next Special Sessions in $100. Morris Callaghan Surety in $100.

Catharine Romaine v. York Loyal — Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound to Special Sessions in $100.

The People v. Richard Crosbie — Deft. being Ordered yesterday at the General Sessions of the peace among other things to find Surety for his good behaviour and keeping the peace for the space of Six Kallender Months from the 14th Instant — Hereupon the said Crosbie and John ~~Hutchinson~~ Hodgkinson are bound the said Crosbie in $200. and the said Hodgkinson in $100 Conditioned as above —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain v. Bartholomew Skaats Compt. v. Langdon Wright a Huckster — Deft. fined 40/. with 3/. Costs for selling or exposing to sale 4. fowls &c in Market Contrary to law he being adjudged paid Compt. 20/. & fined Ald. 3/.

Harman Beekman v. William Roberts — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Beating Jane Roberts his wife — Complainant, Jacob Beerman & Joseph Hazen bound to next Special Sessions to testify each in $100. Deft. bound in $200. Philip Brasher Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James McGlaughlan v. Patrick Early — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to next Special Sessions to Testify &c. 16 Oct. 1800 Cause discontinued by Request of parties

Joseph Gallick adsm. The People — On a Charge of a Violent Assault & Stabbing of Elizabeth Gallick — At the prayer of the Complainant John Stilwell, the process in the Cause is Discontinued —

John White qui tam &c. v. Nathaniel Wickes of the Sixth ward of said City Labourer — Jacob Hays to whom the Execution in this Cause was Directed and Delivered Returns the same with $25 — paid Ald. 7/6 and paid John White $12 50/100

16. Octr. 1800

Lydia Hadley v. William Thompson — Deft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie for an Assault & Battery with an intent to kill — Compt. & Sally Carter bound to next Special Sessions to testify each in $100.

Catharine Romaine v. York Loyal — Deft. bound in $100 James Willet junr. Surety in $100. by Theos. Beekman

John Wade v. Isabella Harkin — Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Francis Duff Surety in $100. by Theos. Beekman

16th October 1800

Chevillier Deverilly & Peter a Black boy her slave — Defendant Committed to Bridewell by Jacob De La Montagnie for running away from his ~~master~~ Mistress, untill &c

Ralph Pigot v. Rufus Horton — Desf Committed for running away from the Brig Ceres of Which the Complainant is master to stand Committed untill the said Brig shall be ready to proceed on her voyage — or &c by J De La Montagnie Esqr

Lydia Hadley v. William Thompson — Desf Charged with committing an assault & Battery with an intent to Murder the said Lydia & Committed to Bridewell by J D L Montagnie — Complt & Latty Carter bound to next Sessions Specialy in $100. to testify &c

Lucretia DeHart v. George Davis — Peace Warrant issued by Theophilus Bukman — Complt & Margaret Jackson bound to next Special Sessions each $50.

17th October 1800

The People v. Charlotte Gall, Sarah Morris, Joseph Kinsley, John McFarlan & Rosannah Hogan — The Defendants are respectively Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as vagrants by Jacob De La Montagnie

Ann Catherine Billings v. Henry Billings — Defendant brought before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr & Committed to Bridewell for an Asst & Battery on the Complt for want of Bail — Complt Jasper Blauvelt & Jacob Post bound each in $50. to next Special Sessions to testify — Desf Bailed & Bound in $200. William Vogel Surety in $200.

Jacob Faught v. Henry Murray — Desf brought before Jacob De La Montagnie by the Watch & Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of Joseph Isaacs — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged &c

John Benson qui tam &c v. Elizabeth Jackson — Warrant issued for this to wit that the said Elizabeth Jackson did on the third day of October Inst at her House situate in the sixth ward of said City sell by Retail half a pint of Rum without having such permit as is mentioned in the act intitled &c defendant is taken & Cause is adjd till 4 OClock this afternoon — Octr 17th 1800. 4 OClock P.M. Desf appears & Complt does not Come — Cause is adjourned till 10 OClock on Monday morning the the 20th Inst.

18th Octr 1800

Lydia Hadley v. William Thompson — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued by order of Jacob De La Montagnie

Simon Kelsey v. Covenshier & John P. Hammond — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and York Brown are bound each in $50. to testify at next Special Sessions — by Theophilus Bukman

The People v. John Brown — Desf Committed to Bridewell by Jacob De La Montagnie for Sixty days as a Disorderly person —

20th October 1800

John Benson qui tam &c v. Elizabeth Jackson — Parties Appear pursuant to adjournment and it is now Ordered that the said Elizabeth Jackson be discharged from the Complaint against her for selling Liquor without Licence & that the Plaintiff pay Costs &c for want of Testimony & for his false Clamour — by Jacob De La Montagnie

Simon Kelsey v. James George Cossinger who is impleaded by the name of Covenshier & John Peter Heermon who is impleaded by the Name of John Peter Hammond — The defendants are arrested and brought before Jacob De La Montagnie by Asa Hall, Marshall and on account of their being Named Wrong are Discharged and Complainant Notifyed to make testimony anew —

Ellenor Sheehee v. James Sheehee — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound to next Special Sessions — in $50. — by Bukman Esqr

21 October 1800

Michael Fury v. Michael Hetzel, William Barton, Joseph Hetzell & John Vandalls — Peace Warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie — Complainants bound to next Special Sessions in $100 — Desf Michael Hetzel, William Barton and John Vandalls taken & bound to next Special Sessions in $100. each James Barton Surety for each in $100 by J D L Montagnie

Ellenor Newton v. Francis Newton — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to next Special Sessions to testify — Desf taken and bound in $100 Edward Gold Surety in $100. by Theophilus Bukman

Richard Wright v. Edward Moran and Sarah his wife — Peace Warrant issued by J D La Montagnie — Complt & Henry Hyde bound to next Sessions each in $50. to testify — Desf Edward bound in $100. for his own appearance & $100 for the said Sarah's appearance — James Lyons Surety in $100 for each of the Defts by J D L M —

Thomas H. Kennedy v. Jeremiah Ryan — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Desf Discharged from Confinement

Simon Kelsey v James G. Coppinger & John P. Hermon — Deft. Charged on Oath before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. with an assault & Battery —

Luke Kip qui tam &c. v Nicholas Ross of the sixth ward of said City Grocer — Def. fined $25 with 6/6 Costs for selling Liquor without the proper permit, to be Drank in his house — Deft. paid $25 81/100 paid Ald. 4/6 & paid Compt. $12 68½/100

22nd October 1800

Harriet Wright v Sarah Shultz — Deft. bound by Jacob DeLaMontagnie in $100 Dennis McGahagan surety in $100 to special sessions &c.

Ellenor Sheehee v James Sheehee — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail — parties after wards settle their Differences & are Discharged from Dec by Warrt.

Henry Bird v Thomas Varwire — Deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with abusing the Compt. one of the Night watch & quarrelling & disturbing the peace &c. by Theophilus Bakman — Disch. same day

Mary Corrin v Nancy McIsaac — Peace warrant issued by Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr. — Compt. not bound,

Michael Fiely v Michael Hebzel, William Barton, Joseph Hebzel & John Vandallsen — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

William Barton v Michael Fiely — The like in every respect —

Robert Dunlap v William Bashford & Cornelius Vrudenbergh — Peace warrant issued by Theophilus Bakman Esqr. — Compt. & Daniel Hitchel bound each in $50 to next special sessions to Testify

23d October 1800

Robert Dunlap v William Bashford & Cornelius Vrudenbergh — Defts. taken & bound to next sessions by Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr. &c in $80 each Isaac Valentine bound in $80 for Vrudenbergh's appearance and John Strang surety in $80 for the said Bashford —

Abraham Walker v Thomas Bolton — Peace warr. issued by Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr. — Compt. bound in $100 to next special sessions —

John Goodner v Thomas McGuire — Peace warr. issued by Jacob DeLaMontagnie — Compt. bound in $50 to testify at next sessions

David Concklin qui tam &c. v Nancy Folshaw — On Compt. for selling Liquor without licence Deft. appears and pleads her Coverture & is thereupon Discharged

The People v Polly Wortes, Sarah Smith, Maria Pittel, Mary Morrison, Harriet Wright, Hannah Connor, Jane Collins, Nancy Simpson, Margaret Fisher, Sarah Bill, John McFarlan, Mary Morrison, Nelly Taylor, Mary Holland, Sarah Wiltsey, Catherine Nichols, Betsey Butler, — Defts. were last night Arrested by the Upper watch & this Morning Committed to Bridewell by Theos. Bakman Esqr. for Sixty days as Common prostitutes —

The same v Nelly Hopkins, Sarah Rawson, Margaret Nally, Betsey Bogert, Patty Berry, Betsey Williams, Elsney Youngs, Betsey Wayne, Betsey Miller, Jane Philips, Sarah Smith (all black), Sarah Jackson & Ruth Smith, — Defts. were brought up by the watch and on examination were Discharged by Theos. Bakman —

24th Octr. 1800

Mary Corrin v Ann McIsaac — Deft. taken and ~~bound~~ by Jacob DeLaMontagnie in $100. James McIsaac & James Taylor surety in $100 for the appearance of the Defendant.

Jacob Hays qui tam &c. v James Hutchinson of the sixth ward of said City Grocer — Deft. taken & brought before Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr. by warr. for having on the 22nd Instant sold half a gill of Brandy to be Drank in his House without entering into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the Act entitled an act to lay a duty of Excise on Strong Liquors & for the better regulating Inns and Taverns — And on hearing the said Charge pleads Guilty — Judgment for Complainant for $25 fine and the Costs of this prosecution — Octr. 25th 1800. John Chatham becomes surety for the payment of the fine & Costs above mentioned

The same v John Butler of the first ward of said City Grocer — Warr. issued for selling Liquor without permit &c. — Deft. taken pleads not guilty — adjd. till 10 OClock tomorrow morning — 5 Oct. 1800 — Deft. Dismissed &c.

26th October 1800

The People v. Catharine Eden & Mary Murray } Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Disorderly persons by I D L M —

Mary Brady v. William Mauney } Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compt. bound in $50. — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged

27th Octr. 1800

James Rudyard v. Solomon a Black man slave of James Buxton of Norfolk County Virginia } Defendant Committed by I D L M for running away from his Master & entering on board the Sloop Sisters of New York Compt. Master, as a free man

Joseph Pyne v. Henry Finley } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant Patrick Lafferty & Garret Heustace bound each in $100. to Testify ~~each~~ at next Special Sessions —

John Carrie v. William McCrady } Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Barney Coffin bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions

James Riley v. Hugh Cassady } By Bukman — Deft. taken and bound by I D L M Esqr. in $100. John Cassaday Surety in $100.

28th October 1800

Sally Hubbard v. Lanah Smith } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Mary White v. Elizabeth McKinnon } Peace Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery on the body of a a servant of Henry Traup Compt. — Henry Traup & Christian McGuire bound each in $50. to next Sessions —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. Daniel Carlan Complainant v. Michael Carlon } Deft. brought up by Warr. before Jacob De La Montagnie for entertaining Company in his Inn or Tavern situate in the seventh ward of said City and then & there selling wine or other strong Liquor — Deft. pleads that he is not a Tavern Keeper & further that the Liquor sold that Day did belong to a Mrs. Hughes whose store he attends & that it was sold to be made use of at the funeral of the said Daniel Carlan's Child — Compt. having no proof of Deft. being a Tavern Keeper and Admitting the rest of the Deft. plea to be true It is therefore Ordered that Deft. go hence without day & that Compt. pay Costs —

Berry Dixon & William Lawnes v. James D. Henley & Margery his wife } Deft. Committed for keeping a Disorderly House — Compt. bound each in $50. to Testify at next Special Sessions —

29th October 1800

James Flannagan v. Moses Crane } Peace Warr. issued by Theo. Bukman Esqr. Deft. taken & bound to next Special Sessions in $50 Dennis Cassady Surety in $50. by Theo. Bukman

The People v. Sarah Shultz } On Indictment for keeping a Disorderly House — Deft. bound to next Special Sessions in $100 Dennis McGahagan Surety in $50. by T. Bukman

~~James Flannagan v. Moses Crane } Peace warrant issued — Compt. ... bound —~~

Manuel Antoni v. James Kemp } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to next Special Sessions — by Theophilus Bukman —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. John White informant v. Lawrence Collins of the seventh ward of said City Inn Keeper } Deft. brought before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. by a warr. for having entertained Company in his House and then & there sold ~~Liquor~~ wine or other strong Liquor Contrary to Law — Deft. pleads not guilty — John White is sworn as a witness on the part of the Complainant — Judgment for Complainant fine ~~$5~~ Costs one Dollar & 22½ Cents — Deft. paid $6 22½/100 — paid 6/ & paid John White 23/10. Remains 20/ —

Daniel Phoenix Chamberlain &c. v. Neil McLaren of the fifth ward of said City Inn Keeper } Jacob Hays to whom the execution in this Cause was Directed and Delivered Returns the same & pays the sum of $8. paid ald. 2 50/10 $ paid Jacob Hays by Order of I D L M ~~$3~~ — remain $2 50/100 —

Fenix & Felix v. Rachel and Ancine their ~~Slaves~~ Indented servants } Defts. are brought before Jacob De La Montagnie and Consenting to go Home to serve their Masters are Discharged

Simon Kilrey v. James George Coppinger & John P. Heerman } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

30th Octr. 1800

Peter V. Tillou v. John Connor } Deft. brought before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. by the watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery Complainant bound to next Sessions Special in $50. to Testify parties afterwards settle & are Discharged

The People v. Margaret Moore & Edward Hicks } Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days by I D L M as Disorderly persons

Mary Corrie v. James McIsaac } Discontinued

67

Catharine Davit v. John Malony — Def. bound by Thos Bukman to Next Sessions in $100. Bartholomew Dillon surety in $100.

Jane Johnson v. John Turner — Def. bound to special sessions by Thos Bukman in $100. William Anderson surety in $100.

31 October 1800

Elizabeth Peck v. Elizabeth Flint — Peace warr. issued by Thos Bukman — Complainant bound in $ [struck through] Husband Samuel Peck bound in $50 his own and his wifes appearance at next Special sessions

John Armory v. George Nobles — Peace warr. issued — Compl. bound to next special sessions in $100 to testify

Jaqua Luchett v. Samuel Thompson — Peace warr. issued — Compl. bound to next special sessions in $50 to testify &c. Def. taken & bound to same Court in $100. Isaac Roget surety in $100. by Thos Bukman

Francis Piner v. Archibald Currie, Samuel Thompson & Matthew Hanlen — Peace warrants issued — compl. bound in $50 to next special sessions to testify. Defts all bound each in $100 Isaac Roget surety in $100 for each of them —

Isaac Roget v. Joseph Brecton — Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound in $100. Case? parties also bound in $100. to testify

John Rein v. Mary Cortigan — Peace warr. issued by Thos Bukman Esqr. Compl. bound in $50.

Thomas Pammage v. Jos. Cox — discontinued

Benjamin Haxtun v. Gell a Slave of the said Benjamin — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for running away from the Complainant — 1 Nov. 1800. Def. brought up and her Master not appearing nor no person properly authorised to receive her she is permitted to go —

31st October 1800 —

Harriet Simmerman v. Catharine Hatter — Peace warrant issued by Thos Stiles Bukman

Richard Wright v. Sarah Moran and Edward Moran — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Julien Wallace v. Juliana Gunn — Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound by T. Bukman

Alexander Arnett v. Robert Robertson, Archibald Gordon, James Pierce, and John McGee — Peace warr. issued by Thos Stiles Bukman Esqr. — Compl. and Barbara Simpson bound in $50 each to testify — Nov. 3d 1800. parties settle and Discharged

Robert Robertson v. James Pierce — Pierce Kent James Reed & Darby Murray — Defts brought up by the Watch and committed for an Assault and Battery — Complainants bound in $50 each to testify &c.

Hannah Bukman v. William Roberts — at the prayer of the wife of the Def. for an assault &c on whom this suit was brought the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Margaret Lafferty v. William McEvers — Def. brought up by the Watch & committed for an assault & Battery — Def. bound afterwards in $60. George Scott surety in $30 — complainant bound in $100 for the appearance of himself & his wife to testify at the Next Special Sessions — 4th Nov. 1800 — parties settle & process is Discontinued

Harriet Wright v. Sarah Shultz — at the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Jacob Day v. George Broughton — The like —

John Rein v. Mary Cortigan — Andrew White is bound in $50. for the appearance of the Def. to answer &c.

Henry Van Allen v. Joseph Pyne and Garret Heustace — Peace warrant issued on the 31st October Complainant and James Kent bound to testify at next Special Sessions in $50 each by Thos Bukman Esqr.

3d Nov. 1800

Margaret Stewart v. Elizabeth Nichols — Peace warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagne Esqr. Compl. not bound ~~$~~

John Burns v. John Bush — Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound to the next special sessions in $50. to testify —

Robert Dunlap v. William Bashford & Cornelius Vredenbergh — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Robert Robertson v. Pierce Kent James Reed & Darby Murray — at the prayer of the complainants the process in this Cause is Discontinued

4th November 1800

Before Jacob Delamontagnie Esq.

Peter Butler v James McLean — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50 to present Special Sessions —

Mary White for Eliza a Black girl v Elizabeth McKinnon — Deft. taken and Peter McKinnon of No. 29 George Street Surety in $100 for Defts. appearance at the ~~next~~ present Special Sessions &c.

Catharine Davit v John Malony — Discontinued by request of Plaintiff

James Flannagan v Moses Crane — Discontinued

Thomas Cornell v Susannah McLaughlan — Deft. Charged with an assault & throwing water on the Compl.

5th November 1800

Before Jacob Delamontagnie Esq.

Thomas Cornell v Susannah McLaughlan — deft. bound to answ. at pres. Special Session in $100 John McBride Surety in $100. Complainant and John Shupter bound to same Court in $50 to testify &c.

David Johnson v Joseph Livines — Peace warrant issued Compl. bound to pres. Special Sessions in $50.

Isaac Rose v Joseph Buisson — Deft. bound to pres. Spl. Session in $100 Edward Livingston Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Beekman

Thomas Bush v John Vickry, Thomas Holdredge, James E. Millet — deft. Vickry Charged with Breaking David Stebbins' Stoop and Door and Defts. Holdridge & Millet with attempting to rescue the said Vickry — Compl. David Stebbins, Jacob Simmonds, and Nehemiah Allen bound as witnesses to pres. Special Sessions &c. Defts. Vickry and Holdridge Committed and a warrant issued by Jacob Delamontagnie agt. Millet

Isabel Coats v Nancy Millet — Deft. Committed for 60 Days as a Disorderly person to Bridewell

Ann King v Lawrence ~~Devenport~~ Whippo and George Devenport — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50 to Testify at present Sessions

Thomas Bush v Nathaniel Holdridge — Deft. bailed by Theo. Beekman and bound in $100 Elizabeth Becker Surety in $200. to pres. Special Sessions —

Henry Van Allen v Garret Heustace — Deft. taken and bound in $200. Abraham Devoe Surety in $100. by JDLM

Margaret Stewart v Elizabeth Nichols — Deft. bound in $100. Richard Nichols Surety in $100 by Jacob Delamontagnie —

6th Novr. 1800

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esq.

Rimar Remsen v John Patten — defendant Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as a Vagrant —

Ann King v Lawrence Whippo & George Devenport — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

David Johnston v Joseph Livenus — Deft. bound in $100 Jonathan Pinckney Surety in $80.

Jacob Hendrickson v Garret Forshee — Deft. Charged with Running away from the Complainant his Master — Warr. issued — Deft. taken & Consents to go home and serve his master as an apprentice ought to do —

7th Novr. 1800

David Concklin qui tam &c. v Christopher Filshaw of the seventh ward of the City of New York Labourer and Ann his wife — Warrant issued on the twenty third day of October last by Jacob Delamontagnie Esq. for this Viz. that the said Christopher and Ann did on the thirty first day of August last past at their House situate in the seventh ward aforesaid City sell by retail one pint of wine without having such permit as the Law requires. Oct. 31st 1800. Deft. Ann Filshaw appears & pleads not Guilty. Asa Hall is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant — adjd. till 3rd Novr. 1800 at 11 O Clock A.M. at which time the parties came here before the said Alderman and the Cause was again adjourned till 10 O Clock A.M. the 4th Novr. Instant at which time came the parties aforesaid ~~by their attorneys aforesaid~~ in their proper persons and thereupon Rachel Howard was sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the complainant and parties were then ordered to appear here on this Day and now here before the said Aldn. Come the parties aforesaid and it is now Considered by the said Alderman that the said Ann Filshaw go hence without day. &c.

Joseph Ludlam v Ann Carrol } Deft brought up by the Complainant one of the watchmen of said City and Charged with Rioting in the Street and abusing the watch, the Complainant

Amasa Shirtliff v Michael Costigan } Peace warrt. issued — Compt. and John Sermindwske bound to present sessions in $100. Novr. 8th 1800 — parties settle and are discharged —

Asa Hull qui tam &c v Rachel DeGraw of the sixth ward of said City Seamstress } Warrant issued for this [illegible] that the said Rachel did on the third Instant at the sixth ward of said City sell one gill of Brandy to be drank in her House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on Strong Liquors and for the better Regulating Inns and Taverns

8th Novr. 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

John Tredwell qui tam &c v Mary Brady } Warrant issued for this [illegible] that the said Mary did on the Seventh day of Novr. Inst. at her House situate in the second ward of said City sell by Retail one pint & quart of porter to be drank in The House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquor and for the better Regulating Inns and Taverns — Deft appears and pleads guilty — ordered that the said Mary pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — John Haviland becomes surety for the payment of the fine and Costs within 30 Days from the Date hereof bond filed among bundle of bonds

James Russel v James Deery } Peace warrant issued — James Russel bound in $100. for his own and the Complainants appearance to testify

John Gilleland v Mary Halzel } Peace warrant issued — Cary Lockwood surety in $50. for Compts. appearance — Nancy Buck bound in $50. to appear &c

Bartholomew Skaats v Sarah James } Deft committed for a misdemeanor in the public Market Deft afterwards bailed and Jacob James and Patrick Gallahan surety each in $100.

William Roberts v Jane Roberts } Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $50. Richard Smith bound in $50. to testify &c

Jacob Hays qui tam &c v Cyrus A. Cady of the Seventh Ward of said City Grocer } Deft appears pursuant to order as well as the Complainant on a warrt. for that the said Cyrus did on the twenty Ninth day of October last at his House situate in the Seventh ward of said City sell by Retail half a gill of Gin to be drank in his House without entering into such Recognizance as the Law Requires — Deft having heretofore pleaded not guilty — and now John White is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant — Judgment for Complainant fine $25. and Costs the [illegible] on the 8th Decr. 1800

10th November 1800

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Gilleland v Mary Halzel } Deft bound in $100. William Jones surety in $100. to present Special Sessions &c

Michael Alexander & Andrew Dibow v William Gooby } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to next Sessions in $50. Deft taken and parties settle and are Discharged

Mrs. Kingsland v Hannah a Slave } Deft Committed by Jacob De La montagnie Esqr. for Disobedience of orders & threatening to [illegible] the Complainant her Mistress

11th Novr. 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie

Jacob Hays qui tam v Cyrus A Cady of the Seventh ward of said City } Dennis Stillwell this day becomes surety for the payment of the fine and Costs set on the Deft on the Eighth Instant to be paid within 30 Days from the Eighth Instant

Susannah Willson v Jane Irwin } Deft brought up by a Bench warrant and William Irwin and Abraham Richards bound each in $100. by Theophilus Beekman —

The People v John McDermot } Deft bound by Theos. Beekman in $100. Robert Watts surety in $100.

12th 1800 Novr.

By Theophilus Beekman

James Russel v James Deery } Deft taken and bound in $100. John Hopper Jr. surety in $100

John McDonald v Cornelius Vanderbeck } Peace warrant issued Complainant and Archibald Leach bound each in $50.

Bartholomew Skaats v Sarah James } at the prayer of the Complainant and on the Deft paying him 10/ as a fine for Unlawfully exposing butter for sale in the market [illegible] is discontinued

73 13th November 1800

Before Theophilus Bukman Esqr

John McDonald v Conradis Vanderbeck } Deft taken and bound in $80 Charles Van Orden Surety in $60. to Next Sessions

14th Novr 1800

By Jacob DeLa Montagnie Esqr

John Burns v John Burk } Deft taken on a Bench Warrant and bound in $100 to prest Sessions James K. DelaPlane Surety in $100 ~~to Testify~~

The People v James Lands & Alexander McDowall } Defts Committed to Bridewell of this City for 60 Days

The People v Manning Shotwell } Deft brought up by the watch Charged with having been in bed with Samuel L Williams's wife — no person appearing agt him is therefore Discharged

Jane Simmons v Hinch a Blk man } Samuel Locker bound in $100 for the appearance of the Deft at next Sessions 21 Novr 1800. Suit settled

Richard P. Willson v Jacob Jannewark } Peace warrt issued Complt bound in $50. Deft taken & says his Name is Jacob Stollinwerf and is bound in $100. Abraham Polhemus Surety in $100. 19th Novr 1800 parties settle and are discharged

Jane Hollis v Ann Broughton } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

15th Novr 1800

By Theophilus Beckman

Jane Hollis v Ann Broughton } Deft taken and bound in $100. George Broughton Surety in $100.

Henry Van Allen v Garret Heustace } Deft Comes here and says that he was Ordered to give Surety by the Court of Special Sessions for his appearance at the Next Sessions hereupon he is recognized in the sum of $100. Abraham Deuce Surety in $100.

Before Jacob DeLa Montagnie Esqr

The People v Aaron Boylan } Deft Committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant having been found last night in a Bed room on the second floor of the House of a Mr Bonsal at the foot of Dey Street — Deft afterwards bailed and bound in $100. James Shaw of No 38 Fair Street Grocer Surety in $60 conditioned for the good behaviour of the defendt for Six Months —

Before Theol Bukman Esqr — November 16th 1800

Margaret Jackson v Mary Jefferson } Deft arrested by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound to testify at next Sessions in $50. — Deft bound in $100 Thomas Ambey Surety in $50.

17 November 1800

Before Jacob DeLa Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Crater v Catharine Macklin } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Mary Oriel v Charles Oriel } Peace warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Before Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Charles Graham v William Adams, John Goodwin, Oliver Goodwin, Samuel Adams, & Jack a Black man } Warrant issued for trespass, breaking open and Carrying away out of the House of Samuel N. Bayard a variety of articles held in Common between the said Bayard and John Goodwin one third thereof being the property of the said Goodwin — Complainant Jane Gibson, Charles Avery, Elizabeth Wood and Jacob Sheffalin bound as witnesses each in $100. — Deft Oliver Goodwin taken and bound to the next Sessions in $500 James B. Clark, Surety in $500.

John McDonald v Conradis Vanderbeck } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

The People v John Patton } Cornelius Patton and Charles Higgins bound each in $100. for the good behaviour of the Defendant for Three Kallendar months —

Stephen Jumel v Barthelemy Lagué } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

The People v Alexander McDowall } John Hyslip of No 26 John Street is bound in $100 for the good behaviour of the defendant for three Kallendar Months —

18th Novr 1800

By Jacob DeLa Montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Crater v Catharine Macklin } Deft bound in $80. Thomas McKay Surety in $60.

Elizabeth Bogert v Elizabeth Crater & Jane Simonson } Warrant issued agt Defendants for Keeping a Common Bawdy House in the seventh ward of said City

Charles Graham v William Adams } Deft bound in $500 John Bukman Surety in $500.

Philip Falkerson qui tam &c v Adam Walker } Deft is brought up on a warrant for selling Liquor contrary to Law but no witness appearing is Discharged

75

19th November 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Asa Hall qui tam &c
v
Rachel De Graw of the sixth ward of this City ~~Grocer~~ Spinster

The defendant having on the eighteenth Instant been brought before the said Justice by virtue of a warrant by him issued on the 7th Instant for that to wit that the said Rachel did on the third day of November Inst at her House situate in the sixth ward of said City sell by retail one gill of Brandy to be drank in her House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act intitled an Act to lay a duty of Excise on strong Liquor and for the better regulating Inns and Taverns and having then plead not guilty whereupon David Concklin was sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Complainant. Deft afterwards pleads that she had a permit therefore this Cause was adjd till 10 OClock A.M. this Day, and now here before the said Aldn Come the parties aforesaid and it appearing that her permit was Dated after the selling of the said Liquor whereupon it is ordered by the said Alderman that the said Defendant pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — Deft has leave to compromise with the Complainant.

James Ling v William Butler — Peace warrant issued — Complt. Richard Lewis and George Taylor bound in $50 each to Testify — 22 Nov. parties settle and Cause is Dismissed —

Thomas Lewis v Jacob Cromwell — Deft bound in $100. William Weaver surety in $80. Complt bound to Testify in $50 & also Jacob Holmes —

Jacob Cromwell v Thomas Willson — Peace warrant issued — Complt & William Weaver ~~&~~ bound to Testify &c

Charles Graham v John Goodwin — Deft taken and bound in $500. John Bakman surety in $500.

Daniel Crownhover v Anne a yellow woman and Rachel her daughter — Defts were yesterday brought before the said Alderman by the Attorney of the Complt. and Charges them with having run away from him from the State of New Jersey — Hannah Hathaway is sworn and examined as a witness on the part of the Defts — adjd till 10 OClock ~~tomorrow morning~~ this morning and now here Come the parties aforesaid and Flora McCay is sworn and Examined as a witness on the part of the ~~Complt~~ Defendant Deft is Dismissed & a Certificate to take Defts out of this State Refused —

John White qui tam &c v John Truslow of the seventh ward of said City Grocer — This Cause having been adjourned from day to Day untill this Day and now neither of the parties appear —

21st Novr 1800

Before Theophilus Bakman Esqr

George Smith v James McLean — Deft Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery Complainant bound to Ayer &c in $100. — 23 Novr 1800 — parties settle and Deft Discharged from Bridewell —

John White v William Butler — Peace warrant issued — Deft taken and bound to next ayer &c in $200. George Ferguson surety in $200.

22nd Novr 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Robert Hewitt v Thomas Williams — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Catharine Stilwell v Polly Robinson — Peace warrant issued — Complainant Tracy Francis, and James Burnet are bound to Testify each in $50 to Testify at Next Sessions —

Patrick Roche v Michael Sweatman — Peace warrant issued — Complt and Francis Blake ~~surety in~~ $ bound in $50. to Testify Deft bound in $200. John McDonald surety in $100 — parties settle and suit is discontinued on the 24th Novr 1800

Asa Hall qui tam &c v William Bentley of the fifth ward of said City mariner and Hannah his wife — Deft Hannah is brought before the said Aldn and Charged with having on the 22nd day of October last at their House situate in the fifth ward of said City sold by Retail half a pint of Gin to be Drank in their House without having entered into such Recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquor & for the better Regulating Inns & Taverns — ~~Deft~~ Plea not guilty — adjd till 11 OClock on 24th Inst —

23 Novr 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie

George Mount v William Kennedy — Deft Committed for an Assault & Battery on the Complainant who is bound to Ayer &c in $100 parties afterwards settle and are Discharged sine die —

24th Novr 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

James Stage v. John Aicken — Peace warrant issued — Complt bound to next Sessions in $100 — Defendant taken and bound in $100 Thomas Penny Surety in $50.

Lucretia Cline v. William Butler — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Joseph Brotherton v. Jeremiah Arnette — Deft Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days to hard Labor as a Vagrant.

Jacob Hays qui tam &c v. James Hutchinson of the sixth ward of said City Grocer — Deft pays the sum of £10 & 6 paid Complt £5 ..6 paid Aldn 7/ being for a penalty for on the Deft on the 24th Octr last for selling Liquor to be Drank in Defts House without entering into such recognizance as the Law requires

25th Novr 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Richard Harman v. Simeon Baxter — Warrant issued for a Breach of Quarantine Law

Jacob Cromwell v. Thomas Willson — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

26th Novr 1800

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

William Moore v. David Crosby a Mulatto & James Kiddel a Mulatto & Thomas Courtney — Peace warrt issued — Complt bound to next Sessions in $100 — Defts James Kidd taken and bound in $100 Thomas Buchannan surety in $100. Novr 29th Compt acknowledges satisfaction and Cause is Dismissed & parties Discharged from their Recognizances

John White v. Cornelius Harvong — Deft Charged with an Assault & Battery on the Complainant White in the execution of his office as a Marshall — Complainant John Concklin, John Farrington and Stephen Holden bound each in $50 Deft bound in $100. Thomas Buchannan surety in $100

Luke Kip v. John Sedwell and William Gauntlet — Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt and Stephen Sands for bound in $50 each to Sessions to testify &c.

Michael Keyser v. Henry Merkle — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to testify

Charles Killein v. Francis McNamar — The like

---

Susannah McWilliams v. John Kirk — Warrt for keeping a Disorderly House issued Complainant bound in $50.

27th Novr 1800

Before Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Peter Van Zile v. William Lewis — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100.

28th Novr 1800

Before Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Catharine Mallenbrey v. Joseph Italo — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Ann Callaghan v. Ellinor Murphy — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

29th Novr 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

The People v. Catharine Burns Peter Eten, and John Cosan — Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as Disorderly persons

Ellinor O'Brien v. Susannah Hill — Peace warrant issued by Thos Bukman

John White qui tam &c v. William Brown of the fourth ward of said City Labourer — warrant issued for that the Deft did on the 27th Instant at his House situate in the fourth ward of said City sell by Retail half a pint of Gin to be Drank in his House without having entered into such recognizance as is mentioned in the act entitled an act to lay a Duty of Excise on strong Liquors and for the better regulating Inns and Taverns Deft is taken and Brought before the said Alderman De La montagnie who on hearing the said Charge says that he sold the said Liquor as a partner to Jonathan Lyon who has all the requisites of a Tavern Keeper — Jonathan Lyon is sworn and Examined as a witness on the part of the Deft — Judgment for Complainant fine $25 Costs $1 25/100 Jonathan Lyon becomes surety for the payment of fine & Costs at expiration of 30 Days. Jany 7. 1801 J Lyon pays $10.10 paid Aldn 7/6 & John White $5. 2. 6

Asa Hall qui tam &c v. William Bentley and Hannah his Wife — On Complaint for selling Liquor to be Drank in Defts House without &c. Parties appear pursuant to adjournment and it is now Ordered by the said Jacob De La montagnie That the said Hannah & William Bentley pay a fine of Twenty five Dollars with the Costs of this prosecution — Decr 1. 1800 Deft pays the sum of Twenty six Dollars — paid Aldn 6/6 and paid Complainant $12 69/100

Before Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Luke Kip v. William Gauntlet } Deft. released from Bridewell and bound to present G.l Sess. Deft. 4 in $50. Thomas McKay surety in $50. — Jane Dischd. J. S. S.

The same v. John Tidwell } The like — Jane Dischd. —

1. December 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Ann Callaghan v. Ellinor Murphy } At the prayer of the Complainant process is Discontinued

James Riley v. John Wade, Francis Farrol, & Hugh Cassady } The like in all things

John Byrne v. Patrick Corly } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Roger Mulvey surety in $100 — Jacob Burnet bound in $50. to Testify

Elizabeth Ogden v. Jacamie Sonnerindyck } Warrt. of Bastardy before the Birth issued —

Daniel Bignel v. John Murrin } Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Michael Bignel Bound each in $50. to Testify

Ellinor O'Brien v. Susannah Hill } Deft. bound in $50. John Reed surety in $50.

Nancy Burk v. Rachel Ball } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

2nd Decr. 1800

Before Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

Jane Hollis v. Ann Broughton } At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is Discharged & process discontinued

Thomas Martin v. John Williams & Frederick Albern } Defts. Committed for an assault & Battery Settled 3rd Decr. 1800

Margaret Braley v. Anna Dicks } Warrant issued for a Riot Complt. bound in $50.

Philip Henriquez v. Edward Lee } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50

Robert Hewitt v. Robt. Williams } Deft. bound in $100. William Thompson surety in $100

Oliver Crosson v. John Kinzie } Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Margaret Jackson v. Mary Jefferson } At the prayer of the Complainant the process is discontinued

Philip Henriquez v. Edward Lee } Deft. taken and bound in $60. John Gibson surety in $60. to present Sessions —

Daniel Bignel v. John Murrin } Deft. bound in $100. Richard Burn surety in $100

3. Decr. 1800

Oliver Crosson v. John Kinzie } At the prayer of Complt. this process is Discontinued

4th Decr. 1800

Mary Brady v. Thomas McKay } Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. by Theos. Beekman Esq.r — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound to present Session by J D L M in $100.

The People v. James Killen, Ellinor Corley, Jane Casely, Catharine Corly & John Bayles & his wife and Child } Defts. Committed to Bridewell as Disorderly persons — towit James Killen for ten Days and the Others for Six Days & to be sent over the River into Jersey — by T. Beekman

James Walker v. Thomas Ross } Peace Warrt. issued & Complt. bound in $50 to Next Sessions by J D L M —

5th Decr. 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Strong Sturges v. Charles Crosley } Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound to pres.t Sessions in $50 to Testify — Deft. taken parties Settle and Dischd.

James Walker v. Thomas Ross } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Neil McKinnan surety in $100. 6th Decr. 1800. at request of Complt. process is Discontinued

6th December 1800

Abraham O. Bogert v. Michael Daley } Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on his wife December 8th 1800. at the request of the Complt. Deft. is Discharged & process Discontinued By Theophilus Beekman

Isabella Morton v. William Morton } Deft. Committed by Theophilus Beekman Esq.r for an assault & Battery on Complt. who is bound in $50. to Sessions presnt. to Testify &c. — 9th Decr. 1800. Deft. is Discharged at Request of the Complt.

December 7th 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

James Howard
v
John Wilbers, James Van Varick
Richard Van Deusen, David Chatfield, Richard Walker Junr. &
Aaron Brewer

Defts. are apprehended by the Watch & Brought before the said Alderman for breaking into the Compltt. House at two O'Clock this Morning — Defts. Committed for want of Bail but since bailed and bound in $100. each William Stratton Surety in $100. for Wilbers, Robert Walker Surety for R. Walker Junr. in $100. ~~Daniel~~ William Chatfield Surety in $100 for D. Chatfield, Dennis Striker Surety in $100. for R. Van Deusen, John Ball Surety in $100. for J. V. Varick, Elisha Bowne Surety in $100 for Aaron Brewer — Compltt. bound in $100. for his own and the appearance of his wife Elizt. Howard, & Phoebe Anderson bound in $50 to Testify at present Sessions — 8th Decr. 1800 parties settle and process Discontinued —

The Peoples
v
William Dandols

Defs. Committed as a Vagrant for 60 Days to Bridewell having no place of abode and Lodging in a fort near Col. Rutgers

The Same
v
Walter Sabins

The like

The same
v
John Jackson

The like

Henry Brevoort
v
Cay a Blackman Slave of the said Henry

Defs. Committed for running away from his master

8th Decr. 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Isabella McFarlan
v
Lydia Smith

Peace Warrant issued, Complt. bound to next Sessions in $50 to Testy.

William Slam
v
Henry Gabel

Defs. taken and bound in $100. Joel Post Surety in $100

Jacob Hays accit. tant
v
Cyrus A Cady of the Seventh ward Grocer

Defs. pays the Sum of £10..11..4 in full for a fine & Costs for Selling Liquor Contry to Law paid Complt. £5..3..10 — paid ald. 7/6

December 9th 1800 

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Archibald Buchannan —
v
John Cowan, Alexander Cavitt, David Love, and Walter Gibbs

Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Gibbs & Cowan taken & bound each in $100. James Dempster Surety in $50. for each of them —

Mary Ward
v
Robert Farrel

Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions Defs. taken and bound in $100. William Lawrence Surety in $100.

Peter Ples
v
John Lent

Peace Warrant issued — Compltt. Friend, Jacob L. Bittinger bound in $50 for the appearance of the Compltt at next Sessions to Testy — Decr. 10th 1800. Defs. taken parties Settle and are discharged

James White
v
Barney Clark &
Thomas Arnott

Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Defs. Arnott taken and bound in $100. James Braden Surety in $100.

Cornelius P. Vanderhoof
v
Robert Stoutenburgh

Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery ~~Defs~~ Compltt bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —

John Lewis
v
Frazier Abt

Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testy at next Sessions — Deft. taken & Committed

Isabella McFarlan
v
Lydia Smith

Defs. taken and bound in $100. Abraham Smith Surety in $100

William Slam
v
Jacob Schwytzer

Defs. taken and bound in $100 Robert Wiley Surety in $100

11th Decr. 1800

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Lewis Osborn
v
Martin Wens

Defs. Committed to Bridewell for being among a Riotous assemblage of persons in George Street Disturbing the peace Compltt and Barzillai Ransom No. 46 Barker St. bound each in $50. to next Sessions — Jany 5th 1801. parties Settle & Cause discontinued

12th December 1800

Before Jacob De la Montagnie

Michael Smallen and David Cory
George I. Philips, and Nathaniel Pendleton & Levi Coit
vs
John Hacker

Defendant Charged by the Complainants with having on the Ninth Inst. before the Circuit Court in this City Perjured himself Defs. is bound to the present Court of Oyer &c. in $200. John Armand Surety in $100.

83

13th December 1800

Nicholas F. Hagemann
v
John Graham and John Ames

Wart. for a Breach of the peace issued & for permitting Gambling in the House of the said Graham who is a Tavern Keeper — Compl.t bound in $100

by Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

15th Decr. 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

Dennis McGahagan
v
John Cashman

Dft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant Complainant Thomas Heron, & Edward Ryan bound each in $50.

Nelly Tessel & John Cowgh
v
John Freeman & John Ryker

Dfts. Committed for an assault & Battery on the ~~bodies of the bodies~~ of the Complainants Compl.ts bound each in $50 David F. Secor bound also in $50. to Testify — Dfts. bound each in $100 — Joseph Lyon surety in $100. William Spencer surety in $100 for Dft. Ryker

this entry out to have been made on the 14th Decr. 1800 —

Nelly Griswold
v
Sarah Butterfield

Peace warrant issued Compl.t & Patience Brown ~~surety~~ bound to Testify in $50. Dft. taken and bound in $100. William Johnston surety in $100 —

Benjamin Sherwood
v
John McDermot

Peace warrant issued, Compl.t bound in $50

Naomi Lindsay
v
Lu. Dile

The like —

Mary Hoghlin
v
Charles Hogbin

Peace warrant issued by Theophilus Beekman Dft. taken and Committed for want of Bail — Decr. 22. 1800. Dft. is Discharged & process Discontinued —

16th Decr. 1800

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esq.r

William Slam
v
Jacob Schwyltzer, & Henry Gabel

~~Peace Warrant~~ At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

William Temple Broom
v
Stephen Rochfontaine

Peace warr. issued Compl.t bound in $50 Dft. taken & bound in $100. Anthony Rainteaux surety in $100. — Decr. 17th 1800 at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Decr. 17. 1800 — Before Jacob De La montagnie

Jacob Hays
v
Robert Willon

Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at next Session —

Eli. Lawson
v
Elijah Jones & John Walker

Dfts. brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery Compl.t bound to Sessions in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — Dfts. bound each in $100 — Robert Speir surety for each in $100.

Edward Moran
v
Robert W. Casburgh

Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound to Testify at next Sessions in $50.

Catharine Smith
v
Henry Smith

Peace warr. issued — Compl.t bound to Sessions on the 13th Inst. & Now process is Discontinued —

Mary Ward
v
Robert Farrel

At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Cornelius Losey
v
Joseph F. Jenkins

Peace warr. issued — Compl.t bound to next Sessions in $50. Dft. taken parties settle and are Discharged Sine Die —

The People
v
John Connor

Dft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagrant —

Nicholas F. Hagemann
v
John Ames

Dft. taken and bound in $100. William Gelston surety in $100.

~~Theodore Van Wyck~~
v

People
v
Erasmus Lewis
Peter a Black man slave of Theodore Van Wyck

Dft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor for Defrauding & Cheating the Complainant of a pint of Brandy

Susanna Ennis
v
James Smith a free Black man & Richard a slave of John Grant

Dfts. brought before the said Magistrate by the Watch for beating the Complainant in the public Street — Compl.t, George Ennis, John Ennis, and Mary Craven bound each in $100 to Testify at Next Sessions — John Grant surety for Richard his slave in $100. parties settle and are Discharged Sine Die

Edward Moran
v
Robert W. Casburgh

Dft. bound in $100 John Hathorn surety in $100.

18th Decr. 1800

By Jacob De La montagnie

Ann Backhaus
v
Elizabeth Aldridge

Peace warr. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify

Elizabeth Banta
v
Hugh Gatty

Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued — John White has precept —

December 19th 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie —

| | |
|---|---|
| John Holloway v Henry Shembel | Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Stephen Mc Wilmot surety in $100. Decr. 21st 1800 parties settle and are discharged fine Dis |
| Sarah Sullavan v John Farren | Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. |
| Ann Backhouse v Elizabeth Aldridge | Deft. bound in $100. Samuel Aldridge surety in $100. |

20th December 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah Sullavan v John Farren | Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Brown surety in $100. |

21 December 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Warren v Andrew Minsey | Deft. Committed for an assault and Battery Committed on the body of the Complt. who together with Daniel Lomerex, Joseph Sippit, John Thurston, and John Dunham bound each in $50. Decr. 29. 1800 parties settled & Discharge first for Deft. |
| The People v George Beckles York a Slave of Mr Bayard | Deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with as follows towit the said Beckles with having rode a Horse through Amstert Street which fell down there and broke its leg. they on examination say that York borrowed the Horse of a Mr Brady who lives at Greenwich in the Neighbourhood of Mr Bayard the master of the said York which said York loaned the Horse to Beckles to go from Cedar street to Ann street when the horses Leg was broke |

22nd December 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Rebecca Babcock v James T. Tredwell | Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. |

23rd December 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter Westervelt v James Travis | Deft. taken up by the watch and Charged by the Complainant with disturbing him and his family at unseasonable hours of the night by beating his wife &c. Complt. bound in $50 to testify — Deft. Comt. but afterwards bailed & bound in $100 — Benjamin Hicks surety in $100. |
| Dennis McGahagan v John Cashman | Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $200. Daniel Kemper surety in $100. |
| John Demarest v Jacob Emlen | Deft. brought up by the watch and Charged with a breach of the peace Deft. Committed for want of Bail Complt. bound in $5 |
| Mary Clark v Robert Clark | Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Willson surety in $100. |

24th Decr. 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Jacob Hays v Mansel Hancorne who is impleaded by the name of Robert Willson | Deft. is brought up and says his name is not Robt. Willson but Mansel Hancorne — Parties settle & no more process issued agt. Deft. |
| Catharine Hyatt v Collin McKinzie | Peace warrant issued, Complt. bound in $50 — Decr. 27th 1800 Complt. acknowledges satisfaction & suit is Discontinued |
| Abraham Joseph v Hannah Sampson | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as a Disorderly person |
| The People v Francis Hen | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person |
| The Same v John Paul and John Dormel | Defts. Committed as vagrants not being able to give a good account of themselves — Decr. 25th 1800 Defts. are both Discharged at the request of Mr Weihart. |

Decr. 27th 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Bayley v John Cater | Wart. issued for a Breach of the quarantine laws |
| Elizabeth Ogden v Jeunis Somerindyck | Deft. and John Somerindyck enter into a Bond of $250 for the indemnity of the City and County of New York from the Maintenance of a Bastard Child the said Ogden was with child with on the first Instant |
| The People v Catharine McKnabb | Deft. Committed as a Common prostitute to Bridewell to hard Labor for 60 Days. |
| Jacob Reverse v Lanah Smith & Robert Miller | Defts. Committed to Bridewell Lanah for a breach of the peace and Robert for attempting to Rescue the said Lanah from the Custody of the watchman when he had arrested her for misconduct in the Street — Deft. Miller bailed & bound in $50. Prince Hadley surety in $50. Jan. 2. 1801 Complt. acknowledges satisfaction as to Miller who is thereupon Discharged & process agt. him Discontinued |

85 December 19th 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie —

John Holloway v Henry Shembel } Peace Warrt issued — Complt. bound in $50 — Deft taken & bound in $100 Stephen McWilmot Surety in $100

Decr 21st 1800 parties settle and are Discharged sine Die

Sarah Sullavan v John Farren } Peace warrant issued Complt bound in $50

Ann Backhouse v Elizabeth Aldridge } Deft bound in $100. Samuel Al...

20th December 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Sarah Sullavan v John Farren } Deft taken and bound in $100 ... in $100.

21st December 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Joseph Warren v Andrew McKinsey } Deft committed for an assault on the body of the Complt. ... Lawrence Joseph Sippit, John Thurston, ... each in $50. Decr 29. 1800 parties settle & D...

The People v George Beckles ... York a slave of ... McBryd... } Deft brought up by the Watch & Char... the said Beckles with having rode a ... full speed a ... fell down there and broke ... examination of the York borrowed & ... who was at Greenwich in the Neighbou... master of the said York who said yo... Beckles to go from Cedar Street to ... Leg was broke

22nd December 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Rebecca Babcock v James T. Tidwell } Peace Warrant issued Complt ...

23rd December 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Peter Westervelt v James Travis } Deft taken up by the watch and Charged by the Complainant with disturbing him and his family at unseasonable hours of the night by beating his wife &c. Complt bound in $50 to testify — Deft Comt. but afterwards bailed & bound in $100 — Benjamin Hicks Surety in $100.

---

December 26th 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Jane Simmons v John Anderson } Peace warrant issued — Complt Husband William Simmons bound for the appearance of his wife to Testify in $100.

Jemima Bell v William Britain } Peace Warrt issued. Complt bound in $50.

Delphia Clark v John Arnett } Peace Warrt issued — Jacob Clark bound in $50 for the appearance of the Complainant at next Sessions to testify &c. Deft taken and bound in $100 Richard Farrell Surety in $100.

Patrick Tool v John Dyckes } Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50 — Deft taken parties settle and are Discharged sine die

Joseph Jennes v Moses Lion } Peace Warrt issued for an assault & Batty committed on the body of Samuel Hunt — Complt and William Cargill bound each in $50 — Cargills recognizance for the appearance of Hunt & Jennis's for his own appearance at the next Sessions to ~~testify~~

---

Dennis McGahagan v John Cashman } Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $200. Daniel Klin his Surety in $100

John Demarest v Jacob Emlen } Deft brought up by the Watch and Charged with a breach of the peace Deft Committed for want of Bail Complt bound in $5...

Mary Clark v ... } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 — Deft taken ... in $100 John Willson Surety in $100.

24th Decr 1800

... Esqr

... } Deft brought up and says his name is not Robt Willson but Manuel Hancorne — parties settle & no more process issued agt Deft.

... warrant issued, Complt bound in $50 — Decr 29th ... Complt acknowledges Satisfaction & suit is Discontinued

... committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as a Disorderly person

... committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person

... Committed as Vagrants not being able to give a good ... of themselves — Decr 25th 1800 Defts are both Discharged ... of W Withcart

Decr 27th 1800

... Esqr

... issued for a Breach of the quarantine laws

... and John Somerindyck enter into a Bond of $250 ... the indemnity of the City and County of New York from ... of a Bastard Child the said Ogden went without ... Street

... Committed as a Common Prostitute to Bridewell ... hard Labor for 60 Days

... Committed to Bridewell Lanah for a breach of the peace and Robert for attempting to Rescue the said Lanah from the Custody of the Watchman who he had arrested her for Misconduct in the Street — Defts Miller bailed & bound in $80. Prince Hadley Surety in $50. Jany 2. 1801 Complt acknowledges Satisfaction as to Miller who is thereupon Discharged & process agt him Discontinued

Robert Miller

87 By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v. Henry Spencer — Defs. being found last night in the Park apparently Drunk and very Disorderly and was taken to the Bridewell and now is Brought before the said Justice and is Discharged —

29th. December 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Nathaniel Clark v. William Peite — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Jany 5th 1801. Suit settled —

Jane Simmons v. John Anderson — Defs. taken and bound in $100. Ross Duffey Surety in $100.

Samuel Hunt & Joseph [illegible] v. Moses Leon — Deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac Abrahams Surety in $100.

Matthias Wessels v. James Sullavan — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and John Archer bound to Testify at next Sessions in $50.

30th December 1800

By Jacob De La Montagnie Special Justice &c.

John Gordon v. Francis McClure — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Samuel Caslow bound each in $50. to Testify

1 January 1801.

John Ballantyne is Charged with Discharging a pistol in the Street on the night of the thirty first ultimo D

2 January 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie one of the Special Justices &c.

William Bermingham v. William Weigher — Peace War. issued — Complt. bound in $50 Deft. taken and bound in $60. John Gaffil Surety in $50.

Jacob Hays v. Jane Williams — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for keeping a Disorderly House —

Joseph Boss v. Thomas Billings — Deft. taken up by the watch and brought before the said Justice & Charged with setting on foot a Riot and with assaulting & Shoving the Complainant who is bound to Testify at next Sessions in $50. Deft. bound in $100. Bristow Johnston Surety in $ Fifty

Anne Ross v. Ellenor McClue and Jane Hockham — Peace Warrant issued Stephen Ross bound in $50. for his own and his wifes appearance at next Sessions &c.

William Armstrong v. Abraham Simmons & Jane his wife — Deft. Abraham Simmons Charged with keeping a Disorderly House in the first ward of said City — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. A. S. bound in $100. John T. Barrow Surety in $100.

James Montross v. Peter Hammond — Deft. Charged with breaking the Complt. Door — parties settle & are Discharged fine Dis

Thomas Rockwell v. William Pettit and Jonathan Bilton — Deft. Pettit with keeping a Disorderly House & permitting Card playing in his tavern and Deft. Bilton Charged with keeping a Billiard Table in the Upper part of the said Pettits House — Complt. and Martin Willier bound each in $100. to Testify at the next Sessions

Archibald Buchannan v. John Cowen, Alexander Caval, David Love & Walter Gibbs — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Henry Billings v. John Reed — Deft. Charged with an Assault & Disturbance &c &c Complainant and Sarah Rector bound each in $50. Deft. bound in $100. David I. Seer of the sixth ward Carpenter Surety in $100.

Benjamin Sherwood v. John McDermot — Deft. Discharged from Bridewell & bound in $100. James Buckley Surety in $100.

John Cashman & Sally Ransome v. Dennis McGahagan — Deft. bound in $250. Richard Donavan Surety in $250. — On indictment for Carrying a Challenge

The People v. Moses Gibbs — Deft. Discharged from Bridewell & John Delgrue the Surety in $100. for Defts. appearance to answer &c.

Phoebe Condit v. Henry Bartholf — Warrant of Bastardy before the Board issued —

3 January 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Rebecca Babcock v James F. Tudwill } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Defendant is discharged from Bridewell

Anne Ross v Jane Hotham } Deft. bound in $100 John Brown Surety in $100.

The Same v Ellenor McCue } The like in all things

Abraham Van Horne v Tobias a Black man } Deft a Slave to the Complainant is brought up by virtue of an Advertisement for having run away from his Master from Hunterdon County in the State of New Jersey— Deft confesses the Charge & is Committed until &c.

William Stringham — brought before the said Justice by Francis Dubois on a suspicion of stealing some Jewellery of the said Dubois a few nights since but nothing Material appearing against him is discharged He lives at Mrs Stronds in Front Street

5th January 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John I Cannabrants v Cornelius Losee } Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in 50$ Deft. bound in $80. John Vanderhoof Surety in $80.

James Mullen v Henry Bogardus, Henry Bogardus Junior and Abraham Furman } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Thomas Evans v Richard Kagan } Peace warrant issued Complainant and Luther Evans bound each in $50 to Testify &c. Deft taken & bound in $100 Sarah Sullivan Surety in $100 Jany 9th 1801 parties settle and process is Discontinued &c.

William Post v Jonas Adams } Peace warrant issued Complainant and Lambert Suls bound to Testify each in $50 at next Sessions

6th January 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Polly De Costa v George Devenport & John Little } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions &c. 16th Jany 1801 parties Settle and suit Discontinued—

Henry Whiteman and Amos Hare v James Butler } Peace Warrant issued Complainants bound in $50 Deft. taken and bound in $200 Bartholomew Dillon Surety in $100.

Winea Ackerman v John Francis } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Catharine Hatter v George Devenport } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Jany 12th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged &c.

Henry Smith v Abraham Stewart } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 Jany 10th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged—

Richard Bryley v John Carter } Deft taken and bound in $200. Joseph Ogden Surety in $200.

Mary Devoe v John Dixon } Peace warrant issued Compt. & Richard Slaide bound each in $50. Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Surety ~~in $~~ Jany 12th Jany 1801. parties settle and are Discharged

Abigail Pierson v William H Troup } Warrant of Bastardy issued for the Maintenance of a Male Bastard Child of which the Compt. was Delivered on the first day of December last

Mary Clark v Robert Clark } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 Deft taken and bound in $100. John Willson Surety in $100. Jany 15th 1801 parties settle and process is Discontinued

Nicholas F. Hegeman v John Graham and John Amos } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

John Benson v James Mount } Deft Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery Compt & John Simpson bound in $50 each ~~in $50~~ to Testify at next Sessions—

Richard Furman v Robert Mitchell and William Berwick } Warrant issued for that the Defendants have lately Committed a Breach of the quarantine Laws in not Shewing the said Laws the said Mitchell Capt of the Ship Cygnet when bringing Ship Cygnet & the said William Berwick to the Capt. of the Brig Union when bringing her to the Quarantine ground—

7 Jany 1801.

— By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr —

Grace Gallagher v. James Amory — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

Polly DeCosta v. Jacob Meyers — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50: Deft. taken & bound but parties afterwards settle and are Discharged

John Demarest v. Rome, Cornelius Smith, and a Mulatto man — Defts. Rome and the Mulatto man Charged with fighting in the Hudson Market & in Smith's House — Smith Charged with Countenancing the proceedings & striking the Complainant a Watch man then on his Duty when attempting to quell a riot — Complt. bound in $100.

Sophia Sherman v. Abraham C. Nott — Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery Committed on the bodies of John Taylor and Mary Taylor two Children of John Taylor &c. — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Nathaniel Nott Surety in $100.

The People v. Abraham C. Nott — On Indictment for Disorderly House keeping — Deft. is bound in $200. Nathaniel Nott and Daniel Lamoreaux Surety each in $100.

8th January 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Benson v. James Mountain — Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Robert Cogshill and John Wade Surety each in $100.

Grace Gallagher v. James Amory — Deft. bound in $250. Jeronemus Johnston Surety in $250. in Case of Bastardy

9th January 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Martha Lindsey v. John Lindsey — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Jany 10th 1801 Complt. acknowledges satisfaction & Suit is discontinued

James White v. Barney Clark and Thomas Arnett — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Continued

Samuel George v. John Saberly — Defts. brought before the said Justice by the watch & Charged with being found in a Dancing room in Murray Street — Defts. Committed for want of Bail — Defts. afterwards Discharged

10th January 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Daniel Hitchcock v. Margaret Beckman — Warrant issued for keeping a Gambling house in Ferry Street. Complt. bound in $50.

The People v. Isaac Harman — Deft. Committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for 60 Days as a vagrant.

Anne Ross v. Richard Pierce — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50

Rachel Thayer v. Sarah Hamett — Deft. ~~taken and bound in $100 Elizabeth Acker~~man

Jane Ran v. Henry Jennings — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft. Discharged from Bridewell

4th Decr. 1800

Before Jacob De La Montagnie

Lewis Asten vs. Martin Wems — Deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged by Complt. one of the Watchmen with a Breach of the peace — Deft. Committed & Complt. & Abigail Ransom bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — Jm

12th January 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Miles Ward v. James Taylor and John Garrick — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. Taylor taken and Cause as to him Settled —

Daniel Clark v. Julius Caesar his Slave — Deft. Committed for running away from his Master from Egg Harbour in the State of New Jersey —

James Mullen v. Abraham Furman and Henry Bogardus — Defts. taken and Bound in $100. Richard Lewis Surety for each in $100. —

Matthias Sullavan v. Matthias Ulspells — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Andrew Ross Surety in $100.

Daniel Hitchcock v. Margaret Beck — Deft. bound in $250. William Dickson Surety in $100

13th Jany 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Richard Furman v. Alexander Dunn — Warrant issued for a Misdemeanor in Committing a breach of the Quarantine Laws —

Margaret Berger v. Sarah Bloom — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. and Wm. Cross also bound in $50. to Testify &c. Jany 16th 1801 parties settle and Suit Discontinued

Rachel Thayer v Rebecca Black, Rebecca Lyons, Sarah Harnett & Hannah Harnett — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Mary Dyer bound in the like sum to testify. Deft^s. Black and Sarah Harnett bound each in $100. Elizabeth Ackerman surety in $100. Rebecca Lyons bound in $100. Tho^s Lyons surety in $100.

Richard Furman v Alexander Dunn — Deft. taken and bound in $200. William Thomas surety in $200.

Elizabeth Airs v James Travis — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & committed to Bridewell for want of bail — Jan^y 15^th. 1801 parties settle and ~~Cau~~ Deft. is discharged from Bridewell

14^th. Jan^y 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq^r.

Amos Hare v John Palmer — Peace war^t. issued — Compl^t. ~~bound~~ not bound

Daniel Coughlan v John Burk — Warrant issued ag^t. Deft. for attempting to ravish a little girl by the name of Margaret McGrath about seven years old — Compl^t. bound in $100. to testify

William Post v James Beaten — Peace warrant issued Compl^t. bound in $50. also James Sobree in the like sum to testify &c. Jan^y 26^th. 1801 ~~Deft~~ parties settle & cause is discontinued

Rachel Thayer v Nancy A. Harnett — Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Harnett surety in $100.

Polly Wandell v William Wandell — Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Philip Jourdan and Levi Johnston surety each in $100.

16^th. Jan^y 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Eliza Williams v John Chapple and John Amory — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t. bound in $50. and Elizabeth Sims also bound in $50. — Deft^s. taken and Amory bound in $100. John Guest surety in $100. for Amory — Deft. Chapple also bound by Theoph^s. Bukerman in $100. James Chapple surety in $50. — Jan^y 17^th. 1801. this cause ~~fails~~ as to Chapple who is discharged from his recognizance

John H. Hinton & John Cross Jun^r. v Joseph Edens — On a charge of perjury. Francis Wortman and John Bedient are bound each in $200. for the Deft^s. appearance at next Sessions to answer &c by J. De La Montagnie

Sophia Sherman v Abraham C. Nott — at the prayer of the Compl^t. the process in this cause is discontinued

Richard Furman v William Berwick — Deft. taken and bound in $200. James Wilkie surety in $200.

17^th. January 1801.

Vashti McGlaughan v James B. Cheeve — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house in Warren Street — Deft. taken and bound in $200 Richard Belden surety in $200.

William Post v Jonas Adams — Deft. taken and bound in $30. John Coffin surety in $25

Lambert Suls v Jonas Adams — The like

Richard Furman v Robert Mitchell — Deft. taken and bound in $200. Charles White surety in $200.

The People v John Anderson — Deft. committed to Bridewell as a vagrant for 60 days

19^th. Jan^y 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq^r.

Margaret Cragan v Stephen Jennings — Peace warrant issued — Compl^t. bound in $50.

Grace Gallagher v James Amory — Warr^t. of Bastardy before the birth issued — to wit on the 7^th. instant Deft. having heretofore given surety for his appearance at the next Sessions to answer &c. Now enters into bond together with Jeronimus Johnson of $250. Dollars conditioned to save harmless the City & County from the maintenance &c. of the said Bastard Child —

19 Feb^y 1801. deld. the bond in this cause to Mr. Ald. Bayard for overseers of the poor

Elizabeth Edsall v John Bockhover — Peace warrant issued ag^t. Deft. for striking Frederick Shommer — Compl^t. bound in $50.

John Demarest v Cornelius Smith ~~and Jacob Vanderhoof~~ — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Jacob Vanderhoof surety in $100.

Hannah Barret v Pierce Barret — Warrant issued ag^t. Deft. for threatening to run away from his wife and leaving her and her children to become chargeable to the City & County of New York — Deft. taken & committed to Bridewell for want of bail — Jan^y 20^th. 1801 parties settle & Deft. is discharged from Bridewell

Lewis Robert v John Figaro, Jack Chaplan, Ramis Hobeny, John Lewis, Francis Drake, and Mustafell Daniel — Deft^s. committed for making an assault & ~~Battery~~ on the house of the Compl^t. & attempting to break in & rescue the Complainant's slaves from — Compl^t. bound in $25.

28th January 1801

Asa Guernsey v Daniel Frost — Peace war.t issued – complainant bound in $50 Def.t taken and bound in $100. John Tom surety in $100.

21 January 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Peter Lawson v Elijah Jones and John Walker — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Mary F. B. Dezé v Lewis Everard — Def.t Charged with an assault & Batty – John B. Dezé bound in $50. for the appearance of his wife

Jeremiah Goodale v William Scott — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days

Sally Coyes v Cornelius Coeyes — Peace war.t issued – compl.t bound in $50.

22.d Jan.y 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie

The People v Patrick Leary — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for sixty days for not being able to give a good account of himself

Andrew Anderson v John Little — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Def.t discharged from Confinement

23.rd Jan.y 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Mary F. B. DeZeze v Lewis Everard — Def.t bound in $100. Charles Wales surety in $100.

John Neugent v Michael Switman — Peace warrant issued, Compl.t and James Steward bound each in $50. to testify &c

Ann Baskirk v John Baskirk — Peace warrant issued – compl.t bound in $50. – Def.t taken & bound in $100. Andrew Baskirk surety in $50. – Jan.y 28.th 1801. parties settle and suit is Discontinued –

Mary Hagen v Joseph Hagen — Peace war.t issued, compl.t bound in $50. Jan.y 24.th 1801 Def.t taken and parties settle and are Discharged

Elizabeth Colfall v John Bockhover — Def.t taken and Peter Bockhover surety in $100

24.th Jan.y 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Lanah Russel v Joseph Willson — Peace warrant issued – Compl.t Abigail Dunn and James Anderson bound in $50. – Jan.y 30.th Suit settled &c

John Neugent v Michael Switman — Def.t taken and bound in $100. John McDonald surety in $100.

The People v James E. Millet — Def.t released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Mary Ellis bound as surety in $100.

William Post and Lamber Luts v Jonas Adams — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

John Demarest v Jacob Emler — Def.t released from Bridewell and bound in $100. William Lasie surety in $100.

Abraham A. Fondal v John Dawson — Def.t is brought before Jacob De La Montagnie and Charged with mounting the Complainants Horse and riding about the Streets like a Merry Andrew — Def.t released at Request of Complainant

Elisha Blossom v Philip Jordon Jun.r — Warrant issued ~~for~~ by Theophilus Beekman for that ~~the Complainant~~ Def.t an apprentice to the Complainant had ran away – Henry Raymond returns that the defendant has returned to his Duty.

25th January 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

John Jamison v George Carpenter — Def.t Charged with an immoderate assault & Battery on the body of Polly De Costa Compl.t bound in $100. Def.t bound $80. John Levins surety in $60.

26.th Jan.y 1801.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Amos Hare & Henry Whiteman v James Butler — The Defendant being Surrendered by Bartholomew Dillon his bail is now Committed for behaving Disorderly and Disturbing the Peace of the Said Whiteman and Hare

Nelly Tippit and John Cough v John Furman and John Riker — At the prayer of Tippit the person injured the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Hannah Roosegrants v William Rogus — Warr.t of Bastardy before the birth issued – Stockwell officer.

Samuel Grinding v James E. Millet — Peace warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50.

David T. Fisher v John Hathorn — The like

Henry Fiske v. Jacob Pullis } Peace warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50.

27th January 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v. James Glade & Jacob Valentine } Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days

Walter Gibb v. John Baker } Peace War.t issued, Complainant bound in $50.

Samuel Grinding v. James E. Millet } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Adrian B. Hicks surety in $100.

Rachel Coyt v. James Coyt } Peace warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. – Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Snyder surety in $100. Jany 31. 1801. parties settle & suit is Discontinued —

William Alexander v. Sarah and Jane his Slaves } Defts. Committed for setting fire to the Complts. Dwelling House with an intent to Destroy the same. Complt. bound in $100.

28th January 1801.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie

Abel Cheney v. William Macklin & Catharine Macklin } Peace warrant issued – Complt. Elizabeth Richardson and Jane Robbins bound to testify each in $50 at next Sessions – Defts. taken and bound each in $100 by Thos. Bateman – Thomas McCoy bound in 100$ for William and William Forbes surety in $100. for Catharine Macklin

David F. Fisher v. John Hathorn } Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Adams Junr. surety in $100.

Reuben Ayres v. Samuel Wilson } Peace warrant issued – Complt. & Horton McGee bound each in $50. Deft. bound in $100. Bernard Byrne surety in $100.

The People v. William George Morris & Robert Harper } Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Vagrants —

29th January 1801

Before Jacob De La Montagnie

Grace Robinson v. Hagar Groves } Peace warrant issued – Complainant Thomas Simmons, and Jane Thompson bound to Sessions in $50 to testify

Simon Nathan v. Charlotte his Slave } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Disorderly conduct towards her master &c.

Sarah Sullavan v. John Farren } Parties settle and Cause Discontinued

Christopher Halsey v. John McGlone } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery Complt. and James Forshee bound in $50. to Testify January 31st 1801. parties settle and Deft. Discharged from Bridewell

30th Jany 1801.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Peggy Deroach v. Hannah Johnson } Peace warrant issued – Complt. Diana Wise, & Phoebe Saille bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

31st Jany 1801.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Rosannah Cowan v. Margaret Cowan } Peace War.t issued – Complt. bound in $50.

William Bermingham v. William Wiegher } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Elizabeth Holdup v. John Dyckman } Peace War.t issued – Complt. bound in $50. Feby 2 1801. parties settle and are Discharged

1 Feby 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Hendrick Steel v. William Jones } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery on the Complt. bound in $50. &c

2 Feby 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Ward v. Stephen Arnett } Peace warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50 also Diana Nixon bound in the same sum to testify – Feby 3rd 1801. parties settle and are Discharged from do.

James McEvers v. Andrew Gamble } Peace war.t issued Complt. bound in $50 and Nathan Kuler and Joseph Kraft bound also in $50. to Testify &c. Feby 3rd 1801. Deft. taken & parties settle

Henry Billings v. John Read } discontinued

John Mullen v. Henry Bogardus Junr., Henry Bogardus & Abraham Furman } The like

Vina Ackerman v. John Francis } The like

John Demarest v. Cornelius Smith } discontinued

Rosannah Cowan v. Margaret Cowan } The like

Eliza Williams v. John Amory } The like

Henry Bogardus Junr. v. James Mullen and Charles Ford } The like

3rd February 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq

Jean Robinson v Hagar Groves — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & parties Discharged —

Janett Hardie v Thomas Hardie — Defᵗ is brought before said Justice by the watch & Charged with a breach of the Peace — Complᵗ bound in $50. Defᵗ bound in $100. James Dempster Surety in $100.

Abel Cheney v William Macklin and Catharine Macklin — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Before Theophilus Bakman Esq

Jacob Hart v Martin Chandle — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Defᵗ taken and by Jacob De la montagnie bound in $100. John W. Mulligan Surety in $50. 5 Feby 1801 Suit Discontinued

John Somerindyck v Michael Costigan — Peace Warrant issued Complᵗ bound in $50.

Samuel Douglass v James Riley — Peace warᵗ issued Complᵗ bound in $50. Defᵗ taken & bound in $100 Michael Carlan Surety in $100.

4th February 1801

Before Theophilus Bakman Esq

Mary Martin v Asa Hall — Defᵗ Charged with extorting from her $29 $\frac{40}{100}$ under a pretence of having obtained

Patty Ganung v ~~John Crane~~ David Concklin — Warrant of Bastardy issued in Dutchess County & Backed here by said Justice and Barnabas Warner authorised to Serve

5th February 1801.

By Theophilus Bakman Esq

William Morgan v Joseph B. Graham & John Webster — Warrant issued for Cheating and Defrauding the said William Morgan of £47„12 by Selling him a Hogshead of Water for a Hogshead of Rum

George J. Moran v Samuel Bowne Junʳ — Defᵗ Charged with unlawfully taking from the Complainant a Receipt drawn by the said Bowne & purporting to be a receipt in full of all Demands of the said Bowne from the said Moran — Justices Bakman and De la montagnie wish to advise first

Henry Vanderbilt atty of Daniel Covenhoven v Amy a slave of said Covenhoven & Rachel her Child — Warrant issued for running away from the Service of their said Master from the State of New Jersey

6th Feby 1801.

By Theophilus Bakman Esq

Mary Piercy v Isaac Immman — Peace Warrant issued — Complᵗ and Ann Boyer bound each in $50. to Testify at Next Sessions —

John Gilray v Richard Donavan & Patrick Mahar — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Robert Little bound in $50 —

Nancy Lewis v Isaac Lewis — Peace Warrant issued — Complᵗ bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions —

Daniel Covenhoven v Amy a Yellow woman and Rachel her Child — The Defendants Slaves of the said Covenhoven are again Demanded as persons owing Labor and Service to the said Covenhoven and that they have fled from the State of New Jersey to this State and the affidavits of Jacob Tuthill, Ebenezer Stiles and Phoebe Philips as to the Defendants being Slaves and thereupon a Certificate of Removal according to the Laws of the United States of America is granted by Theophilus Bakman to Remove them from this State to the State where they belong

7 February 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq

Lewis Osborn v John Coulthard — Peace warᵗ issued Complᵗ and James Frost bound in $50 to Testify at next Session ~~in $~~

John Gilray v Patrick Mahar — Defᵗ taken and bound in $200 William Donavan Surety in $100.

The Same v Richard Donavan — Defᵗ bound in $100 John Wade Surety in $100.

Thomas Sweeny v Adam Pintz — Peace warᵗ issued — Complᵗ bound in $50. to Testify in $50

John Bart v Richard Crosbie — Complᵗ States before Ald John Bogert on oath that he has been violently assaulted and Beaten by the Complᵗ Feby 9th 1801 warᵗ issued by J. Bogert & Complᵗ bound in $50 to Testify at next Sessions

8th February 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esq

The People v Dina DeGrue — Defᵗ Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days as a vagrant.

9th February 1801.

By Theophilus Bakman Esq

William Benjamin v Thomas Hughes — Defᵗ Committed to Bridewell for and Assᵗ & Batʸ on Complᵗ when peaceably walking in Water Street Complᵗ & Peter Hedden bound each in $50 to Testify &c. 10 Feby 1801. Jeremiah Little Esq Defᵗ is Discharged from Bridewell

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Ratliff v Elizabeth Ratliff } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t and John Stillwell surety in $50

Daniel Farga, Thomas Dorman & Nicholas Eaton } Defts. committed for a Misdemeanor — Compl.t & Thomas Blanck bound each in $50. Defts. bound each in $100. Michael Smaller surety for each in $100.

John Ackerman v Joseph Hanoy } Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t & Father Morris Ackerman bound in $50 for Compll.t appearance at next sessions to testify &c.

The People v Nancy Rogers & Margaret McElhain } Defts. committed to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 Days

Levi Osborn v John Caulthard } Deft. bound in $100 William Caulthard surety in $100

John Burt v Richard Crosbie } Deft. bound in $100 Henry Kidney surety in $100.

Thomas Swaney v Adam Pentz } Deft. bound in $80. Robert Bogardus surety in $80

The People v Joseph Pine } Deft. bound in $200. William Donavan and William Coleman bound each in $100 as surety conditioned for the good behaviour of said Pine for six Kallender Months which surety he was Ordered to give by the Last Special Sessions holden in this City

By Theophilus Beekman —

Joseph Hanoy v Morris Ackerman } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t and Edmond Taylor bound each in $100.

James Blank v Richard Richardson & John Lawrence } Peace warrant issued — Compll.t and Peter Fenton bound in each in $50.

10th Feby 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Samuel Cannon v Thomas Tinsdale } Deft. brought up by the watch & charged with an assault & Battery — Compll.t and Thomas Byron ~~surety in~~ bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. bound in $100. Robert Creasy surety in $100.

David S. Daniels v John McCarthy } Deft. committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t & John Harris bound to testify each in $50 — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. John Tilley surety in $100.

Before Theophilus Beekman

Esther Hopkins v Martha Berry alias Martha Bayle } Peace warrant issued, — Complainant bound in $50.

John Somerindyck v Michael Costigan } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Nicholas Checkerdale v Ennis Saunders } Peace warrant issued — Joseph Anastasia bound in $50 for the appearance to Testify of the Compl.t at next sessions

Joseph Hanoy v Morris Ackerman } Deft. bound in $100. John Mabie surety in $100.

John Ackerman v Joseph Hanoy } Deft. bound in $50 John Drake surety in $50.

11th Feby 1801.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Cloyd v John Hannah } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for assaulting and Beating Janett Hannah his wife — Compl.t bound in $50

Wealthy King v Susannah Connor } Peace warrant issued — Peter Root and Compll.t bound to Testify in $50 each

James Blank v John Lawrence } Deft. taken and bound in $100 Job D. Kamp surety in $100

Winea Ackerman v Catherine Nichols } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 — first settled same day — by Theophilus Beekman

Nicholas Checkerdale v Ennis Saunders } Deft. taken and bound in $100. David Le Roy surety in $100.

13th Feby 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Cloyd v John Hannah } At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft. discharged from Bridewell —

John Burger v Henry Bausher } At the prayer of the Compll.t the Deft. is Discharged also from a suit this day commenced against him

Jeremiah McCarthy v Thomas Burk } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50

16th Feby 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Key v Thomas Key } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t and Amelia Gifford bound in $

David Emmy v John Parker } Peace warrant issued on the 14th Inst. by Theo.s Beekman complainant bound to next sessions in $50.

— February 12th 1801 —

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary Carr
v
Giles Southward impleaded by the Name of Simon Southward

Peace Warrant issued — Complainants Husband William Carr bound in $50 for his own and his wifes appearance to Testify at next Sessions

Feby 19th 1801 parties Settle and are Discharged —

17th Feby 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

The People
v
Robert Smith of No 1 Moores Buildings

Deft brought up on Suspicion of Stealing some firewood Examined & Discharged —

The same
v
Sophia Bostine and Ellnor Bissette

Defts brought up by the watch and examined & discharged

The same
v
Elizabeth Donaldson

Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant & common prostitute

18th Feby 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Jane Mynseyes
v
Matthew Hedges

Wart of Bastardy before the birth issued The Complt is a Married Woman but on account of the absence of her husband and the impossibility of his having access to her the Deft is adjudged to be Liable to Maintenance of the Child — J say C.C. Colden Esqr

19th February 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie

James Welsh
v
William Swanser & Lucy Swanser

Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in East George Street Complainant bound in $50.

20th February 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Jesse Robbins
v
Catharine Garrison

Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house in the Seventh ward of Said City. Compltt bound in $50. Deft Committed & afterwards bailed & bound in $100 William Foskit Surety in $100.

21st Feby 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Christiana Brannon
v
Martin Brannon

Peace Wart issued — Complt bound in $50 Deft taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail —

Feby 24th 1801 parties Settle & Deft is Discharged From Bride

Clarry Yellings
v
John McDermot

Deft Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt bound in $50.

Robert Willson
v
Henry Thomas

Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Jacob King bound in $50 — Deft bound in $100 Jacob Carson Surety in $100.

James Walsh
v
William Swanser

Deft Released from Bridewell and bound in $200 — Charles Wayson Surety in $200.

22nd Feby 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Jakele
v
Jacob Warner

Deft taken by the Watch and brought before the said Justice & Committed for a violent assault with the Rung of a Chair — Complt bound in $50 Deft afterwards bound in $100 — Philip Warner Surety in $100.

23rd Feby 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Ratliff
v
Elizabeth Ratliff

at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Daniel Fargo
v
Thomas Dorman and Nicholas Eaton

The like —

Jane Mynseyes
v
Matthew Hedges

Deft taken and together with William Weatherill and Stephen Shepherd enter into a Bond of $250. for the Maintenance of a Bastard Child the said Jane Mynseyes now goes withall with

24th February 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Jane Walton
v
George McLaughlan & William McLaughlan

Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 and also Aurillia Thompson and Ellen Coston in the like Sum — Defts taken and ~~bound~~

parties Settle and are Discharged —

Richard Furman
v
John White

Deft taken and bound to next Sessions in $100 James Flinn Surety in $100. by Theophilus Beekman Esqr

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

—25th February 1801

Catharine Reynolds v Lawrence Whipps — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued

Clary Youngs v John McDermot — At the prayer of the complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

26th February 1801

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

Nathaniel Ward v Robert Fletcher — Peace warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50.

Mary Stagg v Jane Nemo — Peace warrant issued — Complt.s Husband Michael Stagg Surety in $50 for complt.s appearance at Next Sessions — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Alexander Nemo Surety in $100.

27th February 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

William Moore v Mary Ann Smith — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

28th Feby 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Catharine Reynolds v Lawrence Whipps — Deft. bound together with John Whipps in the sum of $250. in a Bond to the Overseers of the poor &c. Conditioned for the Maintenance of a Bastard Child the said Catharine now goeth withal

Elizabeth Ackerman v John Ackerman — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound and Mary Roberts & Jameson Coe bound in $50. each — Deft. taken and bound in $250. Michael Hanesworth Surety in $200.

Joseph Brooks v Oliver Jaques — Deft. Charged with keeping a gaming House Complt. bound in $100 to Testify — Mary Fowler bound in 100$ to same Court to Testify &c.

Nathaniel Ward v Robert Fletcher — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Godfrey Warner Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Bukman

William Mappes v Mary Ann Smith — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Becker Surety in $100.



1 March 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

Peter Van Blarcum v Thomas Cooper — Deft. Charged with an assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complainant a watch man while on his Duty as a watch man — Complainant bound in $50.

Elizabeth Erley v Elizabeth Sackmath — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at Hard labor as a Common prostitute.

Elijah Brunson v Henry Meyers — Deft. taken by the watch and Charged with an assault and Battery complainant bound in $100. deft. bound in $100. George Westrand Surety in $50

2nd March 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

John S. Delamater v James Van Brockle — Warrant issued for abuse and calling the Complainant a Damned tory Rascal, and a Nova Scotia tory Rascal Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer & Terminer &c. Deft. taken & bound to same Court in $100. John L. Van Kleeck Surety in $100.

3rd March 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

John S. Sabele v Jacob Warner — Deft. Discharged at the request of the Compl.t

4th March 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

John Byrne v William Turner & Johannah his wife — Deft. Wm. Turner brought up by the watch and Charged together with his said wife with an immoderate beating Committed on the body of the Compl.t who together with John Walker, Elijah Jones, Abner Demarest, John Tillou and John Hutchins, bound each in $100. to Testify at next Sessions

Hannah Hamilton v William Hamilton — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 also Susannah Evans in the like sum to Testify at next Sessions

5th March 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

Thomas Moore v Thomas Kehow — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50.

Jane Frazier v Thomas Smith — Warrt. issued for an assault & Battery with an Attempt to Ravish. Thomas Frazier bound in $100 for the appearance of his wife the complt. and William Patterson bound in $100. to Testify —

Jane Williams v. Thomas Gall } Peace Wart. issued for an assault & Battery with an intent to Murder — Compl.t & Diana Parrit bound each in $100. to Testify &c.— Deft. taken and Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

6th March 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie } George Mair — Abraham Rummy } Wart. issued for running away from on board the Ship Argus —

John Tracey v. Patrick Tracey } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t John Barry and John McAntee bound each in $100 to Testify at next Sessions

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. — John Rathbone v. Charles Stout } Peace warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50

William Irwin v. James Dyer } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to next Sessions

7th March 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Christian Hill v. William Gaskin } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

John Rathbone v. Charles Stout } Deft. taken and bound in $100. Jonathan Allen Surety in $100.

Nicholas Chickerdale v. Ennis Saunders } discontinued

9th March 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Johnson v. Elizabeth Wilcox } Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to next Sessions

10th March 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Williams v. Peter Van Bramer } Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Deft. taken and parties settle and are discharged sine die

The People v. Lodwick Myers } Deft. brought up this morning by the watch having been found in possession of a piece of Beef for which he could not ~~give~~ account. Deft. ordered to be kept in the Bridewell untill a Commitment could be sent for him

11th March 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman

Mary Lane v. John Davan } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. also Mary Fitzsimmons in the same sum

Sally McLaren v. Neil McLaren } Deft. Committed for an Assault &c. — Compl.t bound in $50.

Ann King v. George Ingraham } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $ parties settled and were Discharged —

Christian Hill v. William Gaskin } Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Dunham Surety in $50.

12th March 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Cunningham v. Murdoch McLean } Peace War.t issued — Compl.t & Sophia Sherman bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — 13th March 1801. parties settle & process Discontinued —

Harriett Wright v. Hannah Ingraham, alias Hannah Brown, alias Hannah Bentley } Peace war.t issued — Compl.t and Isaac Montanye bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Mary Johnson v. Elizabeth Willcocks } Deft. taken and bound in $100. John H. Ellis of No. 64 Partition Street Merch.t Surety in $100.

13th March 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Wilson v. Harriet Edward and Mary Bermudas } Defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 Days

Harriet Wright v. Hannah Ingraham } Deft. taken and bound in $100. James A. Smith Surety in $100. — March 14th 1801. parties settle & are Discharged

Daniel Billins v. Isaac W. Christian } warrant issued for this Cause that ~~the said~~ Isaac an Indented Apprentice to the said Daniel had ran away from him from West Chester County — Deft. taken and Consents to return & serve his master as he ought to do Whereupon he is Discharged —

Ann Boyer v. Isaac Inman } Peace War.t issued — Complainant and Mary Peirry bound each in $50.

14th March 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Helanah Smith v. Jacob Morgan and Samuel Merrit } Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t & Ann Jarvis bound to Testify in $50. — Defts. taken on the 16th March 1801 & parties settle and are Discharged

Patty Welsh v. John Gay } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. also Maria Ackerman in the like sum — Deft. taken parties settle & are Discharged sine die —

Diana a Black woman v. Hagar a Black woman — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — Def.t taken & Committed but parties afterwards settle and are Discharged

16th March 1801.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

William Dorris vs Solomon Bashford — Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Daniel Lane bound each in $50. Def.t bound in $50 Abijah Adams Surety in $60.

Patrick McMahon v. George Lowther — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t and Ellener Collins bound each in $50. to Testify

Polly Baffie v. Elizabeth Fowler — Peace war.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

John L Turner vs Ellener Turner — Peace war.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify

Sally McLaren v. Neil McLaren — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Peggy Manley vs John Peddler — Def.t Committed to Bridewell for a violent Assault & Battery on the body of the Compl.t who together with Judah Brown bound each in $50 to Testify

Isabella Buchannan v. Archibald Buchannan — Peace war.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

George Graham v. Peter Augustus — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 — def.t taken and parties settle & are disch.d

Biddy McCormick v. Dennis Laney — Warr.t of Bastardy before the birth issued — Def.t taken and John Elsworth Returns on the process "The within "named Dennis Laney and Biddy McCormick were "this day married by the Rev.d Father O'Brien in "my presence" whereupon Def.t is Discharged

Peter VanBlarcum v. Thomas Cooper — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

William Irvin v. James Dyer — Def.t bound by Theophilus Beekman in $100. Frederick Babcock Surety in $100.

Catharine Philips v. George Mason — Warrant of Bastardy (about two months) before the birth issued —

18th March 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Patrick Lafferty v. Robert Hamil and Margaret his wife — Def.t Robert brought up by the watch and Charged with an Assault & Battery on the Compl.t — Def.t Robert Committed — Def.t Marg.t Charged also with an Assault and Battery on the body of the Compl.t & his wife — Def.t bailed & bound in $200. Thomas Smith Surety in $200.

Robert Steel v. Robert Hamil — Disch.d 19 March 1801 — Def.t Charged with an Assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $100. — Def.t bailed & bound in $100. John Chisholm Surety in $100. Discharged 19th March 1801 —

Thomas Hames v. Samuel McCulley — Peace warrant issued — complainant and William Ambrose bound in $50. to Testify — Def.t taken & bound in $100. James Stephenson Surety in $100.

Bernard O'Connor v. Edward McGown and Patrick Caufield — Peace warrant issued — compl.t bound in $50. — 19th March 1801. Peace parties settle and are Discharged

Daniel Hendrickson v. Barney Caufield — Def.t Charged with a violent Assault & Battery on the body of the compl.t — bound in $50. Def.t Committed

John Wilt v. The Same — The like in all things —

Catharine Macklin v. Nancy Hamil — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Samuel Doughloss v. James Riley — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued.

17 March 1801.

N.B. This days proceedings ought to have been entered before yesterdays proceedings

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Rachel Ferguson v. Catharine Robinson — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Charlotte Cortelyou v. Abraham Tucker — Peace war.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t taken & bound in $100. — John Pillon Surety in $100.

The Same v. Peter Cortelyou — The like in all things

Samuel Major v John Gorman — Deft. Committed for a Trespass — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c.

19th March 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie

John Everitt v James Platt — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. John Reynolds ~~Surety~~ also bound in the same sum to Testify &c.

Jane Williams v Thomas Gall — Aquila Giles bound in $50 for the appearance of the ~~Compl.t~~ Deft. at the next Sessions &c. to ans.r &c.

Rachel Ferguson v Catharine Robinson — Deft. taken and bound in $50. Magdalen Seleigh Surety in $50.

Mary Lane v John Davan — At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft. is Discharged from Bridewell and process agt. him Discontinued.

20th March 1801

Before Jacob De La Montagnie —

Luba Coddington v Thomas Bloodgood — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify — Deft. taken and Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail

John Witt v Bernard Canfield — Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Riddell Surety in $50.

Daniel Hendrickson v The Same — Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $200 John Riddell Surety in $200.

Elizabeth Banta v Hugh Dally — Warrant of Bastardy issued & sent into the Hands of John A. Haines

Grace Boyle v Trigand — Warrant of Bastardy issued in Consequence of an examination taken on oath before Alderman Joshua Barker

21st March 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Grace Boyle v Lewis Nicholas Constantin Trigant De Beaumont who is impleaded by the name of Trigand — Defendant is taken and brought before the said Justice &c. bound to next Sessions in $250. Edward Wright Surety in $250. to answer for getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child with which she now goeth withal —

Lewis Osborn v John Coulthard — discontinued at request of Compl.t & all recognizance discharged —

Luba Coddington v Thomas Bloodgood — The like & Deft. Discharged from Bridewell

Samuel Major v John Gorman — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued and Deft. Discharged from Bridewell on payment of Costs

James H. Thompson v Augustus Sacket — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & Catharine Thompson bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Naomi Lindsay v Patty Welsh — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

Grace Boyle v L. N. C. Trigant de Beaumont — Compl.t Charges the Deft. by his proper name with getting her with Child of a Bastard Child she now goeth withal with —

James H. Thompson v Augustus Sacket — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Sacket Surety in $100.

John Everitt v James Platt — Deft. bound in $100. William Holmes Surety in $100.

Mary Johnson v Elizabeth Wilcox — At the prayer of Compl.t the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Polly Duffie v Elizabeth Fowler — The like —

23d March 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Abraham Brevoort v Bernard Rorck — Deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery & Riot — Compl.t and Henry Brevoort bound each in $50. Deft. bound in $100. John Riddell Surety in $100.

Patrick Kelly v Bernard Rorck — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50.

William Welling v Renear Skaats, James Wauham & Henry Brevoort — Warrant issued for a Misdemeanor Committed in the English Lutheran Church at the time of Divine Service — Complainant & Abraham Harding bound to Testify in $50

Jeremiah McCarthy v Thomas Burk — At the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause is Discontinued

John L. Turner v Eleanor Turner — The like —

Patrick McMahan v George Lowther — The like —

Naomi Lindsey v Patty Welsh — ~~The like~~ Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. James H. Smith Surety in $100.

Joseph W. Alsop v Eliel Willson — Warrt. issued agt. Deft. for deserting from the Brig Angenmore of which the Complt. is master — Jacob Hays Returns that the Defendant has gone on board

24th. March 1801.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v Benjamin Johnson a Black boy — Deft. brought up by the watch and Charged with being found about one or two O'Clock this Morning in the House of Peter W. Livingston on the Limits of the Gaol on examination he says that he went there to Lodge with Livingston's Servant man — belongs to the Brig Iris Captn. Skeat — Deft. is Discharged —

Elizabeth Slaide v John Dixon — Peace warrant issued Complts. Husband Richard Slaide bound in $50.

Mary Goldsberry v Agness Scofield — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr.

William Welling v Riniar Skaats — Deft. bound in $100. James Vanderpool Surety in $100.

The Same v Henry Brevoort — Deft. taken and bound $100. Abraham Brevoort Surety in $100.

25th. March 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Earle v John Batchelor — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 — Deft. taken and John Batchelor bound in $50. for appearance of Deft. at next Sessions to answer &c.

Margaret McLean v Murdoch McLean — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an assault &c. Complt. bound in $50 — March 26th. 1801 parties settled & are Discharged

Catharine Markle v Nancy Hamel — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Thomas Harmes v Samuel McCully — The like

Ann Berger v Isaac Inneman — The like

Mary Pearcy v The Same — The People

Lydia Hadleigh v James McCoy and Rachel his wife — Peace Warrt. issued Complt bound in $50. Defts. taken & parties settled and are Discharged

William Welling v James Wareham — Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Foster Surety in $100.

26th. March 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Isabella Buchannan v Archibald Buchannan — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Elizabeth McKinnon v William Reynolds and John Hughes who is prosecuted by the name of John Piersy — Warrant issued by Theophilus Bakman for an assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a Rape — Peter McKinnon bound in $100 for the appearance of the Complts. to Testify &c. at Next Oyer & Terminer &c. — Defts. taken and Hughes Bailed. George Christie Surety for him in $200. to ansr. at said Court. Deft. Reynolds Committed for want of Bail —

John Brown v John Brogan — Deft. Charged with an assault & Battery & Committed for want of Bail Two witnesses Bound to Testify — Parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged

John Rakestraw v The Same — The like in all things

John Brogan v John Rakestraw & John Brown — The like except that there was but one witness bound to Testify

28th. March 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David J. Daniels v John McCarthy — at the request of the Complt. the process in this Cause is discontinued —

John Harris v Morris Welch — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. D. J. Daniels also bound in the like sum to Testify — Suit is afterwards settled & parties are Discharged

Thomas Brennagan v John Chadwick — Peace warrant issued — Complt. & Matthew Kearn of No. 357. bound as witnesses — Deft. taken parties settle and are Discharged

Henry Hyde v Nicholas Morris — Peace warrant issued by John Bogert Esqr. Complt. bound in $50.

27 March 1801.

Charlotte Cortelyou v John Cortelyou — discontinued by order of JDLM Esqr.

The Same v Abraham Tucker — The like

James Norris v Jane O'Brien — Peace warrant issued Complt. Nicholas M. Stidell, & Albert Dumo bound to Testify in $50. each at Next Sessions — Deft. taken & bound in $100 Hester Carrol Surety in $50.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

March 30th 1801

Elizabeth McKinnon v William Reynolds — Deft. bailed and ~~bound over~~ Joseph Reynolds bound in $200. to Oyer & Terminer &c.

Abraham Brevoort v Bernard Rorck — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Robert Willson v Henry Thomas — The like

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Agness Black v Richard Dalinry — Deft. who was Committed yesterday is Discharged at the Request of the Complainant

Elleanor O'Brien v James O'Brien — Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound and also Mary Cooley in $50 to Testify &c

John Scott v John Patterson — Peace warrt. issued compl. and Jack Patterson bound each in $50. to Testify Deft. taken & Committed — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged sine die

31st March 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Cheeseman v Seamour Sherwood — Peace Warrt. issued Compl. bound to next Sessions in $ [illegible]

Jane Blanck v John Lawrence and Richard Richardson — at the Request of the Complainant Deft. is discharged &c.

Charles Gobert the Trim his slave — Deft. brought up by warrant & Committed for refusing to return & serve his master as a Servant ought to do

1st April 1801

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

David Whitehead v Stephen Wade — Peace warrant issued compl. bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify &c.

2d April 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jane Williams vs Thomas Gale — at the prayer of the Complainant the process is discontinued

John Rathbone vs Charles Stoute — The like in all things

Trim Black man ads Charles Gobert his master — at the request of Maturine Livingston and on his filing a bond in the Penal sum of $600. for the forth coming of the said Trim within a reasonable time after Demand made &c. Deft. is Released from Bridewell — (bond & Indenture filed together)

By Theophilus Beekman

Thomas Greer v Hugh Trainer — Deft. Committed for a misdemeanor — Compl. & Thomas Cony bound to Testify Compl. in $50. — Cony in $15.

David Cany v Julian Kelly, Martha Thompson, Hannah Davis and John Anderson — Defts. Kelly, Thompson, & Davis Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as Common prostitutes &c and Anderson as a Disorderly person & Disturber of the peace & attempting to prevent the watch men from doing their duty — Anderson is afterward Discharged

Richard Furman v Alexander Dow — at the Request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

3 April 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Peggy Manley v John Pedder — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft. Discharged from Custody

4th April 1801

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Alexander Campbell & Lawrence Heyer v Jane Francis and Charles Francis and Ben a Black — defts. Jane and Charles Committed for keeping a Disorderly House & Ben for being a disorderly ~~House~~ person — Complainants and Peter Rookey and John McCracken bound to Testify at next Sessions Deft. Ben afterwards Discharged

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Bergum v Michael Sandford — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $50. Conradt Roon jointly in $100.

Stephens Goulde v Thomas Tingley — Peace warrant issued — complainant & Joseph Woodruff bound to Testify &c &c

The People v Daniel Perera — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Disorderly person

6th April 1801

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Peter Cook v Elizabeth Coe — Deft. bound to next Sessions to answer &c in $200.

Elizabeth Coe v Peter Cook — The like in all things

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Ackerman v John Ackerman — at the prayer of the Complainant the process is discontinued

William Dorris v Solomon Bashford — The like

Samuel Cannon v Thomas Fitz Hale — The like

Elizabeth Richardson v John Reynolds — ~~Peace warrant issued Compt. bound $50.~~

Margaret Duffie v Ross Duffie — ~~The like ...~~ Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Polly Bridge v William Smith — The like — by Theophilus Beekman —

7th april 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Richardson v John Reynolds — Peace warrant issued compt. bound in $50.

Daniel Hendrickson v Bernard Caufield — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in the Cause is Discontinued —

William Welling v Rinier Skaats Junr, Henry Brevoort, and James Warham — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

John Cheeseman v Seamour Sherwood — The like —

8th april 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

C. Joseph De la Croix v Michael Paff — Peace warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. defst. taken and bound in $100. John Paff surety in $100.

Sally Williams v David Williams — Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound in $50.

Polly Keyser v Jacob Keyser Junr. — Peace warrant issued — Compt. & Sally Van Tassel bound each in $50. Defst. bound in $100. Jacob Keyser surety in $100

Leah Wisner v John Turner — Compt. Peace Wart. issued — Compt. Hester Burchell & Eliza Smith bound in $50.

Polly Bridge v William Smith — Defst. taken and bound to the presl. sessions in $50. Nicholas Roberts surety in $50.

Elizabeth Richardson v John Reynolds — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued & Compt. discharged from her recognizance to Testify &c.

Margaret Duffie v Ross Duffie — The like —

John Ryder an apprentice to Samuel Dela Mater v The said Samuel Dela Mater — Summons issued Retble at this office at 10 O'clock tomorrow morning to shew Cause why he should not be bound to the presl. Sessions to answer a compl. of Misusage the said apprentice has agt him —

9th April 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie

Polly Keyser v Jacob Keyser — At the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Elizabeth Johnson v Abraham Mabie — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Henry Lawther v William Lewis — Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery — Compt. and John Suffern, Joseph Cuff, Hugh Walker & Richard Oliver are bound in $50 each Testify &c.

10th April 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie

Rebecca Bridgeland v James Chester — Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50 to Testify at Next Sessions —

Susan McNeill v William Cummings — Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued Deft. taken and bound together with George I. Eacker of the said City Atty at Law in a bond of $250 Conditioned that the Child with which the said Susan now goeth with shall not become a Charge to the City & County of New York

11th April 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

David Wilson v Betsey his slave — Deft. Committed for running away from her master from Fort Washington

The People v Catharine Campbell — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Common prostitute

Alexander Wiley v Amy Gage — Warrant issued for behaving Disorderly & Disturbing the Complainant who is bound to Testify in $50

Leah Weisner v. John Turner — Deft taken and bound by Theophilus Beekman in $100. Samuel Craten and Henry Jackson bound as ~~untrue~~ Sureties each in $100.

John Pierce v. Thomas Paine — Peace warrant issued ~~Complt~~ for a Cruelly an inhumanly beating the Complt. Deft taken and agrees to give up an indenture of apprenticeship which he holds on the Complainant upon which the process is discontinued

13th April 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Hannah Ingraham v. Peter Brown — Peace wart issued - Complt bound in $50 & Peter Brown in the like Sum Deft taken & parties Settle & are Discharged. Sine die

David Whitehead v. Stephen Wade — at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution is discontinued

Ann Weeks v. Phinehas Ross & Elizabeth his wife — Peace warrant issued - Complts Husband John Weeks bound in $50 for his own and his wife's appearance to Testify at next Sessions —

Roger Worden v. William Peck his apprentice — Warrant issued for that the Deft has run away from his Services - Deft is taken and Brought before Justice Beekman and on examination says that he yesterday Stole away his Master's part of the Indenture of apprenticeship between them and burned them but is nevertheless willing (if that will not Clear him from his Master) to go home and Serve his Master as an apprentice ought to do, and hereupon he is Discharged —

Letitia Sergent v. Langhorn B. Rayner — Wart of Bastardy before the Birth issued - Deft taken & Committed for want of Bail —

John White v. The Same — Peace Warrant issued - Complt bound in $50. Deft taken & Committed for want of Bail —

14th April 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie

John White v. Langhorn B. Rayner — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft discharged from his Confinement —

Letitia Seargent v. The Same — In Case of Bastardy - On taking the affidavit of David Emmy [?] of the intermarriage of the parties the process is Discontinued

Murdock McLean v. Polly Green — Peace wart issued Complt bound in $50

Sands Reynolds v. Lanah Smith — Wart issued for beating Stephen De La Hunt - Complt bound in $50.

John Amias v. John Graham — Peace warrant issued - Complt bound to Testify in $50

Polly Mandeville v. Catharine Jones — Peace wart issued agt Deft for throwing a Brick bat at ~~the~~ Maria Hughes - Israel Morgan of No 331 Greenwich Street Grocer ~~surety in $~~ bound to testify in $50.

Elizabeth Johnson v. Abraham Mabie — Deft taken and together with his father ~~Abraham~~ Peter Mabie Enters into a bond of £100 Conditioned for the maintenance of a Bastard Child the Complainant now goeth withal with & to indemnify the City & County of New York from any Damages from the maintenance & bringing up of said Child —

Ann Weeks v. Elizabeth Ross — William Master [?] bound in $100 for the appearance to ansr &c. of the Deft at Next Sessions - by Theophilus Beekman

The Same v. Phinehas Ross — Deft Released from Bridewell and bound in $100 Jacob Dreskel & David Fowler surety each in $50. by T. Beekman Esq.

15th April 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

John Sickles v. Tone [?] a Bl. Woman — Peace wart issued - Complt bound in $50. Deft taken & Benjamin Allison [?] bound for him in $100.

Ann Fitzpatrick v. Patrick Fitzpatrick — Peace wart issued and also for threatening to run away & leave his wife to the City - April 16 1801 deft Dischd from Bridewell and Suit discontinued

Jane Berryman v. George and Peter two Slaves of Jacob Arden — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Kline & David McKay bound to Testify in $50.

By Theophilus Battman Esq.r

April 16 1801.

James Lyons v James Butler & Samuel Conant } Def.t Butler brought up the watch and Charged together with said Samuel Conant with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant Def.t Butler is Committed & Compl.t Nathaniel P. Rockwell and William Parker are bound to give evidence at the next Sessions in $50 each Def.ts together with the Compl.t afterwards Come and they are both discharged Sine die —

Lewis Evrard v Peter Gilbert } Peace war.t issued for Challenging the one Joseph Herisse to fight the Def.t with Swords, pistols or Sabre Compl.t Joseph Herisse and Esprit Guigon bound to Testify at the next Supreme Court in $100 each

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Nancy Vandervare v Susannah Bostwick } Peace war.t issued for Striking Rachel Thurston — Compl.t bound in $50 to next Sessions

John Amos v John Graham } Def.t taken and bound in $100. Philip Fulkerson Surety in $100.

17 April 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Nancy Vandervare v Susannah Bostwick } Def.t taken and bound in $100. James A. Bostwick Surety in $100.

Lewis Evrard v Peter Gilbert } Def.t taken and bound in $100. Robert Guigon Surety in $100. to Supreme Court

The People v John McDermot } Def.t having at the late Sessions been convicted of a Misdemeanor and not being in Court to receive his Sentence a Bench war.t was issued and Def.t Lodged in Bridewell but the Cause of his detention being not fully expressed in the Kalender was not Sentenced at the last Sessions is therefore now bound in $100. for his appearance to answer &c. At the next Sessions

William Gaskin v Abrathia Rogers } Peace War.t issued for beating David Palmer — Compl.t bound in $50. — April 20.th 1801. Def.t taken & parties Settle & Suit is discontinued —

18.th April 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

Stephen Samuel v Barthellemy Lagué } Joseph Mercadier Surety for Def.t in $100 to ans.r at the Next Sessions

Charlotte Hammilton v Jane Ran } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Richard Player bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions

19.th April 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

David Ackerman v James Harley } Def.t brought before the said Justice and Charged with behaving disorderly and Disturbing the peace this day Def.t Committed for want of Bail — April 20.th 1801. Def.t is released from Bridewell and at the prayer of the Compl.t Discharged Sine Die

20.th April 1801

Alexander Wiley v Amy Gage } at the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause is discontinued

Thomas McDonald v James Main } Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & John Meacham bound to Testify each in $50.

John Ackerman v Robert Cylburn } Peace Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complainant while in the execution of his office as a Marshall — Def.t taken and bound to next Sessions in $100 — Compl.t bound in $50.

Catharine Macklin v Patty Welsh } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Frederick P. Hoffer v John Kern his indented Apprentice } Warrant issued ag.t the Def.t for runing away from his Master — Def.t taken and agrees to go and serve his said Master as an Apprentice ought to do

Willet Seaman and Others overseers of the poor for the City of New york v Abraham Chadwick } Summons issued by order of Jacob De La montagnie & John Bogert Esq.rs returnable here at half after Nine O'Clock tomorrow morning to Shew Cause why he Should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain Male Bastard Child of which Rebecca Sherman wife of Samuel Sherman was Delivered on the thirty first day of December lately —

21.st April 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie and John Bogert Esq.rs

Willet Seaman and others overseers of the poor of the City of New york v.s Abraham Chadwick } def.t appears pursuant to Summons — Rebecca Sherman, Walter McDonald & Ann McDonald are Sworn on the part of the prosecutors — and no Cause being Shewn on the part of Def.t why he Should not be adjudged the Reputed father of a Bastard Child born of the body of the said Rebecca It is therefore ordered by the said J.D.L.M & J.B. under their hands & seals that the said Abraham pay $15. for the lying in of the said R. & the maintenance of said Child untill this day & that he also pay $1 25/100 weekly so long as the said Child remains a public Charge

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr

William Macklin v William Barry, Robert Shooter & James Tyler — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions

Sarah Doty v Gilbert Lewis — Warnt of Bastardy issued for the indemnification of the City from the Maintenance &c of a female Bastard Child of which the said Sarah Doty was Delivered on the twenty fourth day of February 1800.

Thomas McDonald v James Main — Deft taken and bound to the Next Sessions in $60. John Main Surety in $50.

Catharine Macklin v Patty Welsh — Deft taken and bound in $80. Elizabeth Jackson Surety in $60.

By Theophilus Beekman Special Justice &c

Isaac Stagg v Thomas Cassady — Deft Committed for behaving Disorderly & beating his wife without a Cause so as to Disturb the Complainant

The People v ~~James Conden~~ Elizabeth Batchelor, Jane Conby, & Elizabeth Green — Defts Committed to Bridewell as Vagrants for 60 Days.

22d April 1801

By Theophilus Beekman Justice

Ann Whitted v Thomas Whitted — Deft Committed to Bridewell for a Breach of the peace Complt bound in $50. April 24. 1801. Parties Settle and Deft is released from Confinement

Eader Norris v Phoebe Jeffries Mary Lena, & Clemens Appleby — Defts Committed as vagrants for 60 Days

Polly Aumock & Hiram Allen v Christian Smalle — Deft is Charged with Keeping a Gambling House

Willet Seaman and others Overseers of the poor of the City of New York v Abraham Chadwick — On an Order of Bastardy made by John Bogert & Jacob DelaMontagnie — Deft having refused to comply with the said Order is therefore bound in the Sum of $250. for his appearance at the Next Sessions to abide order that shall then & there be made & Christian Brower Surety in $250.

---

Charlotte Hammilton v Jane Ran — Deft bound in $50. Luke Kip Surety in $30

23d April 1801.

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr

Polly Fairlie v John Fairlie — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Elizabeth Dillon bound to Testify each in $50.

24th April 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Catharine Macklin v Patty Welsh — Elizabeth Jackson the Bail for the Deft Surrenders the body of the Defendant Whereupon the body of the Defendant was Committed — Deft afterwards returns & is again bailed and the said Elizabeth Jackson is again Surety in $50. Deft is bound in $60.

Elijah Jones v Apollos Bauwnhorne — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to next Sessions —

Ann Bush v James Bush — Deft Committed for an Assault & Battery on Complt

The People v Margaret Whatt — Deft taken up being a Stranger & walking the Streets at a late hour of the Night Dismissed on examination

25th April 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Mary Golden v Barney Golden — Deft Committed for an Assault & Battery on Complt who together with John With are bound to Testify in $50 — Parties afterwards Settle & Deft is released

William Lewis v Samuel Winship — Complainant Charges the Defendant with Challenging him to fight & further that he is afraid of his life by reason of threats made use of by the Deft Complt bound to prosecute in $100. Deft bound in $100. Francis White Surety in $100.

26th April 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman

Joel Rose v John Davis — Defts Committed for an Assault &c — Complt bound in $50. Parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged

Peter Grim v Edward Barnet, John Brogan, Patrick Byrnes, John Walker & John Byrne — Defts Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant — who together with William Skinner, William Bennett, William Cogdon, Daniel Perry, Adam Hyler are bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — Edward Barnet, John Brogan, Patrick Byrne & John Byrne bound each in $100 John Wade Surety in $50. for each of them

27th April 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Isaac Stagg v Thomas Cassady — Deft. Released & process discontinued

Polly Duffie v David Lyons — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Rachel Powers v Edward Powers — Deft. Charged with an assault & Battery Complt. and Isabella Stewart bound to Testify in $50.

28th April 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Thomas McDonald v James Main — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

~~Henry Hemfield &~~ Elizabeth Roshembert v Diederick Giles — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound to Testify in $50. — Deft. afterwards Bailed and bound in $100 ~~Henry~~ Cornelius I. Roosevelt Surety in $100.

Henry Hemfield v The Same — The like in all things —

Mary Gilmore v Patrick McConnell — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued

Polly Duffie v David Lyons — Deft. taken and bound in $100. George Hannan Surety in $100.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Robins v Margaret Smith — Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Mary Brown bound in $50 to Testify — Deft. Complt. afterwards Comes and acknowledges Satisfaction & Suit is Discontinued —

William Mackler v William Barray Robert Shooley & James Tyler — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in the Cause is Discontinued & Defts. released from Bridewell &c.

Rachel Powers v Edward Powers — Deft. bound in $100. James Farrel Surety in $100

Madame Thibaudier v Justina her Slave — Deft. Committed for running away from her Mistress

Jacob Thorne v John Caesar — Deft. brought before Theophilus Beekman Esqr. by the Watch & Charged with Keeping a Disorderly House Complt. & Joseph Burrington bound in $50 each to Testify &c.



29th April 1801.

Peter Grim v John Walker — Deft. Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. George Walton and Robert Walker Surety in $50. By Theophilus Beekman

John Ross v Edward Lowerre — Peace Warrt. issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. & Complt. bound to next Session in $50.

The People v George I. Eacker — Deft. having declared in the presence of Alderman Rhinelander that he would Challenge Samuel Boyd Esqr. after the Election or words tantamount thereto whereupon the said Eacker is bound to next Sessions to ansr. in $100. Matthew Gelston Surety in $100. — April 30th 1801. an Understanding taken place between the said Parties & Deft. is released from the said Recognizance together with his Surety by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

30th April 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Murdoch McLean v John Williams — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on Deft. — Complt. James Stephens & Sally Wade bound each in $50 to Testify — Parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged &c.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Mackie by Rebecca Mackie his mother v Margaret Goold — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & William Thompson bound to Testify in $50. each

Jonathan Rummon v Christian Smale — Deft. Charged with permitting Gaming & Card playing in his Porter House — Complt. bound to Testify in $50 by Theophilus Beekman

1. May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Buckner v Palmer his Slave — Deft. Committed for Disobeying the Commands of his Master —

Jonathan Rummon v Christian Smale — Warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie for Keeping a gambling House. Deft. taken & bound by Jacob De La Montagnie in $100. to ansr. at next Session — William Gardner Surety in $100.

Dorothy Fisher v William Tredwell Jr. — Deft. Committed by Theophilus Beekman for an assault & Battery with an intent to Commit ~~an assault~~ a Rape — Complt. bound in $100.

2nd May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

John Earle v William Webb } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Jemmie Moore bound to Testify in $50 also Defᵗ taken and parties settle and are discharged —

Samuel Robertson v Daniel McDermott John McGinnis } Defᵗˢ Committed for an Assault & Breaking open the Door of the Complainant — Defᵗˢ afterwards Bailed — May 5th 1801. Parties Settle and are Discharged fine Due —

Peter A. Body v John McMurry } Defᵗ Committed for an Assault & Battery Complᵗ & James Howard bound to Testify &c each in $50 — Parties afterwards settle & suit is discontinued —

John Mackie by Rebecca Mackie his Mother v Margaret Gold — } John Gould of Charlotte Street Rigger Surety in $100. for the appearance of Defᵗ to answer &c by Theophilus Bakman —

4th May 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ.

The People v Archibald Kisam } Defᵗ brought before the said Justice by the Night watch and on examination is Discharged

Silas Dunbarr v Edward Hutson } Peace Warrant issued — Complᵗ & Aaron Franks bound to Testify &c in $50.

Isabella Cornell v Polly Robertson } Peace warᵗ issued — Complᵗˢ Husband Jupiter Cornell bound for his own & wifes appearance to Testify &c in $50. Sibby Valentine bound to Testify in $50. also

Daniel Clad by Peter Wooley v Joseph Webb } Peace Warᵗ issued — Complᵗ ~~bound~~ Ellert Picket & James Dennis bound to Testify &c in $50

John Baylis v Nicholas Morrel } Peace Warrant issued Complᵗ bound in $50. to Testify &c

John R. B. Rodgers v Tom his Slave } Defᵗ Committed for running away from his master

Louis Lorill v Mʳ Decoucer } Defᵗ Charged on oath by the Complᵗ who is a British [illegible] Officer with an Assault & Battery — Defᵗ is represented to have fled to New Jersey & no warrant is issued —



5th May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Keziah Sturges v John Key } Peace warrant issued — Complᵗ and Susannah Silvey bound each in $50 to Testify &c

Margaret Walker v Edward Shields } Peace warᵗ issued — Complᵗ and Elizabeth Campbell bound to Testify &c in $50.

7th May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Louis Lorill v Peter Desources } Defᵗ appears pursuant to summons issued this Day and is bound in $100. Joseph Mercadier Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Graham v Robert Gardner } Warrant issued for an assault & Battery with intent to Ravish at Sea on board the Ship Jane Commanded by the said Gardner — William Morrison of No 14 Rose stᵗ Grocer bound in $100. for the appearance of the Complᵗ at the Next Circuit Court of the United States to be holden in the City of New York in the New York District — Defᵗ taken and bound in $100. to ansʳ at the same Court. Michael Seice of No 82 Fair street Surety in $100.

John J. Arjo v Charles Gobert } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

William Garland v James Fullerton } Peace Warrant issued — Complᵗ and John Gould bound to Testify at next sessions in $50. each — Defᵗ taken and bound in $100. James Webb of Greenwich street Mariner Surety in $100.

Martha Bayles v John Bayles } Peace Warrant issued — Complᵗ and Elizabeth Scarret bound each in $50. to Testify

Keziah Sturges v John Key } at the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

George Haley v John Kohler and Michael Witt } Warrant issued by Theophilus Bakman agᵗ the Defᵗ for running away from the Brig Dict — Jacob Hays returns the process that he has taken the Defᵗ and put them on board the said vessel —

8th May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqʳ.

The People v Susannah Silvie Ann Davis Mary Fairley, Elizabeth Smith, Martha Ormsby Mary Bailey, Catharine [illegible] Catharine Miller, } The defendants brought up by the watch & Charged with being Disorderly persons & Common prostitutes & they on examination not being able to give a good account of themselves are Committed to Bridewell for [illegible]

May 8th 1801. By Theo. Bukman Esq.

Ann Bush v. James Bush — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Defdt. discharged from Bridewell.

9th May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Mary Myggatt v. Matthew Myggatt — Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $50.

10th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.

Joseph Pettet v. Thomas Wallace — Defdt. Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Charles McMullen v. The Same — The like for an assault & Breaking the compt. Window —

The People v. Eliza Martin and Elizabeth Fisher — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as Vagrants —

11th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.

Sarah McCay v. Benjamin Screeden — Warrant of Bastardy issued for the Maintenance of a Child the said Sarah was Delivered of on the 20th day of April last. Deposition taken by Ald. John Bogert and Wart. issued by Theo. Bukman — Defdt. taken and together with John Mabie enters into bond of ~~$~~ $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance of said Child & the indemnification of the City of New York.

Hester Patterson v. Ann Wilkins — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify — May 13th 1801. parties settle and suit is discontinued at the prayer of the Complainant.

Catharine Macklin v. Benjamin Cuthbutt — Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $50.

John Kelly v. John Berry — The like in all things

Mary Ryckman v. John Ryckman — The like in all things

Elizabeth Jackson v. Samuel Lewis — The like and Susan Peterson bound also in $50 to Testify &c.

Deborah Liebenau v. Frederick Liebenau — Peace Wart. issued Compt. Sarah Warner & Martha Richards bound to Testify — Defdt. taken & Committed May 12th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged —

Susannah O'Hare v. Abraham Hall — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued Defdt. taken and together with Robert Norris and James McConnel enters into a Bond of $250 Conditioned for the indemnification of the City & County of New York from the maintenance &c of the said Child —

Martin McGown v. Richard Libbee — Peace Wart. issued Complainant bound in $100. Defdt. taken & parties afterwards settle and are Discharged — Matthew McGown was also Discharged from his recognizance to Testify.

12th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.

Barney Caufield v. James Mount alias James Slave and Daniel Baglen — Peace warrant issued the Complainant & Patrick Rorck bound each in $50.

Fanny Westcott v. John Zimmel — Defdt. Committed for an Assault & Battery Compt. bound in $50. — May 14th 1801. parties settle & are Discharged —

John J. Arjo v. Charles Gobert — Defdt. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Mercedier Surety in $100.

13th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.

John Romp v. Elizabeth Ackerman — Warrant issued agt. the Defdt. for Running away from the Compt. to whom she is an Indented Servant to Defdt. taken and Ordered to return & serve her Master as she ought to do —

Sands Reynolds v. Lanah Smith — on the acknowledgement of satisfaction of Catharine Hallet for her son Stephen DeHart for the Beating of whom the prosecution was brought, the same is discontinued —

Barney Caufield v. Daniel Baglen — Defdt. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Aganton Surety in $50.

Abraham J. Brower v. John Van Winkle — Peace warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Compt. bound in $50. Joseph Allison Surety in $50.

14th May 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.

Francis Finnegan v. Samuel L. Page Junr. — Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. and also John Poillon in the like Sum

Isabella Buchanan v. Archibald Buchanan — Defdt. committed to Bridewell for beating the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify

Mary Myggatt v. Matthew Myggatt — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Abraham J. Brower vs John Van Winkle — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Isaac Wood Surety in $100. by Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Eve Sleuring vs Peter Sleuring — Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. by DeLa montagnie

15th May 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Michael Holbrook vs Reuben Fosdyke — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Thomas Findley ~~Surety~~ bound in $50. also to Testify &c.

Martha Bayles vs John Bayles — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Catharine Hutchinson vs Alexander Hutchinson — Deft. committed to Bridewell for ass.t & Baty. Complt. bound $50

16 May 1800 —

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Miles Kirkby vs Richard Loyd — Peace warrant issued — Complt. not bound —

17th May 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Michael Holbrook vs Reuben Fosdyke — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Nehemiah Allen Surety in $50 — May 18th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged

18th May 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Naomi Woolsey vs Mary Weeks — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and parties Settle & are Discharged —

John Vanderbeck vs James Ackerman — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — May 22d May 1801. parties settle and are Discharged

Joseph Taylor vs John Winans — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — May 25th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged —

Abraham J. Brower vs John Van Winkle — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. and also Joseph Allison in the like sum to Testify — ~~[illegible]~~ on the 18th Inst. the parties this day settle and are discharged sine die

Ann Fourman vs Susannah Crowler — Peace warrant issued by Theod. Bukman — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $50. Mary Gynder Surety in $50.

Henry Brehm and John B. Pols vs John Betts and John Betts Junr. — Peace warrt. issued — Complts. bound in $50 to Testify at next Sessions

Margaret Walker vs Edward Shields — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Silvain Bijotat Surety in $100. by Jacob De La montagnie

19th May 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

The People vs Nancy Stogden, Ann Gater, Catharine Willson, Susan Roshey, Catharine Nichols, Mary Bates, Maria Sharp, Ann Furman, Rachel Ferguson, Rebecca Baptiste alias Rebecca Jones, Sally Willson, ~~Catharine~~ ~~Bryan~~ Catharine Brown, Sarah Arnet, Elizabeth Otis, Catharine Johnson, Jane Brady, Rebecca Dansey, Sally Willson, Hannah Roberts, Sally Ditcher, Patty Cose, Elizabeth Jones — Fanny Leonard, Elizabeth Seamour, Elizabeth Inyard, Polly Bogardus, Clary Youngs, Rebecca Lyons, Rachel Dennah, Elizabeth Tucker, Catharine Vogal, Catharine Robertson, Harriet Avery Rachel Bell, Eleanor Job, Polly Hall, Charlotte Gally Rachel Johnson Ann Hariton — The defendants were last night arrested by Magnus Bukman's watch and this morning brought before the said Jacob De La montagnie by whom they are all Committed to Bridewell for the space of Sixty days as Common prostitutes who have no visible means of livelihood & who cannot give a good account of themselves

The People vs Catharine Byrnes, Elizabeth Bowers Mary Cason, Cecelia Beck, Sarah Catten, Lenah Wallace, Elizabeth Utt, Elizabeth Peterson, Rebecca Clark, Phenny Hewett, — Defts. were also brought before the said Justice but on examination were discharged —

Richard Furman vs Andrew Francis, John McVee, Henry Boyd, John Young, John Hiley, John Dawson, William Boyd & James Moore — Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarantine Laws of this State

Joseph M January vs Murdoch McLean and Margaret his wife — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House — Complt. and Abraham Sillick, Ann Thornay, and James West bound to Testify in $50. — ~~[illegible]~~

| | |
|---|---|
| John B. Pols vs John Betts Junr | Deft taken and John Betts Senr is bound in $100. for the appearance of Deft at next sessions to ans. |
| John B. Pols and Henrich Brehm vs John Betts Junr | Deft bound in $100 for his own appearance at the next sessions to ans. &c. |
| Luke Toorney vs Martin C. Romsey | Peace warrant issued—Complt. and Michael Gough & Richard Jackson bound in $50. to Testify |
| Jeachanah Sickles vs Julian Wallace | Peace warrt. issued—Complainant and James E. Millet bound to Testify &c.—May 19th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged |

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Elisha Blossom vs James Flim | Deft Committed for Stealing one piece of Timber and Two oak Plank—Complt. Jacob Gavis and Asa Gael bound each in $50. to Testify |
| Joseph Pettet vs Thomas Wallace | at the prayer of the complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Charles McMullen vs the Same | the like— |

20th May 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Luke Toorney vs Martin C. Romsey | Deft taken and bound in $100. John Campbell Surety in $100. |
| Amelia Bates vs John Bates | Peace warrt. issued—Complt. bound and also Seamour Hallett bo in the Sum of $50 to Testify—May 22d 1801. Deft bound to sessions—May 27th 1801. parties settle and are discharged June die |
| Mary McCready vs Patrick Melon, Barclay Byrnes, John Byrne, Edward Willson, and John Brogan | Peace Warrt. issued agt. Defts for beating the Complt. and one Alley McCready—John McCready bound in $100. for the appearance of the Complt. to prosecute at next sessions |
| Fanny Ogden vs James Martin | Warrt. of Bastardy before the birth issued—Deft lives at Jamaica on Long Island— |

| | |
|---|---|
| Susan Rushey adsm The People | John White is bound in the Sum of $100. conditioned that the said Deft shall leave this City and not return again within Six Months from the Date hereof |
| Catharine Nichols adsm The People | William Humphreys bound in $100. on the like Condition as the preceding Suit— |

21st May 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Fons vs Grace Tiebout and Cate Tiebout | Peace Warrt. issued agt. Defts.—Complt. bound in $50 to Testify— |
| Ann Hughes vs Robert Hughes | Peace Warrt. issued—Complt. bound to next sessions to Testify in $50. Deft taken & Committed—May 22nd parties settle and are Discharged |
| Sarah Doty vs Gilbert Lewis | Deft taken and is bound to the sessions in the sum of $300. to ans. for the maintenance of a Bastard Child born of the body of the Complt. |
| James A. Smith vs Prince his slave | Deft Committed for running away from & Disobeying his Master |
| Peter Krooman vs Elizabeth his slave | The like |

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Spies vs Henry Myers | Peace Warrt. issued—Complt. bound in $50. to Testify |

22d May 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary McCready vs John Byrne | Deft released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Hemmett King Surety in $100. |
| The Same vs Barclay Byrne | Deft Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. John McLean Surety in $100. |
| James Vanderbeck vs Barny Connor and Patrick Connor | Defts Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery—Complt & Jonathan Jaques bound to Testify in $50 Defts bound in $100 James Patterson Surety for each in $100. |
| Ann Van Tassell vs Robert Walker and Henry McCall | Warrant issued—Complt. and Jane Gordon bound in $50. to Testify—Defts afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Robert Mount bail in $100. for Robert Walker |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Toms vs Gran Tiebout | Defs. bound in $100. John Okeley Surety in $100. |
| Francis Finnegan vs Samuel L. Page Junr. | Deft. taken and bound in $100. James W. Lent Surety in $100. |
| Robert Wallace vs Jacob S. Myers | Peace warrt. issued Compl. bound in $50. |
| Peter Hageman vs The Same | The like |

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Philibert Travis vs Louis St. Martin | Peace warrant issued Compl. bound in $50. to Testify &c. May 23d. 1801. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Charles Bridgen Notary Public Surety in $100. May 26th. 1801 the Complainant Comes before the said Justice and acknowledges satisfaction & prays a Discontinuance of this prosecution which is Discontinued accordingly |
| John Spees vs Henry Meyers | Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Vanderbeck Surety in $100. |
| John McFeeden vs Cornelius Williams | Peace warrant issued Compl. bound in $50. |

23d May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter Hageman vs Jacob S. Myers | Deft. bound in $100. John H. Field Surety in $100. |

By Theophilus Beekman

| | |
|---|---|
| John Arthur vs Joseph Sidney | Peace warrant issued agt. Deft. for an assault on the body of John a Black boy Slave of a Mr. Rutgers Compl. bound in $50. |
| Charles Smith vs William Pressimeau | Warrant issued agt. the Deft. for Disobeying his master the Complainants Orders — Deft. taken and refuses to go and serve his master as a Servant ought to do & is thereupon Committed to Bridewell untill he shall be willing to serve &c. |
| Catharine Mott vs Julian Powers | Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Naomie Lindsy bound in the like Sum |
| James Flinn vs John Moran | Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter La Cour vs Charles Swing | Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Isaac Griffin of the 7th ward Painter bound in $50. also Testify |
| Robert Thompson vs Jonathan Reynolds | Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound 50. |

24th. May 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| James L. Smith vs Bartholomew Collins | Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Walter Heyer Surety in $100. |
| John Benson vs James Richards & Charles Cottle | Defts. committed for a Breach of the peace & an assault & Battery on the body of the Compl. who is bound in $50. to Testify — Defts. afterward Discharged and bound each in $100. Isaac Caldwell Surety in $100. for Cottle — John Kennedy Surety in $100. for Richards — |
| The People vs Mary Holland | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as a Common prostitute |

25th. May 1801.

By Theod. Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Frederick Shanewolf vs Patrick Gillen | Def. brought before the said Justice & Charged on oath with attempting to break into the Complts. House — Compl. & James Hunt bound to Testify in $50. — parties afterwards Settled and are Discharged |
| Andrew Dorgan & Robert McMinimy vs Samuel Jordon and John Freeland | Defts. brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault and Battery on the body of the Compl. Dorgan McMinimy and John Cross Jur. are bound as witnesses each in $100. — Defts. Committed but before they were locked up, were let to bail and bound each in $100. Cary Lockwood Surety in $100. for each of them — |
| Catharine Cochran vs George Hastey | Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Patrick Cochran bound in $100. for the appearance of his wife the Compl. to Testify &c. |
| Abraham Chadwick vs Richard Oliver and Sarah his wife and Patrick Dunsphy — | Peace Warrt. issued agt. the Defts. Oliver & wife and one other person whose Name was not known — but whose Name on his apprehension is found to be Dunsphy — Defts. are all taken and Committed to Bridewell — Complt. Samuel Thurman and Joshua Gilbert are bound each in $50. to Testify — |
| Robert Thompson vs Jonathan Reynolds | Deft. taken and bound in $100 Jonathan H. Lawrence Surety in $100. |

| | |
|---|---|
| John McFedeen vs Cornelius Williams | Defts. taken and bound to the Next Sessions in $50. Edward Sailes Surety in $50. |
| Catharine Mott vs ~~Lucet~~ Powers | Defts. taken and bound to next Sessions in $100. John A. Harrison Surety in $100. |
| John Arthur vs Joseph Sidney | Defts. taken and bound in $50. Aaron Conner Surety in $50. |
| Benjamin Sinks vs Peter Yeomans, John Davis and George Mount | Compt. Charges the defendants with beating him when the Compltt. were on Duty as watchmen and otherwise illtreating him & unlawfully entering & searching his House. Compt. bound to Sessions in $50 |
| Mary Carthers vs Elizabeth Dille who is impleaded by the name of Elizabeth Tille | Peace Warrant issued Compt. ~~bound in~~ Husband George Carthers bound in $50. for the appearance of his wife to Testify &c. |
| Martha Berry vs John Berry | Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. |
| David Lewis vs John Gillaspee alias John Ogilvie | Peace Warrt. issued Compt. bound in $50. |
| Jane Mackrell vs Eleanor Slater | Peace Warrt. issued Compt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Henry Silsworth Surety in $100. |
| John Ross vs Edward Lowrie | Deft. taken and bound in $25 William Lowrie Surety in $25. |

20th May 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Amos vs John Graham | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Abraham Chadwick vs Lawrence Dunphy | Deft. released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Peter Lawson Surety in $100. |

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| George Sherman Master of the Ship Friendship vs William Lovesly Cook of the said Ship | Warrt. issued by Sd. Master agt. Deft. for running away from the said Ship Deft. brought before the said T. Beekman Confesses the Charge & is thereupon Committed untill the master shall request his Discharge |
| Elizabeth Jackson vs Samuel Lewis | Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Lewis Surety in $100 |

| | |
|---|---|
| James Linnvail, Samuel Madden, & Thomas Cooper vs Neill Frill, Dennis O'Fana, & Philip Gallagher | Defts. Committed by Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr. the said O'Fana for keeping a Disorderly House and the said Frill and Gallagher for Disturbing the peace at the said O'Fana's House &c this was on the 24th Day of May Inst. and they were Discharged at the Request of the Complainants on the 25th of May Instant |
| Jasper Drake vs Neill Frill | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault and Battery on the body the Compt. who is bound in $50. |
| Richard Furman vs Peter Lowell | Deft. Committed for leaving the Ship Venus while she lay at the Quarantine Ground & coming to New York |

27th May 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| David Havens vs John Doughlass & John Sleight | Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. |
| Richard Furman vs John Lang | Deft. bound to the Next Sessions to answer a Charge of having had Communication with a Vessel at quarantine in the Sum of $100 John Outhout Surety in $100. |

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert McPhempson vs John Leonard | Deft. brought up by the watch and Charged with an assault & Battery & Committed Compt. bound to Testify in $50. parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged |
| Joseph McJannary vs Margaret McLean | Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Donald Frazier in $100. |
| Jasper Drake vs Neill Frill | Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Toll Frill Surety in $100. |
| Catharine Brannon vs Martin Brannon | Peace Warrt. issued Compt. bound in $50. |

28th May 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Foster vs William J. Cooke | Peace Warrt. issued Compt. bound in $50. and also John Lawrence in the like Sum Suit is afterwards Discontinued at the request of the Complainant |
| Peter Lacour vs Charles Twing | At the request of the Compt. the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Eve Slenning vs Peter Slenning | The like in all things |

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph M. January vs Murdock McLean | Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Henry Oneal surety in $100. |

By Jacob De La Montagnie and Theophilus Beekman Esqrs.

| | |
|---|---|
| Catharine Philips vs George Mason | Summons issued for Deft. to shew Cause at 4 O'Clock in the afternoon of the first day of June next why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Catharine was delivered on the twenty second day of April last. |
| Alexander C. Jackson vs John Davis, Caleb Conklin, Peter Leib, William Robin Day & Peter Cooper | The defendants are Apprehended on Jacksons Wharf for playing dice for money and Lounging about the Wharf in idleness. On examination the defts. are all Discharged after being severely reprimanded. The Officers employed on this Service were John Benson, Jacob Hays, Richard Smith, David Ackerman, John Simpson John Reins, James Thompson, John Concklin, Samuel Montgomery and Thomas Blanck to whom 10/ was paid out of the Office funds for services in this behalf rendered |

29th May 1801

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Jackson vs Samuel Lewis | at the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued |

30th May 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie

| | |
|---|---|
| Clarissa Groves and Margaret Edwards vs Tabitha Moore | Peace warrant issued. Compltd. bound to next Sessions in $50. Deft. taken & bound. parties afterwards settle & are Discharged |
| Mary Hamet vs William Reid | Peace warrt. issued. Complts. Husband James Hamet bound in $50. for his wifes appearance to testify &c. |
| Catharine Sweetman vs Robert Sweetman | Peace warrt. issued. Compltd. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. John Rice surety in $100. |
| David Ackerman vs Hugh Gauly | Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on his wife parties settle and are Discharged |
| William Hughes vs John C. Martin | Peace warrant issued. Complts. bound in $50. Deft. taken June 1st 1801. parties settle and are Discharged &c. |

1 June. 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie

| | |
|---|---|
| Christopher Prill vs John, Bob & Harry three Black boys | Peace Warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50. |
| George White vs Jacob Cromwell | Peace warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50. and William Butler in the like sum to testify. |
| Mary Smith vs Samuel Smith | at the prayer of the complainant the process in Cause is discontinued and all persons bound by Recognizance to appear & testify or answer are Discharged &c. |
| John Fons vs Grace Tiebout and Cate Tiebout | The like in all things. |
| Andrew Dorgan vs John Freeland | The like in all things. |
| The Same vs Samuel Jordon | The like in all things |
| Christiana Brannan vs Martin Brannan | The like. |
| Catharine Hutchinson vs Alexander Hutchinson | The like. |
| Catharine Philips vs George Mason | Deft. having been Summoned to appear before the said Justices & Theophilus Beekman (as appears from the Testimony of Charles Thompson, Marshall) to shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Catharine was Delivered on the twenty second day of April last. Deft. not appearing He is ~~ordered~~ adjudged ~~that~~ to be the Reputed father of the said Child and is Ordered to pay the sum of Twenty Dollars to Overseers of the poor for her lying in expences & Maintenance of the said Child up to this Day & the sum of One Dollar & Twenty five Cents weekly thereafter so long as the said Child should remain Chargable to City & County of New York |
| Richard Furman vs John Lang | at the request of the Complt. the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft. Discharged from his recognizance to appear and answer. |
| John Baush vs Daniel Lamont | Peace warrant issued. Complt. and Timothy Handlin bound in $50 to testify &c. |

2nd June 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| John Billings Jun.r vs Hugh Culbert | Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House at the Corner of Hester & Mulberry St. — Compl.t bound to Testify at the present Sessions in $50. James Roach bound in $50 for the appearance of his wife Letitia and himself to Testify at Same Court |
| Thomas Smith v William Maxwell | Peace War.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. |
| Joseph Buisson vs Henry W. Swin | The like |
| Mary Piercy vs Harriet Wright | The like & Def.t taken & Committed for want of bail |
| Sarah Doty vs Gilbert Lewis | Def.t is released from her recognizance to appear at the next Sessions and himself and Cornel Ferris are bound in $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance of a Certain female Bastard Child of which the said Sarah Doty was Delivered at this City on the twenty fourth day of February 1800 — |
| Christopher Prill vs John Moore who is impleaded by the name of John a Black boy | In Ass.t — Def.t taken and Thomas Commeraw of Corlaers Hook bound for his appearance to ans.r at Next Sessions to ans.r &c in $100. |
| The Same vs Robert Binks who is impleaded by the name of Bob a Black boy | The like in all things |
| The Same vs Henry Binks who is impleaded by the name of Harry a Black boy | The like in all things — |
| William Scofield v Patrick McManey | Def.t Committed to Bridewell for an Assault &c. Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Thomas Coon vs William Mockler | The like — |
| Ann King vs Catharine Hatter | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. — Def.t taken and bound in $100. John Lindsay Surety in $100. |
| The People vs Timothy Handlin & John White | Def.ts are brought before the said Justice by the Watch and on examination are Discharged — |
| John Speis v Henry Meyers | discontinued at request of the Complainant |
| Mary Ryckman v John Ryckman | The like — |
| Isabella Buchannan v Archibald Buchannan | The like — |
| Catharine Sweetman v Robert Sweetman | The like — |
| John Brush v Daniel Lamorex | Def.t taken and bound in $100. Robert Howell Surety in $100. |
| Elizabeth Henderson v Agness Black | Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Elizabeth Holdup bound in the like Sum to appear at the next August Sessions to Testify |

3rd June 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Slaide vs John Dixon | On Indictment for an Assault & Battery — Def.t taken & Committed for want of Surety — Def.t since bound in $100. Abraham Walker Surety in $100. |
| Thomas Smith v William Maxwell | Def.t bound in $200. Richard Lister Surety in $100. to ans.r at Present Sessions — |
| Langdon Wright v John Oackley — Mulk | Def.t Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant |
| Mary Pearcy v Harriet Wright | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Def.t Discharged from Confinement |
| Jacob Furtado v John Magastee | Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & Gad Ely bound each in $50 to Testify &c. — |
| David Havens v John Doughlass | In ass.t & Batt.y — Def.t taken and bound in $100. John Matthews Surety in $50. by Theoph.s Bateman |

4th June 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| Jane McCready v Henry Byrne | Def.t Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Compl.t & Mary McCready and John McCready — Compl.t bound to present Sessions in $100. Def.t afterwards bound to Same Court in $100. Robert Coghill Surety in $100. |
| Samuel Kinsey v Lucy McCarthy | Def.t Committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person for 60 Days |
| Rachel Bogert v Thomas Berry | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Martha Swords bound in the like Sum to Testify |
| Nancy Connor vs Oney Deery | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Beddy Deery vs Barney Connor | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify — James McIntire in the like sum — |
| John Billings Jun.r vs Hugh Culbert | Deft. taken and bound to appear at the present Sessions to answer for keeping disorderly House Deft. in $100. Christian Frager surety in $100. |

5th June 1801

By Jacob De la montagne Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| Eden Norris vs Frederick Seely | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a Vagrant — |
| Peter Mitchell vs William Jones | Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t Caesar Ware and John Robinson bound to Testify each in $50. at the present Sessions — |
| Arthur Gunn vs Jesse Webster | Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Compl.t who together with Richard L. Sill and Roswell Taylor are bound to Testify at the present Sessions in $50 |
| Agness Black vs James Montier | Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t & Bella Brown bound each in $50 to Testify &c at next Sessions |

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| Nicholas Butler vs Samuel Smith | In ass.t & Batt.y Warrant issued, Compl.t bound in $50. Harman Trimper bound in $50 also to Testify — Deft. taken & bound by Jacob De la montagne Esq.r to the Next Sessions in $60. Ransom Clark surety in $50. |
| Elizabeth Henderson vs Agness Mack | In assault & Battery — Deft. bound to next Sessions in $100. Richard Donavan surety in $100. |
| Esther Higgans vs Waters Higgans | Warr.t issued for attempting to Run away from his wife & Child & leave them to become a charge to the City & County of New York — Compl.t bound to next Sessions in $50. |
| Fanny McDermot vs John McDermot | In ass.t & Batt.y — warr.t issued — compl.t bound in $50. Deft. taken & parties settle & are discharged sine die — |

6th June 1801.

By Jacob De la montagne Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| Jacob Furtado vs William Magastre who is impleaded by the Name of John Magastre | In Ass.t & Batt.y — Deft. taken & Bound to next Sessions in $100. Anthony Stafford surety in $100. |
| John B. Potts vs John Betts the Elder & John Betts the younger | Deft. J. Betts the Elder is bound in $100. David Ackerman surety in $100. for the appearance of J. Betts the Elder — J. Betts the Elder & David Ackerman bound each in $100. for the appearance at the present Sessions of John Betts the younger to answer on an Indictment for Ass.t & Batt.y |
| Joseph Brisson vs Henry W. Swin | Deft. taken and John Hoogkinson surety in $50 for his appearance at the present Sessions &c. |
| Winthrop Saltonstall Jun.r vs John Wickham | peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to next Sessions by Mr Beekman — |
| John Osterhout vs William Murdock | Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50. William Mulholland and Michael Rice bound in the like sum to Testify &c Deft. taken — parties settle and are discharged by Theophilus Beekman Esq.r |

7th June 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| Abraham Bellows vs John Vanderpool and John Frederick Kline | In Assault & Battery on the Body of Letitia Bellows, taking her by her private parts & pulling her off the walk Deft. Committed to Bridewell — Compl.t Elisha D. Baker and John Hutchins bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. Kline afterwards bailed and bound in $100. John Lacour surety in $100. to present Sessions — |
| Luke Kearny vs Martin C. Ramsey | In Ass.t & Batt.y, on Indictment, Deft. bound in $50. John Meyers surety in $50. to present Sessions. |

8th June 1801.

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Bayley health Physician for the Port of New York vs Henry Van Brimmer, John Potter and John Douglass | For a Misdemeanor in Leaving the Schooner Polly while lying at the Quarantine Contrary to the Statute in such Case made and provided — Warrant issued by Theophilus Beekman Esq.r |
| Winthrop Saltonstall Jun.r vs John Wickham | In Ass.t & Batt.y — Deft. taken and bound to the present Sessions in $100. Jacob Sebor surety in $100. |
| William Pullis vs John Leonard | Peace Warr.t issued by T. Beekman — Compl.t bound to Testify in $50. Deft. taken and bound to next Sessions in $100. Job De Camp surety in $200. — parties settle & are discharged sine die — |
| Henry Pawlen vs Benjamin Van Keuren | In Ass.t & Batt.y — warr.t issued by T. Beekman Esq.r Compl.t bound in $50. |
| Esther Higgans vs Waters Higgans | On Complaint for threatening to run away and leave the Complainant & her Child to the City & County of New York the defendant taken — parties settle & are discharged sine die by Theo.s Beekman |
| Rachel Lumsden vs Thomas Lumsden | On a threat to kill — warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify — |
| Robert Fitzgerald vs Joseph Malo | In Ass.t & Batt.y warr.t issued by T. Beekman — Compl.t & Nicholas [illegible] bound to Testify each in $100. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Peter Frenton surety in $100. |

B:

## 9th June 1801.

### By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Pauler v Benjamin Van Keuren | In assault & Battery — Deft. taken and bound to the next Sessions in $100. — Abraham Stoms Surety in $100. — |
| The People v Mary McKonnuck | Deft. committed as a vagrant for 60 days |

### By Jacob De la montagnie

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Kain v Michael McCasky | Wart. of Bastardy issued for the Support of a female Bastard Child born at the City of Philadelphia on the 15 day of February last — |

### By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Wilrie v John Hartwell — | In assault & Battery — Wart. issued — Compl. bound to the next Sessions in $50. — Discharged same day on account of the Complainants being drunk or insane and saying that there had not a hand been lifted to him in anger today and afterwards again asserting that there was — |

## 10th June 1801.

### By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Asa Randall vs Robert Neugent and Lewis Bleeker | Defts. brought up by the watch and Charged by the Compl. with tortiously entering into his house in the Night time Compl. bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions — The Defendant Bleeker whose real name is Lewis Belitha is afterwards bailed by Jacob De La Montagnie & bound in $100. Malcom McEuen bound as Surety in $25 |

### By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Buckley v Harry a Slave of John Broome | Peace wart. issued — Compl. bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — |
| Robert Lilburn v Francis his Slave | Deft. Committed for Disobeying his Masters Commands |

### By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Fowler v James Travis | Peace wart. issued for an Assault &c. on Elizabeth Travis — Compl. bound in $50. & Elizabeth Aries bound in the like sum to Testify at the next Sessions — |

## 11th June 1801.



### By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Agness Hopkins vs Richard Kain | Deft. brought before the said Theophilus Bukman by the watch & Charged with breaking the Complainants Stoop away — Deft. Committed & Complainant and Edward Shields bound to Testify each in $50. — parties afterwards settle & are Discharged — |
| Abigail Cambridge v James Haywood | Peace warrant issued — Compl. and Julian Wallace bound in $50. |
| Julian Wallace v James Haynes | Peace wart. issued. Compl. and Abigail Cambridge bound to Testify each in $50. |
| The People v John Renau a free man | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant Who went about the Market pulling out his penis & Shewing it to the women — |
| John Crawford v John McDougall — | Peace warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50. Mary Martin also bound in $50 to Testify |
| Asa Randall v Robert Neugent & Lewis Belitha | At the Request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & the ~~process~~ Deft. Neugent Discharged from Bridewell — |
| Samuel Frost v David McCarty & Andrew McCarty | Peace warrant issued — Compl. and Israel Titus bound each in $50. ~~[illegible]~~ to Testify &c. Deft. Andrew McCarty taken & bound by ~~[illegible]~~ in $100 Charles McMullen Surety in $100. |
| Asa Randall v Robert Neugent & Lewis Belitha | Discontinued at request of the Complainant as to Neugent & to be Discontinued as to Belitha as soon as he pays the Cost — |
| Agness Hopkins v Richard Kain | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Breaking down the Compl. Stoop — Compl. & Edward Shields bound each in $50. — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged — |
| John Cough Attk v John Rogoff alias Roget | Peace wart. issued — Compl. bound in $50. — this Cause is Dismissed it appearing that the Compl. is the aggressor — |
| Cloe Clark v Nathan Campfield | Warrant of Bastardy ~~before~~ after the Birth issued by John Bogert Esqr. |

## 12th June 1801.

### By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Frost v David McCarty — | Deft. taken & bound in $100. Charles McMullen Surety in $100. |
| Julian Wallace v William Gasby | Peace wart. issued — Compl. & Abigail Cambridge bound each in $50. |
| Mary Rowe v Isaac Seixas | Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — |

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

David McCarty & Andrew McCarty v. Samuel Frost — Warrant issued for perjury — Complt. and James Duff & George King bound each in $100 to Testify at the next Sessions — Defts. taken & bound in $100 to ansr. at same Court. Israel Titus Surety in $100.

Conradt Smith & Garret Fountain v. Oliver Dunston — Peace Warrt. issued for throwing Anthony Fountain a lad about eleven years old in a Drain at the foot of Broad Street — Garret Fountain bound in $50 for his own & Conradt Smiths appearance at the next Sessions to Testify —

13th June 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Charles Thomson v. Ben Johnson — Deft. brought before the said Justice this Morning & Charged by the Complt. with a disturbance & Breach of the peace at the Theatre last evening. Complt. bound in $50. & Deft. Committed & afterward bailed & bound in $100 James Warner Surety in $50.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Edward Yard v. George Kuhn — Warrant issued for threatening to take the life of the Complt. when he should arrive in America — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & parties settle & are Discharged Sine Die.

John Crawford v. John McDougall — At the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is thus continued

Isaac Trowbridge v. Thomas McConnel — Deft. Charged with a violent assault on the body of the Complt. and on the Complts. wife Lucy Trowbridge and Committed for want of Bail — I. Trowbridge bound in $50. June 15th 1801 John Wm. Hewitt & Stephen Trowbridge bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions

William A. Spry v. Robert Alexander — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &c.

Eleanor Talman v. Ann Eliz. Ross — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound together with Sarah Findley & Catharine De Grave each in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions —

14th June 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

The People v. Jane Collins — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days —

The Same v. Wm. Chambers — Deft. taken with a Bag of Coffee which is supposed to be smuggled — Robert Little is the watchman who took the Coffee



15th June 1801 —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Jacob Cromwell v. Joseph Hook — Deft. brought before the said Justice by the Night Watch & Charged with an assault — Deft. Committed & Complainant bound to Testify at next Sessions &c. parties afterwards settle & are Discharged Sine Die —

Mary Buddy v. Harry a Slave of John Broome — John Broome become bound in $50. for the appearance &c. of the defendant at next Sessions to ansr. &c.

Alexander Linton v. Thomas Doyle — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

John Sinclair v. The Same — The like in all things —

16th June 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Richard Furman v. Peter Lewis, James Burk & Benjamin Lacy — Defts. bound each in $200. Joaquim L. Steinbach Surety for each of the defendants in $200.

William Augustus Spry v. Robert Alexander — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Michael Little Surety in $100

Samuel Pittman to William Coupler Junr. v. Thomas Holdup — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for keeping a Disorderly House in Oliver Street — Complt. bound to Testify at Next Sessions in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $200. by Thos. Beekman Benjamin Simpson Surety in $200.

Nicholas Shearman v. John Young — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions — French officer —

Henry Vananden v. Peter Clemans who is impleaded & Charged by the Name of John David — Deft. brought before the said Justice & Charged with an assault on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. Committed for want of Bail — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged —

Joseph Smith v. Johnson Patten — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions

17th June 1801 —

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Mary Rowe v. Isaac Seixas — On a Charge of Bastardy before the Birth — Deft. taken & being under age his father Benjamin Seixas becomes bound in $250 for his appearance at the next Sessions to answer &c.

17 June 1801 —

| | |
|---|---|
| Jemima Ryckman v Aaron Ryckman | Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. and Peter Sisco bound in the like sum to Testify |
| John Ryckman vs John Moran and John Matthews | Peace warrant issued — Compl.t and John Latz bound each in $100. to Testify &c |
| Hannah Over v David Grigg and Daniel Evans | Warrant issued for entering and searching the House of the said Hannah in the Night time without any lawful authority so to do — The Complainant and Mary Fairweather, Mary Boyle and Mary Lattimore are bound each in the sum of $50 to Testify — Deft Grigg taken & bound in $50 Thomas H. Kennedy Surety in $50. |
| The People v Oliver Crawson | deft brought up by the watch but Discharged on his examination — |
| Mary Fowler v James Travis | At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft is discharged from Bridewell & process Discontinued |
| Hannah Over v Daniel Evans | Deft taken and bound in $80. James Scott Surety in $60. |

18th June 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| Nancy Christmas vs William Christmas | Peace warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $10. |
| John Sinclair v Thomas Boyle | Deft taken and bound in $200. Thomas Oakes Surety in $100. |
| Alexander Kilton v The Same | The like in all things &c |
| John Ryckman vs John Moren | Deft taken & bound in $200. George Scott Surety in $200. |
| The Same v John Matthews | deft taken and bound in $200. Henry Bentsell Surety in $200. |
| James Flinn vs John Moren | Deft bound in $100. George Scott Surety in $100. |
| Betsey Hiddy v Lewis D. Flinn | Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c. |

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| Judith Drummond v John Drummond | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Joseph Maxwell bound in the like sum to Testify &c. |
| Lewis D. Flinn v John Bass | Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. |
| The People v John Smith | Deft Committed as a Common Street Beggar for 10 days & then to be transported over the North River |
| Nathaniel Weeks v An Irishman | Peace warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. |

19th June 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People vs Sophia Vaughan | Deft Committed for 60 Days as a Vagrant |
| The Same v Sarah Stewart, Mary Gillen, Samuel McCulle, Jeremiah Scudding | Defendants brought before the said Justice by the watch & on examination are Discharged sine Die |
| John Williams vs Elizabeth Potter & Thomas Waters | Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 William Ward bound in the like sum also to Testify |
| Benjamin Williamson v David Joslin and Catharine his wife | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 Daniel Simpson bound in the like sum also to Testify &c |

20th June 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Wood v Isaac Gray and Isaac Hitchcock | Defts Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed Compl.t bound to Testify in $50. Defts afterwards bailed & bound to the next sessions — Parties afterwards settle & are discharged |
| Rebecca Marsh v Maria Smith | Peace warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50. |
| Joseph Smith v Johnson Patten | Deft taken and bound in $100. John Ellis Surety in $100. |
| Benjamin Williamson v Catharine Joslin and David Joslin | Defts taken & Deft David bound in $100. for his own appearance & in the like sum for his wife's appearance Jacob Ashley Surety in $100. for both the defts. |

By Theophilus Bukman Esq[r].

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Kain v Michael McClaskey | Patrick McClaskey enters into a Bond of $250. penalty conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &c. of a female Bastard Child of which the said Elizabeth was Delivered on the 15[th] day of February last |
| Richard Furman v Thomas Wirns | On a Charge for a Breach of the quarantine Laws – Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $150. John Riddle Surety in $100. |
| The Same v Patrick Wirns | The like in all things |
| David Pearl v James Green | Deft. Charged with permitting Card playing in his tavern |
| Patrick Gallagher v Robert Crooks | Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house – Compl[t]. bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Betsey Heddy v Lewis D. Flimm | Deft. taken and bound in $100. Dannie Kuland Surety in $100 |
| Reuben Stephens v Lewis Smith | Peace Wart. issued Compl[t]. & Jacob Barton ~~Surety~~ bound in $50 each to Testify &c. |
| Janett Stephens v William M. Hitchcock | Deft. Charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which She was Delivered on the 22[d]. day of December last. |
| Nancy Christmas v William Christmas | Deft. released from Bridewell and Bound in $50. Thomas Christmas and Joseph Washburn bound in $50. each as Surety &c. |

21[st]. June 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman

| | |
|---|---|
| The People v Mary Batties | Deft. Committed for 60 Days as a Common prostitute – |
| Isaac Vreeland v Jack a Black boy his Slave | Deft. Committed untill &c. |
| Richard Furman v William Gilmartin | Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Patrick McKay Surety in $100. |

22[d]. June 1801.

By Jacob De Lamontagnie Esq[r].

| | |
|---|---|
| Charity Benton vs Harriet Wright | Peace Warrant issued – Compl[t]. bound in $50. Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail – |
| Harriet Wright v Anson Benton & Charity his wife | Defts. Charged with Keeping a Disorderly House – Compl[t]. & Patty Welsh bound to Testify in $50 each – Defts. taken and Anson Bound in $100 for his own & $100. for his wife's appearance at next Sessions to answer, – Benjamin Knapp Surety in $100. for each |

| | |
|---|---|
| Patrick Gallagher v Robert Crooks | Deft. taken and bound in $100 Andrew Alexander Surety in $100. |
| Reuben Stephens v Lewis Smith | ~~Peace Warrant issued Compl[t].~~ Deft. taken & bound in $60. Daniel Lamores Surety in $60. |
| Elizabeth Johnson v Catharine Dougherty | Peace Warrant issued – Compl[t]. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Richard Dougherty Surety in $100 – |
| David Joslin and Dugal Campbell v Benjamin Williamson & Paul Denoyelle | For a Nuisance in Keeping the Flying Horses in Orange Street Complainants, Isaac Coulthard, Matthew Bolmer, Dennis Haviland, Tobias Hoffman, Jonathan Wade, Nathaniel Foster, David Johnson, William Beaty, Ephraim Manchester, Patrick Haviland, Edward Johnson bound each in $50. to Testify &c. – |

By Theophilus Bukman Esq[r].

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Anderson v Adam Steel | Deft. Committed for beating and abusing his wife and Disturbing the Neighbours – Compl[t]. bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Richard Furman vs Mark Hart | Deft. Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100 John Wade Surety in $100. |
| Mary Ash vs Edward Hall | Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued – |
| John Westervelt v John Coddington | Deft. Charged with Cruelly beating and illtreating the Complainant his apprentice – Deft. being Sick Will be called upon so soon as Notice is given of his being able to attend. |

23[rd]. June 1801

By Theophilus Bukman Esq[r].

| | |
|---|---|
| Catharine Rice vs Thomas Carrol | Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed – Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $50. John Kennedy Surety in $50. Complainant and Hannah Rice bound to Testify each in $50. |
| Abraham Stagg v Henry Stecker, Henry Weed and Charles Ivers | Defts. arrested & held to bail for making a Disturbance in the Methodist Church in the Bowery – Compl[t]. bound in $50. for his own and his wife Sarah's appearance at the next Sessions to Testify – Thomas Jeffrey bound in $50 for his own and his wife Nancy's appearance to Testify &c. Defts. bound each in $200. William Irwin Surety in $200 for each of them – |
| Vincenzo de Santis vs John Ferdinando | Peace Warrant issued – Compl[t]. bound in $50. and John Venso in the like sum to appear & Testify &c. |
| The People v Daniel Sickles | On Indictment for a Nuisance – Deft. taken and bound in $300. John Tayler Surety in $200. |
| The Same v Lewis Smith | On Indictment for a Nuisance – Deft. taken and bound in $300. Thomas Anderson Surety in $200. |

David Joslin and Dugal Campbell vs Benjamin Williamson and Paul Denoyelle — Defts. taken and bound each in $300. John Taylor surety in $200. for Williamson and Lewis Smith surety for the said Denoyelle in $200.

Abigail Cambridge v James Haywood — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued and the Defendant Discharged from Bridewell

Richard Furman v David Falles, Patrick Corrin, James Neil, and George Duffie — defts. brought before the said Theophilus Beekman & Charged by the Complainant by letter with a Breach of the Quarantine Law —

— 24th June 1801. —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Prthara v Samuel Hassleby — Deft. Charged with a Violent assault & Battery — the Complainant Philip Peters, William Morton, & John William are respectively bound in $50 to Testify &c.

Margaret Palmer v Peter Finnegan — Deft. Charged with beating and illtreating his wife so as to disturb the Neighbourhood. Complainant, Dorothy Robertson, Asa Palmer, Allen Shumway, and Zephaniah Rock bound each in $50. Deft. bound in $100. William Telford surety in $100.

Richard Furman v David Falles — deft. bound in $100. John Riddelle surety in $100.

Eliza Patterson v John Patterson — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Hannah Francis Brown in $50 also to Testify &c

Charity Benton v Hannah Wrights — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

— 25th June 1801. —

By Theophilus Beekman

Peter Hendrickson v Lewis Tofield — deft. brought before the said Justice by the Night watch Charged by the Compt. with throwing Phoebe Tofield Down stairs by the hair of her head & Disturbing the whole Neighbourhood — compt. James Duff & Phoebe bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft. bound in $100 George Parker surety in $100.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Ann McCarthy v Hester Graham — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c

Briaget Cody v James Carter — Peace Warrt. issued, but not be served until Complainants pays the Costs.

John Van Winkle v John Redman — deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery on the body of the complainant who together with Caleb McStarkins, John Van Dick, Benjamin McDowall are bound each in $50.

— 26th June 1801. —

By Jacob De la Montagnie

Judith Drummond v John Drummond — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Robert Fitzgerald v Joseph Malo — The like —

Eleanor Fallman v Ann Elizt. Ross — The like —

George Ledger vs John Doane — Peace Warrt. issued Complainant bound in $100. to Appear & Lewis Simond to the same Court in the like Sum to Testify — Deft. taken Parties to act the Compt. Deft. & Henry Hendo therefor injured settle and process is discontinued — By Mr Beekman

Chloe Clark v Nathaniel Canfield — Deft. taken and he together with Isaac Alston are bound in a Bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance of a female Bastard Child

Ann McCarthy v Hester Graham — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Andrew Graham surety in $100.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Hannah Wright vs Julian Wallace — Peace warrant issued — Complt. & Abigail Cambridge bound in $50. to Testify & Deft. Committed for want of bail John Wallace surety in $100.

— 27th June 1801. —

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Nehemiah Allen vs Thomas Walsh — Deft. Committed for Breaking the windows of the House of John Wheeler in Roosevelt Street June 29th 1801. Mary Wilkinson, Mary Wilson, Eliza Wheeler & Margaret Whitsay bound each in $50.

Richard Furman v Samuel Foster, William Reynolds, Joseph McAlechery, Daniel Aldrich & John Shivelbern — Defts. are respectively Charged with a Breach of the quarantine Laws and are Committed —

Christiana Branman v Martin Branman — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Jos. Dunkley bound also in $50. Deft. taken and Bound in $100 James Farrel surety in $100.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Morits v Casper Morits | Deft. Committed by Theophilus Beekman for an assault & Battery on the body of Ann Morits his wife so that her life is Despaired of. Compt. bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — |
| Mary McCane v Joseph Mount | Peace warrt. issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Complt. bound in $50. Maria Brandridge & Maria Smith bound in the like Sums to Testify &c. |

28th June 1801 —

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| The People v Evert Blue, Peter McDonald & Thomas Smith | Defts. were respectively brought before the said Justice being taken last night by the watch the said Blue & McDonald each with a quantity of Logwood & the said Smith with Two New Hats Defts. Blue & McDonald are discharged but Smith is Committed as a vagrant |

29th June 1801 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Jeremiah Ryckman v Aaron Ryckman | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft. discharged from Bridewell — |
| Jemima Stewart v Mary Forsythe | Peace Warrant issued. Complt's Husband Wm. I Stewart bound in $50. for the appce. of his wife to Testify &c. |
| Elizabeth English v Robert Clark | Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50 Margaret Pemsley & Mary Leyster bound each in the like Sum $50 to Testify &c. |
| Christopher Hughes v Henry C. Williamson | Peace Warrt. issued Complt. & John Conray bound each in $50. to Testify — July 1st. 1801. Parties Settled & are Discharged |
| Grace Boyle v Lewis N. C. T. De Beaumont | Complt. Charges the Defendant with getting her with Child of a female Bastard Child of which She was Delivered on the Seventh Instant — Summons issued for Deft. to appear at 4 OClock on the afternoon of the second of July next to Shew Cause why he Should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of the said Child — |
| James Bernin v John Nobly, John Baker Samuel Whitley, Francis Wright Junr. George C. Stelling, Thomas Rumforth, John N. Guetchius, Daniel Proudfit & Lawrence | Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $100. all the Defts. except Lawrence & Proudfit taken & bound each in $100. Jacob I. Waldron Surety for Nobly, Baker, Wyley, & Rumforth, each in the Sum of $100. James Hewitt Surety in the like Sum for Wright Cornelius C. Westfall Surety in $100. for Stelling. Silvanus Miller Surety for Guetchius in $100. who was bound on the 30th. July 1801 — |

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. June 30th. 1801.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Augustus H. Crapply v Thomas Trotter | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken Parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged — |
| Elizabeth Jackson v Susan Recards | Peace Warrt. issued for a Disturbance & threatning to do an injury to John Harding & his family — Compt. bound in $50. John Harding bound in $50. for the appearance of Maria Harding — |
| Thomas Coats v Thomas Tingeley | Peace warrt. issued Compt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $50. Robert Creacy Surety in $50. |
| Jemima Stewart v Mary Forsythe | Deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Post Surety in $100. |
| Richard Furman v Patrick Curran | Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $150. John Curran and Thomas Orr Surety each in $150. |
| Catharine Billings & Thomas Howlett v Henry Billings | Peace warrant issued — { Richard Furman v Daniel Aldrich & John Shurelben } Defts. released from Bridewell & bound each in $155 John Luin Surety for each in $100 |

1. July 1801 — (done)

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Richard Furman v William Wells | For a Breach of Quarantine Law — Deft. released from Bridewell and Bound in $100 Nathan Franklin Surety in $100. |
| William Bright v Charles Campbell | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. and Also John Card in the like Sum to Testify &c. — Defts. taken & parties Settle and are Discharged |
| John Harding v Susan Recards | Daniel Recards became bound in $100. for the appearance of the Deft. his wife at the Next Sessions to answer a Charge for threatning & threatning the Complt. & his family — |
| Thomas Howlett and Catharine Billings v Henry Billings | Deft. taken and Bound in $100. David Halstead Surety in $100. |
| Solomon Peterson v William Stinson | Peace Warrt. issued — Complainant Bella McClaire, Doriah Robertson, & Margaret Moore bound each in $50. to Testify Deft. taken and bound in $60. John Burdett Surety in $60. |
| Philinda Ratting v Oliver Demarest | Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound and Rachel King bound to Testify at the Next Sessions in $50. |
| Elizabeth Rhinehart v The Same | The like in all things |
| William Carr v Catharine Macklin | Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complainant Elizabeth Bogart, Richard Marmon and Rachel Mansfield bound each in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions |
| Frederick McCall v John Cobbs | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & ~~bound in $50~~ Parties Settle & are Discharged Sine Die |

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Chesman vs Sarah Featherston | Peace warrt. issued - Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & Bound in $100. Griffith Griffiths surety in $100. |
| The | |

2 July 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People vs Joe Freeman | Deft. found Sleeping in the park and not being able to give a good account of himself is committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person for Sixty days. |
| The Same vs Richard Wilson Abraham Bolling, James Berry, Henry Hyde & Margaret Hyde & Mary Rose | The like in every particular |
| Paul De Malherbe vs Perine and Judith his slaves | Defts. Committed to Bridewell for running away from their master from the state of New Jersey |
| Elizabeth Howell vs Richard Dougherty | Peace Warrant issued Complainant Mary Weeks & Margaret Jackson bound to testify each in $50. |
| Elizabeth Rhinehart vs Oliver Demarest | Deft. taken & bound in $100. Abraham Polk surety in $100. |
| Philinda Rattering vs The Same | The like in all things |
| Grace Boyle vs Lewis Nicholas Constantin Trigant De Beaumont | Defendant having been Summoned to appear here this day to shew Cause if any he had why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a female Bastard Child of which the said Grace was Delivered on the sixth day of June Inst. - Deft. Came yesterday & entered his appearance as of to Day but said nothing in Bar of the Charge &c. Hereupon this day an Order is made out under the hands and seals of J.D.L.M. & Theo. Bukman the special Justices Directing that the defendant to pay the sum of Seventeen Dollars for the lying in expenses of the said Grace & the Maintenance of the said Child up to the time of making said Order & One Hundred & Twenty five Cents weekly thereafter &c. - Copy Served on Deft. by [illegible] |

July 3. 1801

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Simond Tiera vs John Baptiste | Warrant issued for an assault & Battery with an intent to Murder Complt. bound in $50. |
| Harman G. Rutgers vs Pompey his Slave | Wart. issued by J.D.L.M. for running away from his master Deft. taken & Committed by T. Bukman - |

July 4th. 1801 -

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| George Kay vs John Davis | Deft. brought before said Justice for running away from his master - Deft. Committed - |
| Silas Palmer vs Richard Cole | Deft. arrested for running down a Canoe off the south west Corner of the Battery by which Means a Boy was Drowned Deft. bailed by Theo. Bukman & Jotham Post and bound himself in $1000 John Paillon surety in $1000 to the next Court of Oyer & Terminer &c. |

5th. July 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Justice &c.

| | |
|---|---|
| Catharine Cochran vs Louisa Struts | Deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. |
| John Day vs Andrew Gattee | Deft. committed as a vagrant for 60 Days |

6th. July 1801 -

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Bogardus and William Ward vs William Carr | Wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Charlotte Street, Complt. bound each in $100. |
| James Johnson vs Ross Duffie | Peace Wart. issued Complt. bound in $50. |
| Catharine Cochran vs Louisa Struts | Deft. bound in $100. Isaac Sanders of No. 122 Broad Street Cooper surety in $100. |
| William Carr vs Catharine Macklin | Deft. taken and bound in $100 Jasper Drake surety in $100 |
| Latham Stratton vs John Briggs | Deft. committed for carelessly riding over a Child in Water Street - Complt. Israel Hunnsfield & George Fox bound to Testify each in $50. - July 8th. 1801. Francis Long the father of the said Child acknowledges Satisfaction & Deft. is Discharged Sine Die - |

| | |
|---|---|
| Barney Caafield v James Mountain | Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $50. Patrick Darcey Surety in $25. |
| Thomas Phoenix v Henry Van Orden | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Agness Black v John Forming | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Margaret McLean also bound in the like sum |
| Alfonse v James McCoren | Peace warrant issued Complainant and John Davis bound in $50. to Testify |
| John Moore v Samuel Watt and Rachel his wife | Peace wart. issued Complainant bound in $50 John Carney bound in the like sum by Jacob DeLamontagnie Defts. taken and bound in $100. for his own appearance to answer &c John Ham surety for each Deft. in $100. Saml Watt surety for his wife in $100. with the said Ham by Bekman |
| Richard Furman v Joseph McMachen | Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound in $150 John Loon & Charles Wood surety each in $100. |
| Mary Gilmore v Patrick McConnell | Deft. taken on a wart. of Bastardy upon the birth issued Deft. & John Ross enter into a bond of $100. conditioned to indemnify & the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &c. of the said Child |

7 July 1801.

By Theophilus Bekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Johnson v James Gibson | Peace wart. issued Compl. bound in $50. Godfrey Noble bound to Testify in the like sum. July 8th 1801. parties settle and Discharged |
| William Pinkney vs James Butler | Deft. committed for beating his wife and Disturbing the peace of the Neighbourhood. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. John Kent surety in $100. |
| Elizabeth McKinzie v George McKinzie | Peace wart. issued Compl. bound in $50. Deft. taken & ~~bound in $~~ Committed for want of bail |
| Mary Smith vs James E. Millot & Samuel Smith | Peace warrant issued Compl. bound in $50. |
| Robert Elliott vs Alexander Anderson | Deft. taken up for riding over a young woman with a Horse. Deft. bound in $100. James Bartholf surety in $100. by J DeLamontagnie |

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People v Mary Ford | Deft. committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Disorderly person |
| James Collins v Francis Newton | Peace warrant issued Complainant and William Donavan bound to Testify at the Next Sessions in $100 Deft. taken and bound by Mr Bekman in $100. Thomas Penny surety in $100. |
| Mary Coddington v James Duff | Peace warrant issued Compl. Husband David Coddington bound in $50. ~~to~~ for appearance of Compl. to Testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Isaac Stagg surety in $100. |
| James Johnson v Ross Duffie | Deft. taken & bound in $100. Matthew Nowlan surety in $100. July 8th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged pursuant |
| Richard Furman v Samuel Foster | Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100 Jedediah Griswold and ~~Thomas~~ Cooper surety each in $100. |

July 8th 1801

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Philinda Rattens v Oliver Demarest | ~~Peace warrant issued~~ Con At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued |
| Mary McCave v Joseph Mount | The like in all things |
| Richard Furman v James Neill | Deft. Released from Bridewell & bound in $100. John Gunning surety in $100. |

9th July 1801.

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfonse v James McCoren | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued |
| Richard Furman v George Duffie | Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Matthias Campbell surety in $100. |
| John C. Brewser v John Briggs | Peace wart. issued Compl. being a prisoner in the Debtors gaol is not bound |
| William Ward & Mary Bogardus v William Carr | Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Dobbin surety in $100. |

By Thos. Buckman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Thompson vs. Mary Bazettes, Ansley Hines, Ann Fillshaw | Warrant issued for keeping disorderly houses in Ann Street in the fourth ward of said City |
| Nathan Jennings vs. Peter V. Tillyou and Scranton | In like Charge & warrt. issued accordingly – Compt. James Thompson, Joseph Taylor, Robert H. Tows and William Drummond bound to appear to Testify in this and the preceding Cause at the next Sessions each in $50. |
| James Thompson and Nathan Jennings vs. Mary Wedge, Mary Leonard, Phebe Jeffers, Sarah Philips, Elizabeth Livingston, Phebe Conners, Harriet Smith, Mary Gordon, Eleanor Carlton, Turnell Polly & Jane Pease | Hath in respectively Charged on oath with being Common prostitutes and warrant issued agt. each of the respectively |

10th July 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People vs. Benjamin Williamson & Paul Danozelle | Warrt. issued – On Indictment for a Nuisance Defts. taken and bound each in $200. Daniel Lowerex surety in $100. for both Defts. |

By Thos. Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Williams vs. John Butler | Peace Warrt. issued – Compt. & John Williams bound to Testify each in $50. |
| James Thompson and Nathan Jennings vs. Peter V. Tillou | Deft. taken and bound in $200. Christian Nolte surety in $100. |
| Moses Hart vs. Mordecai Myers | Deft. bound in $500. William Beach surety in $300. |
| John R. Willis vs. George Ferris and Jonathan Ferris | Warrt. issued agst. Deft. George for sending a Challenge to fight a Duel and agt. Jonathan Ferris for Carrying & Delivering the same knowing the same to be a Challenge Compts. & William Franklin bound to present Oyer & Terminer in $200 each to Testify Defts. taken & bound to same Court in $500 each Edward Ferris surety in $500 for George & Wm. F. Pell surety for Jonathan in $500. |

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Barney Kelly vs. Isabella Morton | Peace Warrant issued – Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Elizabeth McKinzie vs. George McKinzie | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft. Dischd. from Confinement – |
| John Pirrara vs. Samuel Hazlitt | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |

11 July 1801 –

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Gethin vs. James McMachen | Warrant issued for that Deft. an apprentice to the Compt. had absented himself without Cause & Deft. taken and agrees to return and serve his master as an apprentice should do |
| The People vs. George Watson | Deft. Committed as a Disorderly person to Bridewell for 60 Days |

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Arnis vs. John Grant | Deft. Committed for an Assault made in the presence of the Compt. then on Duty as a Watchman – Compt. & Henry Leake bound each in $50. to Testify &c. |
| William Edgar vs. John Thornbury | Warrant issued agt. Deft. for keeping a Common Bawdy House – Compt. bound in $100. to Testify at next Sessions |

12th July 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rachel Brower vs. George Lacour | Deft. taken up by the watch and Charged & Committed for an assault & Battery on Complainant – Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $ Surety in $ – July 14th 1801. parties Settle and are discharged – Compt. Husband is also Discharged from his Recognizance for his wife's appearance to Testify |

13th July 1801.

By Theophilus Bekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Smith vs. John Dawson | Peace Warrant issued – Compt. and William and Samuel Morrow bound to Testify each in $50. Deft. Taken and parties Settle and are Discharged sine die |
| Margaret Leach vs. Stephen Leach | Peace Warrant issued – Compt. [illegible] bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Elizabeth Backus vs. Robert Backus | Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. |
| William Edgar vs. John Thornbury | Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $200. Jacob Williams Surety in $100. |

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Phoenix v Henry Van Orden | Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. William D. Garns Surety in $100. |
| John Seaman vs Abraham Seaman | Peace Warrt. issued - Compltt. bound in $50 and Eliza Davis also bound to Testify in $50. - Deft. taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail on the Eleventh Instant - July 13th 1801. parties settle & Deft. is discharged on payment of five shillings |
| Elizabeth English v Robert Clark | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued |
| Richard Scott vs John Green | Peace Warrant issued - Compltt. John Miller and and John Dunn bound in $50. each in $ |
| Catharine Stultz v Michael Burnham | Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50 |
| Margaret McComb vs Robert Dunlap | Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $100 |

14th July 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter Vanderhoof Junr. v Robert Chapman & John Miller | Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50. |
| Grogart and Others v James Sowirby | Deft. taken on a Bench warrt. for a Misdemeanor & bound to present Court of Oyer &c. in $100. Robert Bogardus Surety in $100. |
| The Same v John Flocker | The like Abraham Boyce Surety &c. $100. |
| Jacob King v James Wiley | Peace Warrt. issued - Compltt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Thomas Elliott v Bareck Wilmot | Peace Warrant issued Compltt. and Abraham Pullis bound each in $50. to Testify |
| Patty Welsh v John Francis | Peace Warrant issued - Compltt. bound in $50 & Abigail Chambers bound likewise in the like Sum |
| James Flannagan v William Sickles | Peace Warrt. issued Dennis Cassady bound in $50. for Compltt. appr. to Testify Edward Johnson bound in the like Sum to appr. & Testify |
| John Kessler v Abraham Walker | Deft. is Charged with Keeping a Disorderly House - Compltt. bound to Testify in $50. |
| The People v Eneas Henderson & Jack Andrew | were brought up by the Watch and Charged with Disorderly behaviour but were Discharged after examination |

15th July 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Flannagan vs William Sickles | Deft. taken and ~~bound~~ John Sickles bound in $100. for the Appearance of Deft. at the Next Sessions - |
| Mary Battenedge v Darcus Remsen | Peace Warrant issued Compltt. and Rachel Bradshaw bound each in $50. |
| Richard Garrison vs John Manning | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft. Discharged from Bridewell |
| Sarah Ross v John Ross | Peace Warrant issued Compltt. & Elizabeth Lawrence and Kitty Rosenkrantz bound to Testify each in $50. |
| John Wilson v John Winans | Peace Warrt. issued agt. Deft. for beating Compltt. & one Barnd Phyfe - Compltt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Benjamin Cummings vs Samuel Short and Samuel Short Junior | At the prayer of the Complainants in this Cause is discontinued - |
| Peter Vanderhoof Junr. v John Miller | Defts. taken and bound in $100. John Van Tassel Surety in $100. |
| David Shoiltz v Isaac A. Isaacs, Ralph Isaacs, Lewis Costigan & Others whose Names are not known | Warrant issued for that the Defendants have by false Dice Cheated the Compltt. out of 600$ & upwards - Deft. Isaac A. Isaacs taken and bound in $4000. Cortlandt Babcock Surety in $4000. Compltt. bound in $500. |

16th July 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward Barrett v William Wards | Deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery - Compltt. bound in $50. - Deft. bound in $100. William Sprolls Surety in $100. - July 18th 1801. parties settle & are Discharged Sine Die - |
| Margaret McComb v Robert Dunlap | Deft. taken and bound in $100. Jeremiah Dobbs Surety in $100. |
| The People v George Stup and Jacob Apple | Defts. taken on a Bench warrant for a Nuisance - & bound to present Oyer &c. in $100 each John Forrester Surety for each of them in $100. |
| Mary McCue vs Francis Short | Warrt. of Bastardy issued for the Maintenance of a female Bastard Child of which the said McCue was Delivered the Sixth day of April last. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Catharine Billings & Thomas Howlett v. Henry Billings | Wart. issued by Jacob De La Montagnie on two Depositions taken before Joshua Barker Esqr. for a Breach of the Peace — July 17th 1801. Compltts. are bound each in $50 |
| Thomas Hays vs. John Samler | Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. |
| Hannah Higgins v. Daniel Cahill | Peace Wart. issued Complt. and John Riley ~~surety~~ in bound each in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Baptist Martin v. Henry Stumble | Peace warrant issued — complainant bound and Dennis Connor each in $50. |
| Abraham Stagg vs. Henry Stocker, Henry Weedy & Charles Ivers | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued |
| Elizabeth Rhinehart v. Oliver Demarest | The like |

17th July 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lawrence Fitzgerald vs. Thomas Kearns | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound & Dominick O'Farrel and Garret Dermot each in $50. to Testify ~~in~~ Deft. bound in $100. Ross Duffie surety in $100. Parties afterwards settle and are Discharged sine Die — |
| Thomas Kearns vs. Lawrence Fitzgerald | Peace warrant issued Complt. bound together with Patrick McMahon & Michael Birmingham bound in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken & parties settle & are Discharged |
| Henry Williams vs. John Butler | Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Raymond surety in $100. |
| Sarah Bond v. Rhody Stringfield | Peace warrant issued. Complt. and Margaret McMullen and Mary Whitehead bound each in $50. to Testify &c. |

18th July 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People ~~Eliza Batchelor~~ v. Eliza Batchelor and Elizabeth Archer | Defts. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labour. |
| The same v. Mary Conradt and Eliza Ann Davis | The like |

| | |
|---|---|
| Cloe Frazier vs. Jane Seaman | Peace wart. issued. Complt. not bound ~~in $50~~ Deft. Committed to Bridewell for want of bail — Deft. afterwards released and ~~bound in $~~ Thomas Jackson and Abraham Seaman bound each in $100 for Defts. appearance to answer &c. |
| Jane Seaman v. Cloe Frazier | Peace Wart. issued — Deft. taken & Committed — Deft. since bailed Robert Frazier and Kingston Desosway surety in $100 each for Defts. appearance to answer &c. |

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah Bond vs. Rhody Stringfield | Defts. taken George Stringfield & Henry William Swim bound each in $100. |
| Peter Vanderhoof vs. Robert Chapman | Deft. taken on a peace wart. & bound by J. D. L. M. Esqr. in $100. Samuel D. Tyson surety in $100. |

19th July 1801

| | |
|---|---|
| Margaret Leach vs. Abigail Earle | Deft. taken on a peace warrant and bound by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. in $100. Abigail Earle surety in $100. |

20th July 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Margaret Palmer v. Peter Finnegan | In Assault &c. At the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued |
| Elizabeth Ross vs. John Ross | On Complt. of Assault & ~~Battery~~ — Deft. released from Bridewell William Ross bound in $50. for his appearance at the next sessions — |
| Mary Birmingham v. John Wiggins | Deft. brought up by the watch & Charged by the Complainant with an Assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a Rape — Complt. & Peter Peterson bound in 50$ each to Testify — Deft. bound in $100. Daniel Dyce surety in $100. |
| Elizabeth Selinger v. Fanny McDermot | Peace Wart. issued — Complt. & Mary Skidmore bound in $50. each to Testify — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail July 21st 1801. parties settle and Deft. is Discharged sine die |
| James Tate v. Richard Merriman & Patrick Smith | Defts. Charged on oath with Keeping a Disorderly House in East George Street — |
| James Thompson Joseph Taylor and Nathan Jennings v. Manuel Silva | Wart. issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail |

Nathan Jennings, Joseph Taylor and James Thompson v Emelia Brown and Allitta Maxfield — Warrants issued agt. Defts. as being Common prostitutes — July 21. 1801. Deft. Maxfield taken & Committed for 60 Days

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Peter V. Tillou vs Mary Gillmore — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail

Boston Brown vs Michael Debrought to Cyrus a Black man — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & Robert Senior bound to Testify each in $50. — July 21. 1801. Deft. Debraught taken & parties settle and all are Discharged sine die —

Leah Van Clift v Matilda Blank — Deft. Charged with threatning the Life of the Complainant who together with Mary Sherwood is bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. bound before Theo. Bukman Esqr. in $100. James Blank Surety in $100

July 21. 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Archibald Philips vs Thomas Bartley — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. to Testify

Michael Carolan vs Mary McCave, Margaret Garland, Elizabeth Jackson, Priscilla Lamb, & Polly Thurston — Warrants issued for keeping Disorderly Houses in and about George Street — Complt. James Tate, Thomas Williams, & George Ricker bound to Testify each in $50. Defts. Lamb & McCave taken and bound each in $100. Philip McArdle Surety in $100. for McCave, — Jeremiah Anderson Surety in $100.

Ann McDonald vs Flora Matthewson — Peace Warrt. issued by J.D.L.M. — Complt. & Cathe. Doyle bound in $50. Deft. Released from Bridewell Murdock Matthewson Surety in $100. for appearance of Deft. to answer &c.

Catharine Campbell v Elizabeth Liferge — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Maria Brown Surety in $50.

Ann Thomas vs Charles Ibbetts — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Martha Kingston bound each in $50. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — July 22 1801. parties settle and are Discharged sine die —

Thomas Mead & Vastilis McCrocken v Hester Thompson alias Hester Van Zant — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for being a Common prostitute — July 26th 1801. Deft. taken and Committed as a common prostitute

William Aimes vs John Grant — at the Request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Ann Doughlass v Catharine Doughlass — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Susan Sipson bound each in $50.

Agnes Black vs John Fenning — Deft. taken and bound in $50. George Corlis Surety in $50.

22d. July 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Henry Bogardus vs Henry Smith — Peace Warrant issued — complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry Dennig Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr. —

Isaac Caldwell vs John Cockman — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & Nicholas Morris bound each in $50.

Margaret Connor vs James Deery — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Lawrence Carlan bound in $50. for Biddy his wife —

Mary Humphries v Benjamin Williamson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Nancy Rowlen bound each in $50.

Joseph Paul v Dennis Donavan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and James Stewart bound to Testify each in $50. — July 27. 1801. parties settle and are Discharged sine die —

Edward Herbert & Zebalon Houston v John McDermot — Peace warrant issued — Complts. bound in $50.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq[r]

23[d] day of July 1801

| | |
|---|---|
| Margaret Connor vs James Deery | deft. taken and bound in $100. William McCready surety in $100. |
| Emilia Brown vs Jacob Locke | Peace warrant issued – complt. not bound – |
| Isaac Colwill vs John Coachman | Deft. bound in $100. John Culley surety in $100. |

By Theophilus Beekman Esq[r]

| | |
|---|---|
| Ann Doughlas vs Catharine Robinson | Deft. bound in $100. Thomas Doughlass surety in $100. |
| David Morrison vs Richard Stewart | Deft. brought before the said Justice & charged with an assault & Battery – Complt. & Peter Winthrop bound each in $50 to testify – Deft. bound in $100. Jeremiah Warner surety in $100. |
| William Aimes vs Henry Meyers | Deft. brought before the said Justice & charged with an assault & Battery – complt. bound in $50 to Testify – Deft. bound in $100 Abraham Chadwick surety in $100 |
| Isaac Berryman vs the same | The like and Robert Young bound in $50 to Testify |
| Sarah Houston vs John McDermot | Peace Warrant issued Newton Houston bound in $100. for the appearance of Sarah Houston and Sarah Hebert at the next Sessions to Testify &c |
| Maria Brown vs Joseph Mount | Peace warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. Deft. whose name is James Green is bound in $100. Margaret Huff surety in $100. July 29. 1801 parties settle and are discharged sine die |
| Joseph King Junr. vs Hans Christopher | Deft. committed for threatening to burn the house of Thomas Franklin in this City |
| James Matthewson vs David Morrison | Peace warrant issued – complainant and Jeremiah Warner bound to Testify each in $50. |
| Edward Hebert and Solomon Houston vs John McDermot | Deft. brought up by the Night Watch & charged with a Breach of the peace & committed on a former Charge – Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Joseph Little surety in $100. |

July 24[th] 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq[r]

| | |
|---|---|
| Martha Brewer vs William Child, Elizabeth Child and Ann Brooks | Peace warrant issued – complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c |
| Hillen Murray vs John Van Wyck Warner | Warrant issued agt. Deft. for keeping a Shuffle Board in his Inn or Tavern |
| Emilia Brown vs Jacob Locke | Deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry Rice surety in $100 |
| The People vs John Billop | Deft. committed for sixty days to hard Labour. |
| the same vs Mary Higgins | The like |

By Theophilus Beekman Esq[r]

| | |
|---|---|
| John Matthews vs Jasman a slave | Deft. committed to Bridewell for running away from the service of his Master |
| Julian Wallace vs David Johnson | Peace warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. to Testify – Deft. taken by Friends & parties settle and are discharged sine die. |
| Jacob Fought vs Jacob Messmore | Deft. brought up by the watch & charged by the Complt. with an assault & Battery – Complt. & Bart Wendt bound to Testify at the next Sessions each in $50. Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John D. Hartung surety in $100. |
| Elizabeth Massenburgh vs David Young | Peace warrant issued – Humphrey Massenburgh bound in $50. for his own & the complainant's appearance at the next Sessions to Testify &c. Deft. bound in $100 Thos. Amerman surety in $100. |
| Catharine Billings vs Henry Billings | Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $200. Enos Tompkins of the seventh ward of said City Cartman surety in $100. |

25[th] July 1801

By Theo[s] Beekman Esq[r]

| | |
|---|---|
| James Matthewson vs David Morrison | Deft. taken and bound in $100. Peter Winthrop surety in $100. |

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah Oliver vs David Grig and Daniel Edwards | At the Request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & parties Discharged from their Respective Recognizances. |
| Hester Wood vs James Ardelot | Defts Charged with an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &c Deft bound in $200. John Cauchois Surety in $100. |
| Abraham Walker v Caesar Johnson | Deft Committed to Bridewell for a Breach of the Peace |
| Thomas Hays vs John Samler | Deft taken and bound in $100 William Gilger Surety in $100. |
| Hellen Munn vs John Van Wyck Warner | Deft taken and bound in $100. Collen V. G. Forbes Surety in $100. |
| Michael Carolan vs Polly Thurston | Deft taken and bound in $100. Henry Bolton Surety in $100. |
| Jonathan Porter v Hecktor Graham | Deft discharged from Bridewell where he had been Committed on the 30th Ult for a Breach of the Peace — |

26th July 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniel Halsey vs Joseph Gidney, Joshua Gidney and Matthew Hines | Defts taken up by the Watch Charged with throwing a Stone & Breaking the Glass windows of a House in Henry Street. Defts Committed but afterwards Bailed & Bound each in 60$ John Moran Surety in $50. for each of the Defts — parties afterwards settle an discharged |
| James Saylor v Malichi Hauber & George Smith | Deft Hauber brought up by the Watch & Committed for an Assault &c July 27. 1801. warrt. issued agt. the other Deft who made his Escape at the time Hauber was taken — Deft and Ann Fowler bound each in $50. to Testify &c. |

| | |
|---|---|
| The People vs Margaret Francis | Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 days to hard Labor |
| Thomas Read and Rachel McClochen & Hester Thompson alias Hester Van Tant | Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 days as a Common prostitute — |

27th July 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rebecca Marsh vs Maria Smith | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued — |
| Mary Smith v James E Miller and Samuel Smith | The like in all things — |
| Rachel Bogert v Thomas Berry | The like in all things |
| Mary Spinks Elizabeth Primrose Catharine Hood and Charles Hood | Peace warrant issued — Complts bound in $100. for her own appce and the appearance of Mary Spinks Jr. and Sally Underhill to Testify &c. Defts. Charles & Catharine Hood ~~bound each in~~ taken & Charles Hood & Thomas Sprowls bound each in $100. for the appe of Catharine Hood & the Like Sums for the appearance of Charles Hood to ansr. &c at the Next Sessions |
| Mary Ann Brown v Nancy a Black woman | Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. |
| Deborah Waldron v Michael Pheely | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Nathaniel Halsey Bound each in $50. |
| The People vs Jane Wargas alias Mary White alias Ann Buscoen, John Hendricks, Mary Smith, | Defts. Respectively Committed to Bridewell for the Space of Sixty days as Disorderly persons |

July 28th 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
| --- | --- |
| Christiana Rice vs Thomas Carrol | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued — |
| Leah Van Clift vs Matilda Blank | The like |
| Jacob Ten Eyck vs Henry Van Orden | The like & Defts. Discharged from Bridewell — |
| Cholmley Douglass vs John McCue | Deft. Committed for throwing Stones at Complts. windows — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Andrew Richardson vs John Ryckman | Peace Wart. issued. Complt. bound in $50 to Testify |
| The People vs Henry Shaw | Deft. Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell as a disorderly person — |

29th July 1801

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
| --- | --- |
| Eliza Bishop vs Nancy Bean and Lydia Williams | Peace Warrant issued Complt & Charlotte Hammond bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Defts. taken and Bound in $100. each Robert Roberts Surety in $100 for each of Defts. |
| Nancy Christmas vs William Christmas | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Lydia Townsend vs Hager Groves | Peace Wart. issued — Complt & Hannah Williams bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Augt. 1. 1801. parties settled & are Discharged sine die — |
| Rinear Crosby vs Leonard Dobbins | Deft. committed for a Breach of the peace Complt. & William Lafferty bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft. bound in $60. Alexander McKinsey Surety in $50. ~~Deft.~~ Parties afterwards settled and are Discharged sine die |
| Martha Brower vs William Child and Elizabeth his wife | Defts. taken and bound the said William in the sum of 100 $ for wifes appearance and the sum of one $100 for his own William Philips Surety in $100. for Wm. Child — |
| Patience Brown vs Diana De Grue | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Amy Stephens bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — |
| James W. Green vs Philip K. Green | Deft. committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify. Deft. bound in $100. Elizabeth McGuire Surety in $100 |

| Parties | Proceedings |
| --- | --- |
| William Norman vs Mary Ash, William Griffis and Francis | Defts. all found Whoring in a work Shop & Committed for 60 days as vagrants — |
| David Riley vs George Dunbarr | Deft. Committed for an assault and Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &c. |

30th July 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie

| Parties | Proceedings |
| --- | --- |
| Margaret Robb vs Philadelphia Maria | Wart. issued agt. Deft. for being a Common prostitute & for abusing and cruelly treating the Complt. |
| John H. Slidell vs Solomon Vanderbeck | Warrant issued for a disturbance — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Mary King vs Julian Wallace | Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Wallace Surety in $100. |
| Nicholas Butler vs Samuel Smith | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Ellen Francis vs Prince Edwards | Peace warrant issued — Francis Francis bound in $50 for his own and the Complainants appearance &c. |

31. July 1801

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
| --- | --- |
| John Smith vs John Murphy | Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — parties afterwards settled & are Disch'd sine die |
| Robert Elliott vs Alexander Anderson | at the prayer of the Complt. process is discontinued |
| Moses Hart vs Mordecai Meyers | The like |
| Agness Black vs James Montier | The like |
| Jacob Hays vs John Berry | Deft. taken & bound in $100. Henry Harrison Surety in $100 |
| William Moody vs Benjamin Seaman | Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. bound in $80. Henry Hammond Surety in $60 |
| Thomas Howlet vs Henry Billings | Peace Wart. issued — Deft. taken & bound in $300. Enos Tompkins Surety in $500. |
| Martha Brower vs Ann Brooks | John Minuse bound in $100. for Defts. app. to ans. |
| Deborah Beaty vs Patrick Gaffeny | Peace Wart. issued — ~~Complt.~~ Benjamin Williams and bound in $50. for ~~Deft.~~ Complts. appearance to Testify Deft. taken & bound in $100. Dennis McGahagan Surety in $100. |

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| John Mott v Sarah Query | Defs. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as a Disorderly person — |
| Benjamin McDowal & Isaac Kurman | Defs. Committed for an assault Compl.t bound in $50. |
| Effe Francis v Prince Edwards | Horatio Gates Esq.r bound in $100. for Defts appearance to ans.r &c |
| Jacob Hays v Robert Coe | Def.t taken & Bound in $100. James Way and Rufus Jagger Surety in $50. |

1. August 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Johnson v Julian Wallace | Wart. issued for an Assault & Battery on the body of William Johnson Compl.t & Jane King bound each in $50. to Testify &c |
| Maria Charlotte v Margaret Palmer | Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. to testify Def.t taken & bound in $50. John Concklin Surety in $50. Aug.t 3 1801 parties settle and are Disch.d |
| Buel Concklin v Hugh Sullavan and John Smith | Defts Committed for 60 Days as Disorderly persons |
| Richard Furman v Job Wright Jun.r, Samuel Hoskins, John Loyd and Cyr Barrow | Defts brought up & Committed for a Breach of the Quarantine Laws — Defts afterwards bailed and bound in $100. each Job Wright Surety for Job Wright Jun.r in $100. and Jasper Crossie Surety in $100. for each of the other Defts |
| James Bernie & Francis Wright Jun.r, John Gutchens, James Noble, John Baker, Samuel Whyley, George C. Stelling, Thomas Reinforth, Daniel Proudfit and Lawrence | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued — |

2. August 1801

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Henry Bird v Robert Franklin | def.t Committed by Theo.s Bukman Esq.r for Pissing on the Compl.t when on his duty as a watchman — Compl.t bound in $50. |

3. August 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Ellener Julis v Caesar Julis | Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t & Diana Fowler bound to Testify each in $50. |
| Robert Wallace v John Provos | Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c |
| Nancy Gaultier v Peter Brown | Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c |
| James Flannagan ads William Sickles | at the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued. |
| Betsey Heddy v Lewis D. Flinn | The like in all things |
| Isaac Trowbridge v Thomas McConnel | The like |
| Catharine Cochran ads Louisa Struts | The like |
| John Vandalson Jun.r ads John Lemaire | def.t bound in $100. to appear and Answer the Complaint of the Complainant his apprentice &c |
| Joseph Vincent ads Sarah Shutz | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. |
| Cholmley Doughlass v John McCue | Def.t Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Mary McCue Surety in $100. |
| Benjamin C. Stewart v Elizabeth Griffin | Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t taken parties Settle and are Discharged Sine Die — |

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Henry Masterton ads Ralph B. Forbes | Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c |
| Andrew Richardson ads John Ryckman | def.t taken and bound in $200. Abraham Walker Surety in $100. |
| Leonard De Kline v John Miller | Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t & Mary Fairchild bound to Testify in $50. each — Def.t taken parties settle and are Discharged Sine Die — |

4th August 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esq.r

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| John Lewis ads John Baptiste | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. |
| Susannah Ahern v John Ahern | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Def.t taken & Committed for want of bail — Aug.t 5th 1801 parties settle and are Discharged Sine Die — |

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Paulin vs Benjamin Van Keuren | At the prayer of the prayer of the complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Benjamin Williamson vs David Jolliet and Catharine his wife | The like |
| Mary Buddy vs Henry A Blace of John Broome Esqr. | The like |
| James Matthewson vs David Morrison | The like |
| David Morrison vs Richard Stuart | The like |
| Adam Frederick vs William Ellison and James Taylor | Defts. brought up by the Night Watch & Charged with Knocking violently at Door of the Complainant & Disturbing his peace — Defts. bound in $100. each to answer — parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine Die — |
| Pollycarp Smith vs Matthew Ryan | Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the complainant who is bound in $50. — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Martin McAnnally surety in $100. |
| Archibald Philips vs Thomas Bartly | At the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft. Discharged from Bridewell |

5th August 180[illegible]

| | |
|---|---|
| By Theophilus | Bukman Esqr. |
| Cornelius Davis vs Thomas Ward | Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Nancy Gaultier vs Peter Brown | Deft. taken and bound in $100 Roderique Palis surety in $100. |
| Thomas Owens vs Silas Southworth | Peace Warrant issued by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr. Compt. and a Mary Parker bound to Testify at present Sessions in $50. |
| Ellinor Julius vs Caesar Julius | Deft. taken & bound before Jacob De la montagnie Esqr. — John Ten Eyck is bound in $100. for Defts. appearance at pres. Sessions to &c. |



6th August 1801 ——

| | |
|---|---|
| By Theophilus | Bukman Esqr. |
| Paul R Johnson vs Francis Duffie and Mary his wife | Defts. Committed to Bridewell for keeping a Disorderly house — Compt. bound in $50. to Testify at pres. Sessions — |
| Amelia Brown vs Jacob Locke | Compt. bound in $50. to Testify at the present Sessions by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr. |
| David Grigg, David Lyon, and Philip Jones vs Patrick McLaughlan | Warrt. issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Compts. bound each in $50. to Testify &c. at present Sessions — |
| David Lyon vs Thomas Waldron | Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house. Compt. David Grigg & David Lyon ~~& Philip~~ bound to Testify each in $50. each Recognizances not made out — |
| Henry Bird vs Robert Shanklin and who is impleaded by the Name Robt. Franklin | Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. George Scott surety in $100. to the present Sessions — |
| James Compton vs John Thompson | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken parties settle and are Discharged sine die |
| Jacob Moore vs Christian Hop | Peace Warrt. issued. Compt. bound to present Sessions in $50. to Testify &c. |
| David Grigg, David Lyon and Philip Jones &c vs Patrick McLaughlan | Deft. taken and bound in $100. James W. Green surety in $100. to the present Sessions |

7. Augt. 1801. ——

| | |
|---|---|
| By Theophilus | Bukman Esqr. |
| Thomas Williams vs James McKay | Warrt. issued for keeping a Disorderly house in the Seventh ward of said City Complainant and John Matthews bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $200. Henry Bolton surety in $100. to present Sessions |
| David Lyon vs Thomas Waldron | Deft. taken & bound by JDLM to present Sessions in $100. Oliver Waldron surety in $100. |
| David Lewis vs John Ackerman | Peace warrant issued by Theophilus Bukman — Compt. bound to the present Sessions in $50. |
| Thomas Tracy vs William McEvers | Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound in $50. |
| Peggy Meyers — | Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days to hard Labor. |

August 9. 1801.

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esq.r

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| James Davison ads Peter Gravin | Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. and John Vertue bound each in $50. to Testify &c. |
| David Grigg v William Cotter and Ann Burch | Defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. who is bound in $50. to Testify |
| The People &c v Ann Lowrey, Elizabeth White, & Peter Crawford | Defts. committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard Labor as disorderly persons— |
| Hugh Gobel ads Daniel McClain | Deft. Committed for abusing and disturbing the Complt. Capt. of the Upper Watch & his watch men. August 11th 1801. Deft. is Discharged at the request of the Complainant & process discontinued |

10th August 1801.

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esq.r

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Ann Carberry v Daniel Carberry | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. and bound by Thos. Buk-man Esq.r in $100, John Hutchinson surety in $100. |
| John Stevens v Silas Palmer | Peace Warrant issued Complainant, Nathaniel J. Rudery and Isaac Concklin ~~surety~~ bound each in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Helenah Smith v Andrew Jarvis | Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Amelia E. Warner bound to Testify each in $50. |
| William Birmingham v Edward Mumford | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $50. |

11 August 1801

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| John Lindsey v James C. Brasher | Deft. taken and bound in $100. Charles Wood Surety in $100. |
| John M. Gervaize ads Marcelle, Sam, Benjamin Baudy, Isaac Reese, Simon Petay, Cypray, Joseph Blake, Joseph Simond, Peter Martin, John Lewis, Jean Louis, Vincent Chafley, David Thompson, John, Alexander Thomas, Louis Port, John Charles, Tony, Blaise, John Louis, Joseph Ecile, & Joseph Stephens | The defendants being taken last night by the Watch & Charged with being unlawfully together with about 200 others assembled armed with Clubs near the House of Madam Volumbrun in Eagle Street & with having threatened to burn her House and Murder all the White people in it & take from her a Number of Black people whom she Claims as her slaves and whom she has confined in her house — Complts. Hugh Gobel, Richard Ridgely, William Gunn, Joseph Brotherton & John Benson bound in $100 each to Testify |
| John C. Bogert ads Elizabeth Kimble | Peace Warrant issued; — Complt. Thomas Lane and John N. Wilkenshire bound to Testify each in $50. |
| Longfield Cox v Peter his Slave | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for intimating his intention to run away from his Master — |
| Jam Peterson v Thomas Peterson | Deft. taken up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. bound in $100. Hugh Gobel Surety in $100. |
| Sarah James v John Willson | Warrt. of Bastardy before the birth issued — |

12th August 1801.

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esq.r

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| John Robinson ads Samuel R. Spencer | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound together with William Oliver and Levi Richardson each in $50. |
| John Stevens v Silas Palmer | Deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Wallace surety in $100. |
| Henry Masterton ads Ralph B. Forbes | Deft. taken and bound in $100. John M. Forbes surety in $100. |
| Mary Mance ads John Mance | Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Peggy Burnett bound to Testify &c. |
| Deborah Crawford v William Crawford | Warrant issued for that Deft. had threatened to run away and Leave his wife the Complt. and her Children |
| Susannah Hunter v James Hunter | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. |

13. August 1801.

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esq.r

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| William Lovelass ads James Bennett | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for running away from on board the Ship Virginia Packet — |
| The People v Alexander Smith | Deft. committed to Bridewell for Sixty days to hard Labour |
| Elizabeth Smith an Indented Apprentice to Mary Bunt v The said Mary Bunt | Deft. Charged with beating the Complainant Cruelly and immoderately — Deft. Summoned by letter to attend at five o'Clock this afternoon to answer &c. Augt. 13th 1801. five o'Clock P.M. parties met pursuant to Summons and a Defect being discovered in the Indentures of the Deft. it is therefore agreed that so soon as the Complainant shall produce her part of the Indenture & Lodge it at this Office where Defts. part is Lodged untill that time, she shall be Discharged but shall go home and remain with her said Mistress untill that takes place — |

| | |
|---|---|
| Ann Borris<br>vs.<br>John Borris | Peace Warrant issued — David King of the first Ward Inn Holder bound in $50. for Dept. appearance to Testify &c. Dept. taken on the 14th August 1801 & parties settle and are Discharged &c. |
| | 14th August 1801 |
| By Theophilus | Beekman Esqr. |
| Elizabeth Wendover<br>vs.<br>Stephen Ray | Warrant issued by virtue of an affidavit taken before Joshua Barker Esqr. for keeping a disorderly House — |
| Susannah Hunter<br>vs.<br>James Hunter | At the Request of the Plaintiff in the suit this prosecution is Discontinued &c. |
| Saml. C. Martin<br>Darby Gorman<br>vs.<br>Abel Peasley | Peace warrant issued Complainants bound in $50. Dept. taken and parties settle & are Discharged |
| Sarah Wood<br>vs.<br>Isabella Kissam | Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. |
| Hannah Smith<br>vs.<br>Andrew Jarvis | Dept. taken and bound in $100 John Place surety in $100. |
| David Grigg<br>vs.<br>William Collis | Dept. released from Bridewell & bound in $100 Cornelius Sloan surety in $100. |
| Grace Vartue<br>vs.<br>David Vartue | Dept. Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery Complt. & Edward Yates Robert Richardson & Wm. McIntire bound each in $50. to Testify |
| | 15th August 1801. |
| By Theophilus | Beekman Esqr. |
| Leigh Duryee<br>vs.<br>Nicholas McKay | Peace warrant issued Complainant not bound |
| Eleanor Southerland<br>vs.<br>Abigail Jessup | Dept. Committed for an assault & Battery Complainant bound in $100. to Testify &c. at the Next Sessions — |
| Elizabeth Wendover<br>vs.<br>Stephen Ray | James Platt bound in $200. for Dept. Appearance at the next Sessions to ansr. &c. |
| Elizabeth Maxwell<br>vs.<br>Hyram Maxwell | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. |
| Sarah Woods<br>vs.<br>Isabella Kissam | dept. taken and bound to next Sessions in $50. Elijah Cornel surety in $50. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 17th August 1801. |
| By Theophilus | Bekman Esqr. |
| Elizabeth Maxwell<br>vs.<br>Hyram Maxwell | dept. taken and bound in $100. John Betts surety in $100. |
| | 18th August 1801. |
| By Theophilus | Bekman Esqr. |
| Selah Strong<br>vs.<br>Daniel Rice and<br>William Ragg | Peace warrant — issued — Complt. not bound |
| Valentine Eckert<br>vs.<br>Adam Nestle | Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Dept. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Fitus surety in $100. |
| Barbary Simmons<br>vs.<br>Charlotte a Black woman | Peace warrant issued — Complt. and Mary Wakes bound each in $50. to Testify — Dept. taken and bound in $50. Thomas A. Francis surety in $50. |
| Michael Rice<br>vs.<br>William Lawrence | Peace warrant issued agt. dept. for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of William Thomas a Black man slave — Complt. and Richard Clark bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Dept. taken and Committed for want of Bail — Augt. 20th 1801. Dept. Discharged from Bridewell and suit Discontinued at the Request of Bernard O'Blenis Master of the said slave — |
| Eliza Moulds<br>vs.<br>Hugh Kennedy | Dept. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. and Recompence Smith bound in $50. |
| Mary Platt<br>vs.<br>James Platt | Warrant issued for threatening to run away and leave his wife and actually leaving them in the want of the common necessaries of life — |
| Grace Vartue<br>vs.<br>David Vartue | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued — |
| Robert Maulsfield<br>vs.<br>Edward Jack and<br>Matthew Campbell | Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. |
| Lewis D. Flinn<br>vs.<br>James Lane and<br>John Ready | Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. William Brown bound in $50. — depts. taken & Committed for want of bail — |

19th August 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Willcocks vs John Daughlass | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. |
| Joseph Lea vs Hugh Kelly | Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Defs. taken & parties settle and are Discharged |

20th August 1801.

| | |
|---|---|
| By Theophilus Bukman Esqr. John Birkeld & Hester Simmons vs Arthur Keef | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for threatening to set a House on fire — Compt. & Waldrup Simmons bound to Testify in $50 each |
| vs A man who says he has no Name | Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Compt. bound in $50. |
| John C. Bogert vs Elizabeth Kimble | Charles Kimble bound in $100 for the appearance of Elizabeth Kimble at the next Sessions to answer |

21 August 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah Barber vs Mary McLaughlin | Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & Dennis McLaughlan and William Woods surety in $50. each for Deft |
| Stevens Gould vs Henry Lowther | Peace warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. Defts. taken and bound by Theophilus Bukman in $100. James Nelson surety in $100. |

22d August 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert McCaulfield vs Matthew Campbell & Edward Jack | Defts. ~~Committed~~ taken and bound in $60 Thomas Penny Surety in $50 for each of them |
| Jacob Brown vs James Johnson | Deft. Committed for obtaining goods by false pretences |
| Mary Smith vs David Day | Deft. taken by the Watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery. Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Frederick P. Hoffer surety in $100 Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c |
| John Edwards vs Gilbert Shanks | Peace warrt. issued Complainant and John O'Brien bound in $50. to Testify |

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry King vs Asa Spaulding | Peace warrt. issued by Jacob Delamontagnie on an affidavit taken before Aldn. Barker |
| Casimir Perrier vs William a Slave of Verdine Elsworth | Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Lote DeCamp bound each in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Mary McEwen vs James McEwen | Peace warrt. issued Compt. bound in $50 to Testify &c |
| Jane Simmons vs Robert Frazier | Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. |

23 August 1801.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eliza Moules vs Hugh Kennedy | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued by Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr. |

24th August 1801.

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Priscilla Harvey vs Mary Hagaman | Peace warrant issued — Compts. Husband Joseph Harvey bound in $50. for Complts. appearance at the next Sessions to Testify &c |
| Salmon Johnson vs Jack McKinzie | Peace warrt. issued Compts. Arthur Orr and Walter McDonald ~~surety~~ bound in $50 each to Testify &c |
| John Edwards vs Gilbert Shanks | Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Taylor surety in $100. |
| Margaret McLaughlan vs Nancy Reide | Peace warrt. issued ~~and~~ Patrick McLaughlan bound in $100. for his own and the said Margarets appearance at the next Sessions to Testify &c. Eleanor Delaney bound in $50. to Testify &c. at same Court. |
| Willem Colton vs Lewis Dimmeran | Deft. committed for an assault — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| The People of the &c. vs Mary Holland | Deft. Committed for 60 Days to hard Labor as a Common prostitute |
| Mary Gilbert & Prince her Slave | Deft. Committed for running away from his Mistress |
| Robert Lillburn & Frank his slave | Deft. committed for disobeying his masters orders |
| The Executors of John Marston vs William a slave belonging to said Marstons Estate | Deft. Committed for running away and otherwise Misbehaving himself |

19th August 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Richard Willcocks v. John Doughlass — Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.

Joseph La v. Hugh Kelly — Peace warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. – Deft. taken & parties Settle and are Discharged

20th August 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Birchell & Betsey Simmons — Dft. Committed to Bridewell for threatning to set a House on fire – Compt. & Waldrup Simmons bound to Testify in $50 each

Arthur Keef v. A man who says he has no Name — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Compt. bound in $50.

John C. Bogert v. Elizabeth Kimble — Charles Kimble bound in $100. for the app[earance] of Elizabeth Kimble at the next Ses[sions] ...

21 August 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Barber v. Mary McLaughlin — Peace warrant issued – Complainant ... Deft. taken & Dennis McLaughlan a[nd] ... Woods Surety in $50. each for Deft.

Stevens Gould v. Henry Lauther — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound ... Deft. taken and bound by Theophilus ... in $100. James Wilson Surety in $100.

22d August 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Robert McAulsford v. Matthew Campbell & Edward Jack — Defts. ~~Committed~~ taken and bound in $60 Thomas Penny Surety in $50 for each of them

Jacob Brown v. James Johnson — Deft. Committed for obtaining goods by false pretences

Mary Smith v. David Day — Deft. taken by the Watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery. Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Frederick P. Hoffer Surety in $100 Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.

John Edwards v. Gilbert Shanks — Peace warrt. issued Complainant and John O'Brien bound in $50. to Testify

August 25th 1801.

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Mary Steward v. James Youngs — Peace Warrt. issued – Complainant bound in $50.

Margaret McLaughlan v. Nancy Reid — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Ormsby Surety in $100.

John Wilson v. Francis Buck — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for keeping a disorderly house – Compt. bound in $50

Henry King v. Asa Spaulding — Peace warrt. issued by Jacob De la montagnie on an affidavit taken before Aldn. Barker

Casimir Perrier v. William a Slave of Verdine Elsworth — Peace warrant issued – Complainant & Late DeCamp bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Mary McEwen v. James McEwen — Peace warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &c.

Jane Simmons v. Robert Frazier — Peace warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50.

23 August 1801.

Eliza Moule v. Hugh Kennedy — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

24th August 1801.

... [Mo]ntagnie Esqr.

... [war]rant issued – Complt's Husband Joseph ... [bo]und in $50. for Complt's appearance at [the next Ses]sions to Testify &c.

... issued – Complt. Arthur Orr and ... Donald ~~Surety~~ bound in $50. each to Testify &c.

... bound in $100. James Taylor Surety in ...

... [iss]ued ~~in~~ Patrick McLaughlan bound ... [h]is own and the said Margaret's ap[pearance at] the next Sessions to Testify &c. Eleanor Delancey bound in $50. to Testify &c. at Same Court.

Hellen Culton v. Lewis Dennison — Deft. Committed for an assault Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

The People of the &c. v. Mary Hoseman — Deft. Committed for 60 Days to hard Labor as a Common prostitute

Mary Gilbert v. Prince his Slave — Deft. Committed for runing away from his Mistress

Robert Lillburn v. Frank his Slave — Deft. committed for disobeying his masters orders

The Executors of John Marston v. William a Slave belonging to said Marston's Estate — Deft. Committed for running away and otherwise Misbehaving himself

26th August 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac Matthews v John Pasner | Defs. committed for an Assault & Battery Complt. and Elizabeth Burk and Mary Youngs bound to Testify &c each in $50. |
| Catharine Haller v David Gilmore | Defs. committed for an Assault & Battery &c. Complt. Nancy Fowler and Robert Coles bound to Testify each in $50. Defs. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. James Golden Surety in $100. |
| Richard Willacy vs John Doughtaps | Defs. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Megray Surety in $100. |
| John Edwards vs Gilbert Shanks | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued— |
| Jane Simmons vs Robert Frazier | Defs. taken and bound in $100 Thomas Parsells Surety in $100. |
| Samuel Deane vs William Armstrong | Peace Warrant issued Complainant ~~and~~ is bound in $50 George Goodhearts bound in $50 for the appearance of Charles Weatherspoon to Testify |
| Cecelia Gaston vs Thomas Dalton | Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued |

27th August 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Cochran v Richard Gomez | Defs. brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery & Committed for want of bail Defs. afterwards Discharged & bound in $80 John Dole of the 2d Ward Atty at Law Surety in $80. |
| Abiathur Rogers vs James Tawler, Peter Corps, and Richard Simmons | Peace warrant issued Complainants and Daniel Colsie bound each in $100 to Testify &c. |
| Cecilia Gaston vs Thomas Dalton | Defs. taken on a Bastardy Warrant and the parties intermarry and are discharged from die |
| Walter Brown v Jacob Vanderbilt | Peace wart. issued. Complt. bound in $50. |

28th August 1801.



By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Carmer vs Jacob Hickcock | Defs. brought up by the Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. Defs. bound in $100. Ralph Newman Surety in $100. |
| John Robb and Abraham S. Maitling v Robert Frazier | Defs. Committed for keeping a Disorderly house— Complts. bound to Testify each in ~~$100~~ $50. Defs. bailed & bound in $100. Samuel Hall Surety in $100. |
| Mary Bogert vs Hannah a Slave of John Sparks | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. |
| Christopher Devenport v Elizabeth Callaghan alias Bella Bean and Eleanor Baker | Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Vagrants being found Secreted in the House of the said Devenport— |
| Samuel Deane v William Armstrong | Defs. taken & bound in $100. John Smith Surety in $80. on a Charge for Beating Charles Weatherspoon |

29th Augt. 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac Matthews v John Castner who is impleaded by the name of John Gastner | Defs. bailed and bound in $100— Lewis D. Thine Surety in $100. |
| Abiathur Rogers v Peter Corps and Richard Simmons | Defs. taken on a Peace Wart. and Bound in $100 each Henry Ingraham Surety for each in $100 |
| Mary Bogert vs Hannah Sparks | John Sparks to whom the Defs. is a Slave is bound in $100 for her appearance to answer &c at the next Sessions— |
| William Cochran v Richard Gomez | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & recognizances Discharged— |
| John Brownell v Abraham Devore | Peace wart. issued Complainant bound together with Abraham Banta in $50. to Testify &c. |

30th August 1801

| | |
|---|---|
| Theophilus Bateman v Janett Hardie Thomas Hardie | Defs. Committed for an assault & Battery Complt. & James Chambers bound to Testify each in $50.— Defs. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. James Hardie Surety in $100. |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Van v James Travis | Deft. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Compl^t. and David Ross bound to testify &c. in $50. |

— 31st. August 1801. —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| John McEven v John Cooper | Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery |
| John Stephens master of the Snow [illegible] v John Brown | Deft. a Seaman belonging to the said Snow Charged with desertion — Wart. issued — Deft. taken & Committed by his own Confession being guilty of the Charge alledged against him — |

— 1st. September 1801. —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Duwaane & Annanias Creel | Deft. Committed for an Assault and Battery on the body of Jane Haswell Compl^t. Francis White James Allen bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft. bailed & bound in $100. George Riddell surety in $100 |
| Jacob Vanderbeck v Jacob Banta | Peace warrant issued — Compl^t. bound in $50. |
| Jack Patterson v Matthew Zellers and George Zellers | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft. Matthew Zellers taken & bound in $100. Henry Rogers surety in $100. |
| John Van v James Travis | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft. released from Bridewell — |
| Arthur Keef v A Man who has no Name | At the prayer of the Complainant the process discontinued & Deft. released from Bridewell |
| Thomas B. Bridgen v Edward Hickey | Peace warrant issued Compl^t. & Thomas Morgan bound each in $50 to Testify at the next Sessions &c. |
| Solomon Johnson v John McKinzie | Deft. released from Bridewell and ~~bound in~~ & Peter Rosille bound in $100. for his Appearance to answer &c. |
| John Figaro v Modest | Peace warrant issued Compl^t. bound in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken & ~~Bai~~ Committed for want of Bail — |



— 2nd. September 1801. —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People &c. v Mary Benham, Elizabeth Henry, and Martin Wims | Defts. brought before the said Justice by the Night Watch and after examination Benham & Henry were Discharged & Wims was Committed for Six days — |
| Jack Patterson v George Zellers | Deft. taken and Ashel French bound in $100. for Defts. appearance to ans. &c. at the Next Sessions — by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. |
| John Andrews v William Byrne | Peace warrant issued — Compl^t. bound in $50. Deft. taken & Committed — parties afterwards Discharged matter being Compromised |
| Jack Patterson v Matthew & George Zellers | At the prayer of the Complainant all process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Barbara Simmons v Charlotte a Blk. wom. | Thomas A. Francis the bail for the deft. in this Cause surrenders her in exoneration of himself Whereupon the Deft. is Committed for want of further or other bail — by W.M.P. |
| Margaret Watchman v Margaret Malony | Peace warrant issued — Compl^t. bound in $50. |
| Archibald Hall v Adam Brown | On a Charge of Assault & Battery — Wart. issued — Compl^t. & Samuel Newell bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — Deft. taken and bound by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. in $100. Thomas Williams a Pilot surety in $100. |

— 3rd. Septr. 1801. —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph D. Clark v John Sanxay | Peace Wart. issued — Compl^t. and Daniel Demarest bound to Testify each in $50. |
| Margaret Watchman v Margaret Malony | Deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Malony Surety in $100. |
| Gassien Brichon v Charles Smith | Deft. ~~dis~~ charged with beating the Complainant his apprentice George De Grasse & Mary Lewis bound each in $50. |
| James Duane v Annanias Creel | Deft. discharged & process discontinued |
| Cybal Coats v Thomas Tingerdale | Peace warrant issued — Compl^t. bound to Testify in $50. to Testify &c. |
| William Drummond v Jane Aspinwall, Rachel Rovenier, Catharine De Groat, & Anthony Smith | Defts. Charged with keeping Disorderly houses in Ann Street in the fourth ward of said City & Committed for want of bail Deft. Aspinwall afterwards Discharged on her undertaking to move away — Compl^t. & Nathan Jennings bound to Testify &c. |

| Parties | Proceedings |
| --- | --- |
| Sarah Fisher ads John Fisher | Peace warrt. issued Complainant bound in 50 Dlls & [illegible] Wright in the like sum. to Testify &c. |
| James Inguy ads Andrew Aylken | defs. Charged with a violent assault & Battery & Comt. to Bridewell for want of bail — Hugh Moore Archibald Thompson and John Vanderbeck bound in $50. as is also the Complainant in the like sum — |

4th. Septr. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
| --- | --- |
| Rachel Ward v Margaret Valentine | defs. taken and Nicholas A Jackson bound in $100. for her appearance to answer &c. |
| The Same ads Benjamin Valentine | the like |
| Patrick Haviland ads Charlotte Rigley | Warrant issued agt. defs. for being a Common prostitute — defs. taken and Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days — |
| Peter Lux ads Thomas Sprows | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Joseph Ingles ads John Smith | Peace warrt. issued Compl. bound in $50 to Testify |
| John Sickles v Thomas Doughlass | Peace warrt. issued Compls. bound in $50. |

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. —

| Parties | Proceedings |
| --- | --- |
| John Descent ads John Ford | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 |
| Isaac Matthews ads John Castner | defs. is Surrendered by Lewis D. Flinn his bail & Committed to Bridewell for want of other bail defs. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. John Simond Surety in $100. |
| Polly Daily v Elizabeth Potter | Peace warrt. issued Compls. & Elleanor Bozette bound each in $50. to Testify — Parties afterwards settle and are Discharged fees due — |
| Mary Miles ads Lewis Miles | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. |
| Sarah Johnson ads William Johnson | Peace Warrant issued Complainant ~~for~~ Mary Titus bound each in $50. defs. taken & bound in $100. John Paine surety in $100. |
| Rachel Ward ads Benjamin Valentine & Margaret Valentine | Peace warrt. issued Compls. bound in $50. |

| Parties | Proceedings |
| --- | --- |
| John McEuer ads John Cooper | discontinued — |
| Catharine Moore ads George Rattery | defs. Charged with an assault & Battery & warrt. issued Compls. bound in $50. to Testify &c. |

5th. September 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. & Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
| --- | --- |
| Catharine Reynolds v Lawrence Whippo | Summons issued returnable the Seventh Instant for defs. to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a female Bastard Child of which the said Catharine Reynolds was delivered on the twenty second day of June last. |
| John Doughlass ads Thomas Doughlass | defs. taken and bound in $100 James McBride Surety in $100. |
| Mary Platt ads James Platt | At the prayer of the Compls. the process in this Cause is discontinued — |
| John Descent ads John Ford | defs. bound in $100. John Benson Surety in $100. |
| Thomas Williams v Patty Welsh, Sally Boggs, Catharine Fordham, Catharine McGraw — Catharine Swatman | defs. Committed for being Concerned in a Riot Compls. & Michael DeMott Surety in $50. |
| Lewis D. Flinn ads James Lane and John Nealy | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Discharge given to the Complainant to take defs. out of Bridewell — |

6th. Septr. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
| --- | --- |
| The People v Catharine Vaughan | defs. Committed as a Disorderly person for 60 days |

7th Septr 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard L Hackley v William Stedman | Peace warrant issued against deft for Cruelly beating & May on board an English Brig - Complainant & William A Robinson bound as witnesses each in $50. deft taken and bound in $100. James Tyre surety in $100. |
| Peter Van Blarcum vs Alexander Thompson | deft Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound to Testify in $50. Deft afterwards bailed & bound in $100. James Carr surety in $100. |
| John Mitchel v The Same | The like in all things |
| Elizabeth Dunnigan v John Baker | deft Committed for an assault & Battery - Complt & Cathe Cobb bound to Testify. parties afterwards settle and are Discharged free Dee - |
| Frances Brannon v Lawrence Brannon | Peace warrant issued Complt bound in $50. to Testify |
| John Brownell v Abraham Devore | discontinued |
| Mrs Ross v Sidney her female slave | deft committed for Disorderly Conduct & runing away from her Mistress - |
| John Willson v Francis Buck | deft released from Bridewell and bound in $100 James Seaman surety in $100. |
| Martha Johnston v Mary McLaughlan | Peace warrt issued Complt bound in $50. |
| Mary Jane v David Cook | Peace Warrt issued Complt and Stephen Jane bound to testify each in $50. |
| Catharine Reynolds v Lawrence Whippo | deft is Charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child (female) of which she was delivered on the twenty second day of June last |
| Thomas Williams v Catharine Fordham | Deft bound in $100. Valentine Evarts surety in $100. |
| Mary Bogert v Hannah a Slave of John Sparks | discontinued - |
| Samuel Driggs v John Lisbon | deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days |

Septr 8th 1801. 

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| The overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Lawrence Whippo | The defendant being summoned personally to be and appear before the said Justices here this day to shew Cause if any he has why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which Catharine Reynolds was delivered of on the twenty second day of June last. Deft appears by his father but shews no Cause whereupon it is adjudged that the said Whippo is the father of the said Child and it is further Ordered that he, on notice of this order do pay to the said Overseers for the Lying in expences and maintenance of the said Child up to the time of making this order the sum of twenty five Dollars and Twenty five Cents - and that the said Whippo do pay weekly thereafter the sum of $1 00/100 - & said Reynolds the sum of one Cent - |
| order given to W. Seaman & Wm Hardenbrook - overseers of Poor | |

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah Peterson v Thomas Peterson | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| James Tergay v Andrew Atkins | deft released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. John Murray surety in $100. |
| Mary Jane v David Cook | deft taken and bound in $100 Benjamin McDowall surety in $100. |
| Nina Ackerman v Samuel Gibson | Peace Warrant issued - Complainant and Sarah Smith bound in $50. - Deft taken & parties settle and are Discharged |
| Frances Newton vs John McKeegan | Deft Committed for 60 Days as a vagrant to Bridewell |
| Abigail Cambridge v Israel Palmer | Peace warrt issued - Complt Mary Piercy Hannah Longly bound to Testify &c each in $50. deft taken and bound to next Sessions in $100. Solomon Owens surety in $100 - September 15th 1801. parties settle and Cause is discontinued |
| Michael Gallagher v Hugh Doughrity | Peace Warrt issued Complt bound in $50. Sept 10th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged free Dee |
| John Nuskie and Francis Roberts vs Nicholas Britain | Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house - Complainants bound in $50. each to Testify &c. |
| Mary a Free Black v John Henry | Peace Warrant issued - Complts Betsey & Isabel bound each in $50 |

## 9th Septr 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Nancy Dalrimple vs Charles Kennedy | Peace warr.t issued Compl.t and Andrew Dalrimple bound each in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Nathan Jennings, James Thompson, and Willeam Drummond vs Margaret Davis alias Margaret Jennings, Mary Bezette alias Mary Henderson, William Hart a Blk, Elizabeth Smith a Blk woman, and Jane Ashwin | Defts respectively Charged with keeping disorderly Houses in Ann Street in the fourth ward of said City. Compl.ts bound each in $50 to appear & Testify |
| The Same v Andrew Brown, Mary Keyser and Mary Stone | Defts Charged with being Common prostitutes |
| Joseph Inglis v John Smith | deft taken and bound in $100. Joseph Sutton Surety in $100. |
| Hannah Hunt v Moses Hunt | Peace warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify &c. |
| Francis Roberts and John Meshi vs Nicholas Britten | deft taken and bound in $200. William Biggs Surety in $200. |
| John Tonnsea v Jacob Brower | Peace warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50. Deft taken and bound in $100. Jacob Brower Surety in $100 |
| Mary Simons v Jacob Place | Peace warr.t issued Compl.t and Margaret Patterson bound in $50 |
| Catharine Condon vs James Jenkins | Peace warr.t issued Compl.t Stephen Arnett, and Daniel Campbell Surety in $50. to Testify &c. Deft taken & parties Settle and are Discharged Fine due — |
| Lewis D. Flinn v James Lane and John Ready | The Compl.t having acknowledged Satisfaction some time since & taken a Discharge for them but keeps the same with an intent to extort money from them. Thereupon Defts are now bailed and bound each in $50. Dennis McGahagan Surety for both in $50. |
| Mrs Morris vs Ellen Smith | deft a Slave to the Complainant is Committed for running away from her said Master — |
| Seybal Coats v Thomas Tingedale | deft taken and bound in $100. Archibald McCrea Surety in $80. |

## 10th Septr 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathan Jennings, James Thompson & William Drummond v Margaret Davis alias Margaret Jennings, Mary Bezette alias Mary Henderson, William Hart, Elizabeth Smith, and Jane Ashwin | defts brought up on a warr.t for keeping Disorderly houses and are all Committed for want of bail — Deft Hart afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Evander Child Surety in $100. |
| Thomas Williams v Polly Welsh | deft being Surrendered by Richard Marmion her bail is thereupon Committed for want of further or other bail — |
| Samuel Jansen v Phoebe Jackson | deft a Slave to the Complainant is Committed to Bridewell for Disobeying her master's orders & running away from him |
| John Cassady v John Edwards and Robert Clark | Peace warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50. Deft Edwards bound in $100. Hugh McGarraghan Surety for both defts in $100. Septr 11th 1801. Robert Clark is also bound in $100. Septr 12th 1801. parties Settle and are Discharged fine due — |
| Nancy Dalrimple vs Charles Kennedy | deft bound in $100. Richard Hutchins Surety in $100. |
| Jacob Carpenter, John Bell, William Sheffield and Samuel Ash vs William Foskit, Philip Thompson, James McBeize & William Carr | Warrants issued against Defendants for keeping Disorderly Houses — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &c. |
| The People v John Spader, Isbane & John Parker | defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor |
| Hannah Hunt v Moses Hunt | deft taken and bound in $200 William Betts Surety in $100. |
| John Lane and John Bakewell vs Daniel Barney, Philip McLaughlan, Balthazar Heyer, and Hugh Southerland | Peace warrant issued for throwing a Cat on the Back of the said John Bakewell — Complainants bound each in $50. |

11th Septr. 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Williamson vs Patty Welsh | Defts. released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Jacob Brown Surety in $100. |
| Benjamin Williamson vs Andrew Jackson | Defts. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Complt. and William Lott, and Asahel Frisbie bound to Testify each in $50. Deft. afterwards bailed by Theo. Beekman & bound in $50. Andrew Buchanan Surety in $50. |
| John H. Rowes vs John Palmer | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Peter [illegible] Surety in $100. |

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rebecca Laggen vs Benjamin Williamson and William Lott | Peace Warrt. issued Complainant and Andrew Jackson bound to Testify each in $50. |
| William Drummond vs Caty DeGroot | Defts. Released from Bridewell & Bound in $100. Mary Perine Surety in $100. |
| Jacob Carpenter, John Cornell, William E. Sheffield and Samuel Ash vs James McBride, Wm. Thompson | Defts. taken and bound in $200 each. Alexander Wiley Surety in $100. for Thompson George Cummings Surety in $100. for McBride |
| William Drummond vs Mary Harris, Sole Buckland and James Buckland | Defts. Committed as Common prostitutes by Theophilus Beekman |
| Mary Platt vs James Platt and Jane Clement | Defts. Committed for threatening to poison and Murder the Complainant who together with John Haswell, John H. Fields, and William Sands are bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft. Clement afterwards bailed — Septr. 14th. 1801. Parties settled and process is Discontinued & Deft. Platt Discharged from Confinement |
| Patty Welsh vs Daniel Wright | Peace Warrt. Issued Complt. bound in $50. |
| James Storey vs Christian Small | Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly Gambling House Complainant bound in $50. |
| Robert Jackson vs John Morran | Deft. Charged with a violent assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant his apprentice who together with John Kirkpatrick are bound in $50. to Testify |



12th Septr. 1801.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People vs Susan Silvie and Jeremiah Connor | Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at Hard Labour as Disorderly persons by J. De La Montagnie Esqr. |
| Jacob Carpenter et alii vs William Carr | On a Complaint for Keeping a Disorderly House — Deft. taken and is bound by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. in $200. James Dobbin Surety in $100. |
| Catharine Moore vs George Rattery | Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound by J. De La Montagnie Esqr. in $80. James Williams, William Anderson, and John Patterson bound each in $80. to as Surety for the said Rattery — |
| James Storey vs Christian Small | Deft. taken and bound in $200 Charles Wood Surety in $100. |
| Fanny O'Brien vs Patrick O'Brien | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. |
| James Thompson, Nathan Jennings and William Drummond vs Amelia Brown | Deft. taken on a Charge of being a Common prostitute ~~[illegible]~~ Defts. Husband Abiel Gifford bound in $100. Conditioned for Defts. good behaviour for Six Kalender Months — by Jacob De La Montagnie and Theo. Beekman |

14th Septr. 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Simpson vs Jeremiah Goodell | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. |
| William Clark and al. vs Thomas Davenport, James Jennet & James Dodge | Peace Warrants issued — Complts. bound each in $100. to Testify Deft. Dodge taken and Bound on the behalf of Clark in $100. George Nostrand Surety in $100. |
| David Joslin, Thomas Miller, Dugal Campbell, Edward Johnson vs Benjamin Williamson | Warrant issued against Deft. for Keeping a Disorderly Houses in the Sixth ward of said City Complainants and Patrick Haviland, Stephen Taylor, & Thomas Stannage bound each in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $500. Henry Shute Junr. and Henry Aubeck Surety each in $250. |
| John Harris vs John Sherman, Jane Sherman, Adrain Sherman & Alathea Hanson | Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. |

**James Travis vs Edward McKay** — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

**Jacob Carpenter and others vs William Tocket** — Deft bound in $200 Henry Smith Surety in $100.

**Mary Simmons vs Jacob Plaice** — Deft taken and bound in $100 William Ball Surety in $100.

**Jacob Vanderbeck vs Cornelius Bontae** — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued—

**John Bakewells vs Hugh Southerland, Philip McLaughlands, Balthazer Heyer, and Daniel Barny** — Affts taken and Andrew Heyer Junior bound for Balthazer Heyer and Daniel Barny each in the sum of $100. James McLaughlan Surety in $100. for Philip McLaughlan and Hugh Southerland each—

**John Henry vs George Holden** — Deft brought up by the watch & charged with an assault & Battery & Committed for want of Bail compl. bound in $50. Anthony Batts in the like sum—

15th Septr 1801.

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr

**William Clark v William Fleming** — Peace wart issued

**John Robinson vs Samuel B. Spencer** — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

16th September 1801

**Hannah Carrol v John Duperron** — Peace Warrant issued Complt and Peggy Fenton bound to Testify &c in $50 each. by Theophilus Bakman Esqr

**Catharine Dobbs v John Dobbs** — Peace wart issued by Theo Bakman Esqr Complt and Matilda Blank bound in $50. to testify — Deft taken Parties Settle and on discharge fine die

**James Dodge adst Thomas Devinport** — The Deft is brought before Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr on a wart for a Breach of the peace Deft bound in $100. Ezekiel Dodge Surety in $100.

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr

**Euphemia Cosman v Thomas Byron** — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 — Uriah Scoralt Surety in $100.

**James Bissfield vs Hester Simmons** — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

**Blaze Moore v William Sherman** — Wart issued for rescuing a prisoner from the Complainant & abetting &c Compt who is bound in $50 to testify

17th Septr 1801.

By Theophilus Bakman Esqr

**Louis Coony and William I. Waldron vs Henry Stanton, Thomas McGuire, and Conrad Rowba** — Peace Warrant issued Complt Waldron bound in $100 to testify &c. ~~Defts taken and bound in $100 each Peter Lawson Surety in $100. for Stanton~~

**Sarah Woods vs Isabella Kilsom** — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

**Sarah Tolman vs William McCarty** — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued—

**John Harris vs John Sherman, Adrian Sherman, Alathea Hanson and Jane Sherman** — Defts brought before the said Justice on a peace wart and the said John and Adrian Sherman are Committed for want of bail — and the said Alathea Hanson & Jane Sherman bound each in $100. Gilbert Brown and John Francis Surety in $50. each for the said Hanson — Gilbert Brown Surety in $100. for Jane Sherman—
Deft John Sherman afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Martin S. Wilkins Surety in $50. — Deft Adrian afterwards also bailed — John Sherman Surety in $50.

**Blaze Moore vs William Sherman** — Deft bound in $100 Gilbert Brown Surety in $100.

**James Buck vs Rutger Mead** — Defts Committed yesterday morning for an Assault & Riot with others — Parties afterwards Settle — Complts James Reed, Samuel Brown, Stephen Fields and Margaret Stephenson bound in $50. each to testify but are also dismissed—

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah Woods vs Isabella Kissam | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Lewis Cooney and William J Waldron vs Henry Stanton, Thomas McGuire, and Coenradt Rawba | Peace Warrant issued Complt Waldron bound in $100 to Testify &c Septr 18th 1801. Defts taken and bound to ansr at the next Sessions each in $100. Christopher Prill Surety in $100. for Rawba Peter Lawson in $100. for Stanton, William Lewis Surety in $100. for McGuire |

18th Septr 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie

| | |
|---|---|
| Rebecca Laggin vs Benjamin Williamson and William Lott | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Hannah Carrol vs John Duperron | Deft taken and bound in $100. Mordecai Myers Surety in $100. |

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Eliza Williams v Lydia Hadleigh | Peace Warrant issued Complt & Cathe Fordham bound in $50. each to Testify Deft taken parties settle and are Discharged sine die |
| Elizabeth Bantas v Hugh Getty | Warrant of Bastardy after the birth issued |
| Mary Cooper vs John Young and William Sigler | Peace Warrant issued Complt Jane White, Mary Matthews and William Edwards bound each in $50. to Testify &c Defts taken and Young bound in $150 for ~~himself~~ his own and Fifty Dollars for Sigler's appearance to ansr William Sprowl Surety for each in $25. |

19th Septr 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Thompson v Jeremiah Goodell | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued |
| Margaret Whippley v William Whippley | Peace warrt issued Complt bound to Testy in $50. |

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Van Deler v John Davis and Samuel Smith | Defts brought up by the watch & Committed for a breach of the peace Complt and Peter Imhoff bound to Testify &c |
| John Chase vs Arthur Kelly | Peace Warrt issued Complt and Peter Knight bound to Testify in $50. parties afterwards settle and discharged sine die |

21st Septr 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Polly Welsh v Warrant Wright | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft Discharged from Bridewell |
| John Stevens Master of the Snow Whitetable vs John Neilson a Seaman belonging to said vessel | Deft committed for deserting the said vessel |
| Leah Van Clift v William Van Clift | Peace Warrant issued Complt and Mary Sherwood bound each in $50. |
| John Walker vs Jonas Robinson | Peace Warrant issued, Complt James Jennings and Elizabeth Johnson, bound each in $50 to Testify &c Septr 30th 1801. parties settle and are discharged sine die |
| Robert Melvin v David Coto | Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. 21. Septr 1801. parties settle and are Discharged |
| Richard Commerau Jr vs Luke Kiss | Deft bound in $100 to ansr for Illtreating the Complt his indented servant |
| Elizabeth McKean v Patrick Kaine | Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued parties Marry and are Discharged sine die |
| Joseph Jacobs v John Smith | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued |

22nd Sept. 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| Valentine Eckert vs Adam Nestle | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Lavina Smith vs Dennis Laughnan | Peace Warrant issued - Compl't Husband Benjamin Smith bound in $50. for wife's appearance to Testify & deft bound in $100. Peter Horton Surety in $80. |
| Charity Binton vs John Weaver | Peace Warrant issued. Compl't and Thomas F. Austin bound in $50. to Testify &c. Deft taken and bound in $100. Samuel Smith Surety in $100. |
| Kitty Axtien v Catharine Campbell | Peace Warrant issued - Compl't and Maria Newman bound as witnesses each in $50. |

23rd Sept. 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Bunyan v Lewis Hays | Peace Warrant issued - Compl't bound in $50. parties afterwards settle & are discharged |
| Deborah Patie vs Patrick Caffil | Peace Warr't issued - Compl't bound in $50. also Letitia Locie in the like sum to Testify - Deft taken and bound in 100$. Dennis McGahagan Surety in $50. |
| William Clark & Thomas Devenport v James Fennely, James Dodge, and William Fleming and others | At the prayer of the complainants the process in this Cause is discontinued - |
| John D. Yeather & John Batchelor vs Solomon Bell | Warr't issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Barley Street - Compl'ts bound each in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Fanny Huffy vs Jane Rand | Peace Warr't issued Compl't Sylvia Butler and John Peat bound to Testify each in $50. |
| William Morrison v Jack Peters a Black | Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as a Vagrant - |



24th Sept. 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexander Downey vs Abraham Wheeler | Peace Warrant issued - Compl't and Henry Cher… bound to Testify each in $50. - Deft taken. Parties settle and are Discharged sine die - |
| Priscilla Seaver v John Sickles | Peace Warr't issued - Compl't & John Dwoe bound to Testify each in $50. deft taken and bound in $100. Phineas Lockwood Surety in $80. |
| John Neville v William Clark | Peace Warrant issued - Compl't bound in $50. parties afterwards settle and are Discharged sine die - |
| Obadiah Taylor v John Conley, John Martin, John Conn, Reuben Coffin, Robert Lester, John Whitlock, John Little, James Wilt.. and eight others | Defts Charged with a Breach of the Peace and Warrant issued - parties settle & are Discharged |
| Martha VanBignell v Phoebe Weldon | Peace Warr't issued - Compl't Catharine Heyler & Catharine Ryder bound each in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Hannah Provost v William Plummer | Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued |
| George Henry v John Grimble | Peace Warrant issued - Compl't & John James bound each in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Scipio Peters v Godfrey Crambuck | Peace warrant issued - Compl't & Ellen Peters bound to Testify &c. Sept. 30th 1801. Defts taken & bound - parties afterwards settle and are Discharged sine die |

25th Sept. 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathan Franklin v Mary Franklin | Peace Warrant issued Compl't bound in $50. deft taken and parties settle and are Discharged sine die - |
| Obadiah Taylor v Matthew Bohannon, Thomas Lester, Charles Kip, James Thorne, William Dracey, Israel Robert Lafferty, John Berney, Thomas Ahart, Hugh McDowl, & Wm Bell et als | Warrants issued for a misdemeanor and Breach of the peace - parties on the 29th Sept. 1801 settle with John Taylor the person injured and are dismissed & prosecution discontinued - |

26th September 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abigail Bazley v William Bazley | Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. |
| William O'Conner v John McCucher, John Robertson and Joseph Fitton | Defts. Charged with a felony — see register of felonies |
| Robert Kermah v John Grigier | deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days to hard Labor as a Disorderly person |

28th Sept. 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Nancy Dalrimple & Elizabeth Nagle vs John Burrows | Peace Warrant issued for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of Paul Dalrimple at present a prisoner in the Common Gaol of the City & County of New York. Complainants bound to next Sessions in $50. each to Testify &c. |
| Abigail Warren vs Joseph Warren | Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions — |
| John Henny v George Holden | At the prayer of the complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued — |
| John P. Gresham vs Solomon Bell | deft. taken and bound before Jacob De La Montagnie in $100. Henry Denny Surety in $100. |
| Mary Montgomery v James McMath | Wart. issued for the Maintenance of a Bastard Child of which the Complt. was Delivered in the beginning of the Month of September 1800 — |
| Elizabeth Barnett v Barny McDonald | Peace Wart. issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify |
| Samuel Douglass v James McCuen | Peace Warrant issued, Complt. & David McCullen bound to Testify &c each in $50. |
| Richard Salmon v William Lewis | Peace Wart. issued Complt. bound in $50. |
| Janett Hardie vs Thomas Hardie | defts. Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Maine Surety in $50. |

29th Septr. 1801

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Phoebe Harden v Francis Lauxay | Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued — parties marry and process is Discontinued — |
| Ann Haynes vs Catharine Disny | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &c. |
| Joseph De Clarke vs John Lauxay | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued |
| William McCarr v Barny Farrel, & Francis Anderson | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 |
| Andrew Stetcher vs Hugh McDonald | Peace Wart. issued — |

30th Septr. 1801

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Catharine Johnson vs Hugh Cassady | Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued — |
| Elizabeth Kirvan v William Jenkins | Peace Wart. issued. Complt. & Janett Moody bound to Testify each in $50. to Testify — 1 Octr. 1801. deft. taken David Davis bound in $100. for deft. appearance to Answ. &c. — Oct. 6. 1801 — parties settle and are Discharged from die — |
| William Capples Junr. v John Walton | defts. Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify |
| Janett Hardie v Thomas Hardie | deft. Committed for threatning the life of the Complt. |
| Mary Burras vs Rosannah Lamb | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Diana Smith bound to Testify each in $50. |
| Scipio Peters vs Godfrey Crawford | Deft. taken and bound in $80. Philip Fulkerson Surety in $60. parties settle and are discharged from die — |

1. October 1801.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Morris vs William Hallet | Wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly house. — Complt. & Deborah Crawford bound in $50. to Testify &c. By Theophilus Beekman |

1. Octr 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Fournea vs Sarah Brower | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued — |
| John H. Rowe vs John Palmer | The like — |
| Hannah Hunt v Moses Hunt | The like — |
| Nancy Dalrimple v Charles Kennedy | The like |
| Agness Pete v Gushom Wells | Peace warrant issued by Theophilus Beekman Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c |

2d October 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie

| | |
|---|---|
| Francess Brenan vs Lawrence Brenan | At the prayer of the compl. the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| The People v Harriet Powell | Deft. found sleeping in the Market Dressed in Men's Clothes is Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days — |

3rd October 1801.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ralph Newman vs Peter Mullen & Thomas Simpson | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for Committing an assault & Battery parties settled the same day |
| Lawrence Brenan vs John Barray | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 |
| Robert Smithen vs John Eccles | Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die — |
| Samuel Burling v Hugh Sullavan | Deft. Committed for 60 Days. |
| John Dieu v Rebecca Jackson | Wart. issued for Keeping a Disorderly House Complt. bound in $50. |

5th October 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie —

| | |
|---|---|
| John Sargo v Charles Gobert | Complt. Charges Deft. with an Assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. |
| Adam Barding v Benjamin Hinchson & Lewis Cooper | Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. — deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $50 Cornelius Hinchman Surety for Benjamin Hinchman & Thomas Cooper Surety in $50. for Lewis Cooper — Octr 7th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged — |
| John Dieu vs Rebecca Dickson who is impleaded by the name of Rebecca Jackson | Deft. Released from Bridewell & Jacob Thomas bound in $200. |
| Charles A. Hoffman vs John H. Hamburgh | Deft. Charged with an assault &c & Committed for want of Bail Complt. bound in $50. |
| Nancy O'Brein vs Jupiter | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. — parties settle and are discharged sine die — |
| John C. West vs Thomas Smith | Deft. Committed for an assault &c parties settle & are Discharged sine die — |
| Elizabeth Maxwell v Hyram Maxwell | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued |
| Salmon Johnson v Jack McKinzie | The like — |
| Hilanah Smith v Andrew Jarvis | The like — |
| John Pickles vs Thomas Doughlass | The like — |
| Henry Carmer v Jacob Hicksete | The like — |

| | |
|---|---|
| Martha Van Bignell vs Phoebe Walton | At the prayer of the Complt. the process in this Cause is disch. |
| Eleanor Southerland v Abigail Jessup | The like — |

6th October 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin Williamson vs Andrew Jackson | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued — |
| Ann Carbery v Daniel Carbery | The like — |
| William Shepherds v Henry Worth | Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c parties afterwards settle and are Discharged sine die |

| | |
|---|---|
| Peggy Le Mater & Elizabeth Oram v Anthony Dayer | Peace Warrant issued - Complt. Le Mater bound in $50. Deft. Taken and Andrew Inderwick bound in $100. for Defts. appearance to ans.- &c |
| Ann Hynes v Catharine Disney | Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. John H. Brown Surety in $100. |
| Catharine Butler v Michael Twiteman | Deft. brought before the said J.D.L.M. by a warrt. issued by Aldn. Post. & Bound in $100. Henry Ross Surety in $100. |
| Abraham Walker v Henry C. Williamson | Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50. |
| The People of &c v Barbara Benbow | Deft. Committed for ~~an Assault & Battery~~ Sixty days to Bridewell at hard labour as a Vagrant |
| Gerardus Woolsey v Robert Dunlap | Deft. Committed for a violent assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. who is bound to Testify at the present Sessions in $50. Octr. 7. 1801. parties settle & Deft. is released from Bridewell ~~&~~ & Complt. Discharged from his recognizance &c. |

7. October 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abraham Walker v Henry C. Williamson | Deft. taken and bound to the Next Sessions in $80. Robert Kerrah Surety in $60. |
| The People v Thomas Wilds | Deft. Committed by said Justice to Bridewell for Sixty Days &c as a vagrant who cannot give a good account of himself |

8th October 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People v Francis Carr | Deft. Committed by said Justice as a disorderly person who has no visible means of livelihood or place of abode |
| Charles Fanning v Samuel Woodall | Peace Warrant issued - Complt. and Francis D. Peu bound each in $50 to Testify &c. |
| Mary Rau v Manuel Seixas | Deft. & Benjamin Seixas enter a Bond of $100. for the Maintenance of a Child she then was going with & is now likely to be born a Bastard &c. Bond delivered to R. Furman on the 23d. March 1802 |

9th October 1801.

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abraham Walker v Henry C. Williamson | At the prayer of the Complainant and on his acknowledgment of Satisfaction the parties in this Cause are discharged from their Respective Recognizances &c & the process Discontinued - It being for an assault & the body of the said Walker & Battery on the body of the said Walker |
| William Weaver v Andrew Gamble | Peace Warrant issued - Complainant and John Hensford bound to Testify each in $50. Defts. taken and parties Settle and are Discharged Sine Die - |
| The People v William Stinson | Defts. released from Bridewell - John Bourdet bound in $100. for his appearance at the present Sessions to ansr. &c. |
| Sarah Parker v Lucretia McNaire | Peace Warrt. issued - Complainant bound in $50. & Nancy Saffin in the like Sum to to Testify at the Next Sessions &c. |

10th Octor. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah Parker v Lucretia McNaire | Defts. taken and bound to ansr. at the Next Sessions in $100. James Grant Surety in $100. |
| Peter Lawson v Sarah Lawson | Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| James Comfort v Elizabeth Comfort | Peace Warrt. issued - Complainant bound in $50. & Richard Powell in $50. to Testify at the Next Sessions |
| Thomas Williams & George Ricker v Daniel Lamorex | Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house Compltts. bound in $50. to Testify at the Next Sessions - |

11. Octr. 1801.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People v Mary Smith Augustus Paris & Joseph Tools | Defts. Committed by Theophilus Beekman as Disorderly persons for 60 days to hard Labor in the Bridewell of the City of New York &c. |

12th Octr. 1801.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People v Mary Collins, Elizabeth Shelcey & Jane Buscoens | Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as vagrants &c By Theophilus Beekman |
| George Johnston v Grace Robinson | Deft. Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie for Keeping a Disorderly House Complt. John Van Wie, James Jarvis, & John De Voe bound to Testify each in $50. |
| The People v Caty Moore | Deft. Committed yesterday for 60 days by J.D.L.M. as a vagrant - |

James Bathany vs. Angel and Camden or Ogden — Warrant issued agt. Defts. for giving & receiving a Challenge to a Duel — A. French returns the precept in this Cause that the Defts were both in a Ferry Boat and on their way to cross the North River to Hoebocken and could not take them

Thunis Cuysper vs. George Kittleman — Warrant issued agt. defts for an assault & Batty on the body of ~~Dan~~ his son Thomas D. Kemper — Compt bound in $50.

John Turnbull vs. Gaultrang his Slave — Defts. Committed for disobedience of his masters orders & for his insolence towards his master. Same day & before the slave has reached the Bridewell the Master relents & procures the slaves release & takes him home

13th Octor. 1801.

By Theophs. Beekman Esqr. —

Peter Lawson vs. Sarah Lawson — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Jacob Carpenter vs. William Foskett — defts bound in $100. Isaac Delamontagnie Surety in $100.

Thomas Williams vs. George Richer & Daniel Lamoreux — defts bound in $100. John Tresler Surety in $100.

Lawrence Dunfey vs. Abraham Chadwick — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50

Andrew Alexander vs. John Smith — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify

Mary Paul vs. David McCune — Peace warrt. issued — Compts. and William Cornelius bound in $50.

Parr Hamilton vs. John Jacobs — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. & Moses Barchard bound in $50. to Testify

Catharine Clohossey vs. Amelia Connel — Peace warrant issued — Compts. bound in $50 to Testify at the next Sessions —

By Jacob Delamontagnie Esqr. — 14th October 1801. 

Margaret Clohossey vs. Amelia Connel — Joseph V. Garnier of No 125 Greenwich Street Atty at Law bound in $100. for appearance of Deft. to ans. &c.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Michel Willyes vs. Mary Jane his slave — Defts. Committed for Disobedience of her masters orders

James Byrne vs. William Drake, John Garret, William Gray, William Lafferty, Daniel Connor, Christopher Legan, William Johnston, Charles Fisher, James Custine, George Custine, Paul Ulmon and John Small — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100 to Testify &c.

Elizabeth Bolton vs. Hugh Carney and Catharine Robinson — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house — Complt. bound in $50.

Abraham Chadwick vs. Andw. Matthews — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &c.

Hannah Provoost vs. William Plumber — Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound to the next Sessions in $250. John De Mott Surety in $250.

Lawrence Dunfey vs. Abraham Chadwick — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Christian Brewer Surety in $100.

15th October 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Bolton vs. Hugh Carney and Catharine Robinson — Defts. brought before said Justice by H. Burtsell by virtue of a Warrt. agt. Defts. for Keeping a Disorderly house — Deft. Carney bound in $100. Richard Maimain Surety in $100. the other defendant Committed for want of bail & Delivered to Said Burtsell —

Thunis Cuyper vs. George Kittleman — discontinued at the request of Daniel Kemper whose son Thomas was the person injured —

| | |
|---|---|
| William Matthews vs Patty Welsh | Peace Warrt. issued Compltt. bound in $50. Defts. taken and bound in $500. Peter Haumons surety in $100. parties afterwards settle and are Discharged sine die |
| Catharine Fordham v William Matthews | Peace Warrt. issued Compltt. Patty Welsh bound each in $50. Deft. taken and parties settle and are Discharged sine Die |
| John Hook v. James McKinny | Peace Warrant issued deft. taken and bound in $100 ~~Complainant~~ Charles McMinimy surety in $100. complainant & Joseph Bakely bound in $50 each in $50. to Testify |
| Mary Carr v Rebecca Jones | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. |
| Rachel Briggs v Charles Fountane | Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued |
| James Byrne vs William Drake, John Garret, William Gray, William Lafferty Daniel Connors, Christopher Stagel, John Johnston, Charles Fisher, James Curtine, George Curtine, Paul Weimer, John Small, & Abel Shorde. | Defts. brought up by Warrt for an assault & Battery and are bound each in the sum of Fifty Dollars to answer. Isaiah Pittman surety in $50. for each of the Defendants — Octr. 22nd. 1801. parties settle and process is dis continued |
| | 16th October 1801. |
| By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. | |
| Eleanor Valentine vs James Wailing | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and Bound in $100. Henry Byrne surety in $100. |
| Lydia Skelton vs William Skelton | Peace Warrant issued Compltt. bound in $50. |
| The People of &c. vs Charlotte Hamilton, Modeste a Black man, Lewis Dennison, Edward Mumford, Peter Gravin, Frederick Hubbard, Catharine Campbell, & Sally Bogardus | Defts. respectively released from Bridewell & bound to appear and answer at the Next Sessions each in $50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Abraham Chadwick vs Andw. Matthieu | deft. taken and bound in $50. Peter C Schuyler Surety in $50. |
| | 17th October 1801 |
| By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. | |
| Hannah Ingram vs Henry Ingram | deft. Committed by said Justice for a violent assault & Battery on the body of the Compltt. who together with James Way, James Grant, Henry Lord & Gersham Johnston Jr. bound each in $50. to testify deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $200 Reuben Ingram surety in $200. |
| Lydia Skilton vs William Skilton | deft. taken on a peace Warrant and bound in $100 Jeremiah Dobbs surety in $100. |
| John Cock vs Jacob Moore | Peace Warrt. issued Complainant bound in $50 Alexander Monfester and John Lewis bound each in $50 |
| | 19th October 1801 |
| By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr. | |
| Lydia Madden vs James Burk | Peace Warrant issued Compltt. and Nicholas Britaine bound each in $50. to Testify &c |
| Elizabeth Driskal v Amelia Doyle | Peace Warrant issued Compltt. bound in $50. and Sarah Shanklin bound in $50. likewise to Testify &c. Defts. taken and bound in $100. Benjamin Williamson surety in $100. |
| Jemima Gank vs James Gank | Peace Warrant issued Compltt. and Abraham Haines bound each in $100. to Testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Nicholas Bogert and James Baxter bound in $100. each as Surety &c |
| John Cock v Jacob Moore | Deft. taken on a peace Warrant & bound in $100. John Gibson surety in $100. |
| | 20th October 1801. |
| By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr. | |
| David S. Burs vs Roswell Huntington | Warrant issued against deft. on a Deposition taken before Latham Post Esqr. one of the Aldn. &c. on a Charge of having held Communication with some of the Prisoners in the State prison & Concerting a plan for their Escape — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — Octr. 21st. 1801. Abraham Wheeler, William Simpson, & John Berry were examined and Sworn as witnesses on the part of the People |

20th Octr 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Primus Church v Michael Connor | Peace warrt. issued Complainant and Cato Ramsey bound to Testify &c each in $50. |
| Monmouth H. Guion vs John Webbers | Deft committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labour as a Disorderly person — |
| The People of &c vs Sally Marble | The like — |
| Joseph Allen vs Fanny Brown | Complainant Charges the defendant with an Assault & Battery — warrt. issued — Complt. and John Jackson bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Octr. 21. 1801. Deft. taken and bailed in $50. Volkert Van Housen Surety in $50. |
| Daniel De Mott v Edward Fitzgerald | Peace warrant issued — Complainant Wm. Uraverty, William Osborn and John Small bound to Testify each in $50. |
| Grace Virtue vs John Virtue | Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 |
| Sally McCarrick vs William Ivory Chambers | warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued |

21st October 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| The People of &c vs Hugh McHale | Deft. taken by the watch with two Blankets in his possession of which he could give no good account of ~~[illegible]~~ deft. Committed for 60 days — |
| Isaac Ledyard vs Michael Weims | Deft sent to this Office by the Complainant for a breach of the Quarantine Law in Coming into the Marine Hospital without permission — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for want of Bail — deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $200. Bernard Keenan and Daniel Pinson bound as Surety each in $100. |
| Barney Brady vs Hugh Clark | Warrt. issued for an Assault & Battery and Keeping a Ball Alley — Complt. and David Cody bound each in $50. |
| Daniel De Mott vs Edward Fitzgerald | Deft. bound in $100. William Norris and John Kelly Surety in $100 |



| | |
|---|---|
| Primus Church vs Michael Connor | deft. bound in $100. John Cummings Surety in $100. — Octr. 22. 1801. parties settle and process is discontinued — |

22nd October 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Balsor Turner John Claton and George Maxwell vs | defts. brought before the said Justice and committed for an assault & Battery for want of Bail — Complainant, Samuel ~~[illegible]~~ William Cogdill bound to Testify each in $50. Octr. 24th 1801. this prosecution discontinued & Recognizances Discharged |
| The People vs Mary Kelley | deft. committed for to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person |

23rd October 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| James Elwood vs Timothy Kelly | deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery — Complainant & Mary Hopkins bound in $50. to Testify |
| David J. Burs vs Roswell Huntington | deft released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Richard Seaman Surety in $20. |
| Grace Reed vs John Bostine | Peace Warrants issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Isachar Cousins bound as Surety in $50. |
| Thomas Whittington vs James his Slave | deft Committed for disorderly behaviour towards his Master |

24th October 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Catharine Stutz vs John Stutz | Peace warrt. issued — Complt. & Abigail Cambridge bound each in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions — |

25th October 1801

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Ann Reed v Patrick and James Riley | Defts. brought up by the watch for an assault & Battery & Committed for want of Bail — Complainant & Thomas Keck bound each in $50. to Testify — Defts. afterwards bailed & bound in $100 each — John Brown of Henry Street Grocer Surety for each of Defts. in $100. |

26th Octr. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Grace Virtue v John Virtue | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause has been discontinued |
| Hannah Ingram v Henry Ingram | The like in all things |

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Greaton vs William Weaver | deft. Committed for an assault and battery Compt. bound in $50. Deft. bailed and bound in $100. Edward Juggit bound in $100. as Surety |
| Catharine Stultz v John Stultz | deft. taken and bound in $100. John Foser Surety in $100. by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. |

27th October 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Naomi Woolsey v John Gunning | Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued |
| Robert Hiltotitch vs Hugh B McGuckin | Warrt. issued for threatening the life of the Compltt. and one Lucretia Forsyth and two other persons whose names were not mentioned Complainant bound in $100. to Testify &c at next Sessions |

28th 1801 October

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Earl vs Michael Osborn, Samuel Clews, & Henry Titchworth | Peace warrant issued for an Assault & Battery Committed by said Osborn and Warrt. issued agt. Clews and Titchworth for rescuing the said Osborn from the Custody of the complainant who had him in Charge as one of the City watch Complainant bound in $100. to testify Defts. Clews & Titchworth taken and bound each in $100. Jacob Sealaman Surety in $100. for Titchworth and James A Smith Surety in $100. for Samuel Clews |
| Elizabeth Lindsay v John Byrne | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. |

| | |
|---|---|
| William Humphryes vs Martha Lindsay and Catharine Hatter | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c |
| Theodocia Cating vs Sally Butterfield | Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. & Eliza Lattimore bound in $50. to Testify &c Deft. taken & Bound in $50. Ambrose Clark Surety in $50. |
| Martha Horn v Philip Strader | Warrant of Bastardy issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the 27th day of Septr. 1801. |

29th October 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Barney Brady vs Hugh Clark | deft. taken on a peace warrant and bound in $200. William Norman Surety in $200. |
| Roger Cunningham vs James McClave, Mary McClave, Richard Brownlee and Nancy McClave | Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 Defts. Richard Brownlee, James McClave and Mary McClave taken and bound & Brownlee & James McClave bound each in $100. William Milligan bound in $100. for each and the said James McClave and William Milligan bound each in $100 for Mary McClave |
| Margaret Leonard vs Martha Lindsay and Catharine OBrien | Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 defts. taken and bound in $100. Michael Lowerre Surety in $100. for M Lindsay Stephen Arents Surety in $100. for OBrien Novr. 3. 1801. parties Settled and are Discharged Sine Die |
| William Humphryes vs Martha Lindsay and Catharine Hatter | defts. taken and bound in $100. John Lindsay Surety in $100. for C Hatter Charles Wood Surety in $100. for M. Lindsay |
| Mary Lott & David Ross vs John Stagg and Samuel Terey ck | Peace warrant issued Complainants bound in $50. each to testify &c Defts. taken and Alexander McDougall became bound in $60 for the appearance to ansr. &c of both Defts. |
| Mary Butteridge v John Butteridge | Deft. Committed for an assault. Compt. bound to next Sessions in $50. Novr. 3d. 1801. Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Matthews Surety in $100. parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged Sine Die |

Martha Horne v Philips Strader — Deft. taken on a warrant issued agt. him for getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child she was delivered of on the 27th day of Septr. 1801 — Deft. committed for want of Surety &c. — Ashel French the Officer returns & produces a Certificate of the intermarriage of the parties — upon which Deft. is Discharged

The People of &c. vs Lucy Swaunser, Sally Wilkinson, Elizabeth Burk and Catharine Often — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard labor as Disorderly persons —

30th October 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Greator v William Weaver — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Joel Davis v Charles Davis — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

31. October 1801

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Isaac Johnson v Mary Ann Vose — Peace Warrt. issued for an assault &c. on the body of Robert Shields — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. — deft. taken & James Vose her father bound in $50. for Defts. appearance at the Next Court of General Sessions &c. to ansr. &c.

Madame De Caradour vs Alexis her Slave — Deft. committed for disorderly behaviour towards his mistress —

1st Novr. 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c. vs Elizabeth Otis — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor — as a common prostitute.

2 Novr. 1801.

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Weeks v Ruth Ross — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound to Special Sessions in $50. Deft. taken on the 3d Novr. 1801. & parties settled and are discharged sine die —



Richard Amos v John May — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Special Sessions — Deft. taken & committed to Bridewell for want of bail — Novr. 6th 1801. Defs. acknowledges Satisfaction & Deft. is Discharged sine die —

Ann Reed v Patrick Riley & James Riley — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

Samuel Elwood v Timothy Kelly — Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100 Richard Donovan Surety in $100.

3d Novr. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Harlah Ingraam v David Philips — Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at next Special Sessions &c. Harriet Smith bound in the like sum to appear at the same Court

Israel Palmer v Nathaniel Palmer — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify ~~&c~~ at next Sessions on the 30th Octr. last and now on this Day the prosecution is Discontinued —

4th Novr. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Peter Mitchel v Nancy Mitchel — Peace Warrt. issued Complt. & James McKay Henry Arnold, & Michael Spears & William Lewis bound in $50 to Special Sessions — Novr. 9th 1801. parties settle & are Discharged

Phebe Barber v James Barber — Peace Warrt. issued Complt. not bound — Novr. 5th 1801 Deft. released from Bridewell & suit discontinued

Nicholas W. Stuyvesant v John McDavit — Warrt. issued agt. Deft. for beating on John McBride so that his life is Despaired of — Novr. 5th 1801. Hugh McBride a Brother to the said John McBride makes oath that he was present when Deft. gave said J. McBride said wound

Edward Goodrich vs Jonny his Slave — at the request of John Patrick agent for the Complt. Deft. is Committed to Bridewell untill &c. — this was on the fifth November 1801. —

Henry Pries a Servant to a Mr. Mount is brought up and Consents to go home & serve his master faithfully —

Tamar Miller & Savinah King v Jupiter Abels — dft. Committed by Jacob DelaMontagnie for a violent assault & Battery Committed on the body of Sally Abels — complt. bound to next Special Sessions to Testify &c. in $100.

5th Nov. 1801.

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Martha Andrim v Daniel DeMott William Osborn & Thomas Griffith — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to testify dfts. taken and ~~bound in~~ $ parties settle & are Discharged Sine Die

Samuel C. Pittman v Lewis Dennison — Peace warrant issued — complt. bound and also David Fish to appear & Testify at the next Special Sessions —

James Comfort v Elizabeth Comfort — At the prayer of the complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued &c.

The People of &c. v John Smith — dft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant being found going armed with a loaded pistol & not being able to give a good account of himself

Thomas Mapplebeck v Joseph Miller — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at next Special Sessions &c.

7th Nov. 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

The People v Betsey a Blacks girl — dft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant being found in the street in the night time & not giving a good account of herself

The Same v Francis Lynch — Dft. found in the street last night with a Board or Plank of which he could give no account

8th Nov. 1801

By Theophs. Bukman

The People v Brian a Black — dft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days



9th Nov. 1801. — By Jacob De La montagnie

Thomas Mapplebeck vs Joseph Miller — dft. taken and bound to next Special Sessions to Ansr. &c. in $25 — David Gordon Surety in $25.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Mary Richardson vs Lockey van Beuren — dft. Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50.

Walter Brown v James Morrison — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound to the next Sessions in $50. to Testify ~~in $~~

Priscilla Martin v James Eating — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

Patience Russel v James Powers — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound to next Special Sessions in $100. Dft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — Nov. 10th 1801. — Dft. Released & bound in $100. Richard Williamson Surety in $50. — parties afterwards settle and are discharged from their respective Recognizances —

Mary Peterson vs Francis Shaw — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound & Ann Lynscott each in $50. to Testify &c. parties settle and are Discharged —

Catharine Hextier v Dorcus Wisner — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. Esther Dunmore, Polly Johnson, & Windsor Drake bound to Testify at the next Sessions each in $50.

John K. Willis vs Dennis McDavitt — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Jane Latham ~~Surety~~ bound to testify &c. the said Jane in $50. & the said Willis in $100. at the next

10th Nov. 1801.

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Elizabeth Lindsay v John Byrne — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Elizabeth Driskill vs Amelia Doyle — The like —

Mary Richardson vs Rachel Van Beuren who is impleaded by the name Lockey Van Beuren — Dft. bound in $100. William Van Beuren Surety in $100. to the next Sessions

11th Nov. 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman

Mary Dunbar vs Joseph Talbot — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound to next Sessions in $50.

Elizabeth Coffee v Jane Brown alias Jane Green — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Lewis D. Flinn bound in $50. each to Testify &c. at Special Sessions

12th Nov. 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Walter Brown v. James Morrison — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Joel Davis vs. Charles DeVoe — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Middleton Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Voorhes v. John Voorhes — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100.

13th Nov. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Ronald McIntire & James Brown vs. John Bissitte — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House in the fifth ward of said City — Complts. Samuel ~~Bourne~~ Junr. & Alexander McKinzie bound each in $50. to Testify

Alexander Lindsay vs. John Burnell — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Enoch Buxton vs. Abraham Brevoort Henry Brevoort & Joseph Ogden — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Peter Mead v. Peter Ripple and James James — Defts. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery parties afterwards settle.

Elizabeth Voorhes v. John Voorhes — Deft. taken and bound in $100. David Morgan Surety in $100.

14th Nov. 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Gilmour v. John Hathorne — Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $100. deft. taken & Bound in $100. Archibald Bryson Surety in $100.

Henry C. Williamson v. Isaac Lewis, and Nancy his wife — Peace Warrant issued — Defts. taken and I. Lewis bound in $80. William Todd Surety in $50. I. Lewis & Wm. Todd also bound the said Lewis in $80. & said Todd in $50.



Enoch Buxton v. Henry Brevoort Abraham Brevoort & Joseph Ogden — Defts. taken and bound in $100. Abraham Chadwick bound in $100. for Abraham Brevort & Isaac ... Surety of $100. for Henry Brevoort — Benjamin Ogden Surety in $100. for Joseph Ogden —

15th Nov. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

George Daughlass & John Carney v. Francis Frown, Philip Manchester, & John Edmonds — Defts. Charged with a Riot and an Assault &c. Complt. & Fanny McDermott bound to Testify each in $50. ~~Defts.~~ Defts. Committed — parties afterwards settle & are Discharged sine die

16th Nov. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v. John Mehan — Deft. Committed by said Justice for 60 Days as a vagrant

Thomas Eagles v. Abraham Devoe — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Edmond Stone & Hannah Crispin vs. William Valentine — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. & Mary Peterson bound in $50. to Testify &c.

David Mabres v. Mingo his slave — Deft. Committed for running away from his Master Jennie from Stephentown in Westchester —

17th Nov. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jacob Friday v. Franswa Renaddo — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound to Testify in $50. Deft. taken and Samuel Gouverneur bound in $100. Nov. 18. 1801. parties settle and are Discharged sine die

Lydia Skillen v. William Skillen — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Jeremiah Dobbs Surety in $100. Nov. 25. 1801. parties settle & suit is discontinued —

Mary McDonald v. William Sonnderyck — Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Ann Buskirk Bound to Testify each in $50.

Billah Jacobs v. John Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. Husband Joseph Jacobs bound in $50. for Complts. appearance to Testify. deft. taken and bound in $50. Thomas Smith bound in $50.

Daniel McIntire & James Brown v. John Bissette — On a charge of Keeping a Disorderly house — Deft. taken and bound in $200. John Smith Surety in $100. by Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

18th Novr 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Polly Van Welsen v Thomas Van Welter | Wart. issued for running away & Leaving her to be Chargable to the City of New York with her Child. Deft. taken and it appearing that his place of Residence was not in New York was ordered to leave this City |
| Andrew McKinny vs James Davis | Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. |
| Evan Williams vs James McMillen | Wart. issued for Keeping a Disorderly house Complt. & James Hebbert bound in $50. each Deft. taken & Bound in $100. John Conroy Surety in $100. |
| Joseph Piggot v Margaret Christie | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person |
| Joseph Marks v John Hughes | Peace warrant issued for an Assault & Battery committed on the body of on John Stephenson Complt bound in $50. Parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die |

19th Novr 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| The People v Isaac Concklin | Deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with Stealing He on his examn. says he lives in Fishkill but no person appearing to establish the said Charge agt. him is discharged |
| The People &c v Hugh Kennedy | Deft. Committed for 60 Days to hard Labor as a Disorderly person & who is supposed to have entered the House of Richard Newman with an intent to steal |
| The like | |
| Mary Campbell, William Toloon & George Watson | Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor as vagrants |
| James Van Cleef vs Frank a Black man his Slave | Deft. Committed for running away from his Master from New Jersey |
| Ann Pearse v Isabella Ball and Pamelia A. Ball | Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $100. to Testify &c. |

20th Novr 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Andrew McKinny vs James Davis | Deft. taken & bound in $100. William McCready Surety in $80. |
| Ann Parse v Ann Ball | William Ball bound in $25. for the appearance of Deft. to answr. at next Sessions |



| | |
|---|---|
| Clement Miner v William Bishop | Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Seth Smith Surety in $100. |
| William Daly v Edward Barrett | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. |

23d Novr 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Patrick Riley v John Fitzsimonds James Fitzsimonds & William Ryan | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued |
| Elizabeth Voorhes v John Voorhes | The like in all things |

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary McCormick v John Kingsland | Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued Deft. taken & officer reports that parties are intermarried |
| Catharine Waters vs Susannah Blacky, als. Susannah Weeks, als. Susannah Barret, als. Susannah Brookins | Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. who says her name is Susannah Brookins taken & bound in $100. Wheeler Brown Surety in $100. |
| Edward McGanagan v Samuel Magee | Peace Wart. issued Complt. and George Lanagan Surety in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. James Wade Surety in $100. |
| Phillis Boston v Robert Jackson | Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued |
| Elizabeth Butler v James O'Brien | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. |
| Elizabeth McGarrah vs Dannie Marm | Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery parties afterwards settle & are Discharged sine Die |

24th Novr 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Phillis Boston v Robert Jackson | Deft. and Isaac Jackson bound in $250. to indemnify the City & County of New York from the maintenance &c. of a Bastard Child the said Phillis now goeth withal with |

Bond Del. to R. Furman &c. 13th March 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Jackson v Eben Young | Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued |
| John Fournea v Benjamin Gatfield | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $100. to Testify |

William Schlam, Margaret Schlam v Dorothy Cottenburgh — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify

Lewis Miles v Mary Miles — Defts. Charged with an Assault & Battery —

25th Novr. 1801

Lawrence Dunfy v Abraham Chadwick — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Mary Jackson v Ebenezer Young — Deft. & James Drake enter into bond of £100 to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintainance &c of a Bastard Child Compt. now goeth with child
Bond Delivered to R. Furman the 13th March 1802

26th Novr. 1801

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary McDonald v William Somerindyke — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Parne Surety in $100.

Samuel Hyall v John Kline — deft. bound in $100 for Defts. appearance to answer the Complt. of the said Hyall his apprentice for Cruel treatment

Richard Seaman v Henry Chase — Warrt. issued agt. Deft. for deserting from the Corps of the State prison guards in which he is regularly enlisted

Deborah Ferguson v David Ferguson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify

27th Novr. 1801

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Joseph Scholdfield vs William Clark and Thomas Davenport — Peace warrt. issued — Complt., John Baker, Thomas Wright, George Wright, bound to Testy. in $30. — Novr. 28. 1801 parties settle & are discharged

Deborah Ferguson v David Ferguson — Deft. bound in $100. William Gray Surety in $100.

Ann Smith v John Wrighter — Warrt. of Bastardy before the Birth issued

28th Novr. 1801

Before Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Claghorne v Peter Headon — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. parties afterwards settle and are discharged Sine Die

Peter Ganang v Henry Wilton — Deft. taken and bound in $100. David A. Cumming Surety in $100.



Nicholas Roome & William Bazeley — Defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery Committed on the Compt. in the Catharine Market

The People v Jane Casely, Mary Casely & Joseph Casely — defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days —

Joseph Frost v Thomas Bushfield — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100.

Pierre Carrang v Henry Wilton — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

30th Novr. 1801

Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Smith v Samuel Smith — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. — Deft. taken and bound in $200. Abiel Brown Surety in $100.

Samuel Borrowe vs James Clark — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at the next Sessions &c.

Catharine Curser v Samuel De Mills — Warrt. issued for permitting gaming in his House Contrary to Law in Keeping a Tavern — Compt. & William Butler bound to Testify the said Butler in $100. & the said Curser Surety in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $250. James Van Leer Surety in $250.

Jemima Gank v James Gank — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

1st Decr. 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Schlam, Margaret Schlam v Dorothy Cottenburgh — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

Thomas Eagles v Abraham Deace — The like

Deborah Ferguson v David Ferguson — The like

William Roberts v John S. Henry — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 to Testify

Christiana Brannan v Martin Brannan — Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50.

Benjamin Hicks and Peter Byvanck v John Wood — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. bound in $50

Richard Earle v Henry Titchworth and Samuel Clews & Michael Osborn — discontinued —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Jacob Davis v Charles Devoe } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Joseph Frost v Thomas Bushfield } deft. taken and bound in $100. Samuel Arnot surety in $60.

Martha Lindsay v Henry Sperry } Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Catharine Hatter & John Lindsay bound in $50.

Nancy Brady v John Keef } Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued Deft. taken and bound in $300. Elkanah Doolittle surety in $250. to appear & ~~testify~~ answer &c.

John Lindsay v Henry Sperry & Daniel Sandford } Peace Warrant issued – Complt. Catharine Hatter Martha Lindsay bound each in $50.

Samuel Smith v Samuel Gatter } Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & Nathan Wooster ~~surety in~~ bound to testify each in $50. Deft. bound in $100 Thomas Ginder surety in $100.

Elizabeth Hopper v Mary Burns } Peace Wart. issued Jacob Hopper bound in $50. for Complt. appearance to testify &c.

John Manett v Mary Manett & Martha Manett } Peace Wart. issued – Complt. bound in $50.

William Roberts v John S. Henry } Deft. bound in $50. Elias Brewoort surety in $50.

Catharine Hatter v James Sandford & Henry Sperry } Peace Wart. issued Complt. & John & Martha Lindsay bound each in $50. to testify &c.

3rd December 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Benjamin Hicks & Peter Byvancks v John Wood } deft. bound in $100. William Reid surety in $100

John Richards and Henry Diamond v Solomon Hull } Peace Wart. issued for an assault & Battery on the body of the said John Richardson Committed – Francis Finegan and Henry Diamond bound in $50. to testify &c.

Capt. Caspar v Hazard his slave } deft. Committed for running away from his said Master

Elenor Fulkerson v Mary Fanaw } Deft. Brought up by the Watch & charged with a violent assault & Battery – Deft. Committed to Bridewell – Complt. bound in $100. by

Ann Vogel v Alexander Eagles } Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued by T. Brekman on an affidavit taken before Aldn. Bogert – Deft. taken & parties married on the 7. Decr. 1801.



Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Rebecca Simmons v Eliza Marks } Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $100 Eleanor Parker also bound in the like sum to ~~appear~~ testify &c. Decr. 5th 1801. parties settle and are Discharged –

Mary Law v William Law } Peace Warrant issued – Complt. & Daniel McDonald bound each in $50. to testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $200. Christopher Chester surety in $100.

5th Decr. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Nathaniel Gardner v Mitchel Rider } Peace Warrant issued ~~Com~~ James Gardner bound in $100. for the appearance of Sarah Ann De Mill & Nathaniel Gardner ~~to testify &c.~~

Benjamin Harden v Duncan McVail } Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Cato Earle bound in $50. each to testify &c. deft. taken and bound in $100. Phinis Mundy surety in $100.

Robert Watson v Thomas Rowlin his apprentice } Deft. brought before the said Justice & charged with running away whict Deft. Confessed and undertook to go home and serve his Master as ~~a~~ apprentice ought to do –

7th December 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Lindsay v Henry Sperry } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft. released from Bridewell &c.

Catharine Hatter v The same } the like in all things –

Martha Lindsay v The same } the like in all things

John Richardson v Solomon Hull Junr. } Deft. Released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. John Hull Junr. surety in $100.

Nathaniel Gardner v Mitchel Rider } deft. bound in $100. Joseph Bates surety in $100.

8th December 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Margaret Clifford v Margaret Williams } Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Elizabeth Parker bound to testify &c. – Decr. 10th 1801 parties settle & are Discharged sine die

Thomas Ritchey v Adam Pentzgard & John Dugan } Peace Warrant issued complainant bound in $50. Joseph McKibbon also bound in the like sum. Defts. taken and bound in $100. each John [illegible] surety in $100. for each

Joseph McKibbon vs Adam Pentz — Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t and Thomas Ritchey bound in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Merriam Surety in $100.

Lawrence Ryan v James Gillenham — Deft. taken and bound in $100. David Bryson Surety in $80. on a peace Warrt. issued this day - Compl.t & James McCormick bound to Testify each in $50.

Thomas Conry v William Humphreys — Deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Compl.t who together with Walter Brown are bound in $200 each to Testify &c. Deft. bound in $200. John Reins Surety in $200.

Peter Mitchel v Nancy Mitchel — Deft. Committed for a Breach of the peace - Compl.t & Peter Davidson bound in $50 each.

Christiana Brannan v Martin Brannan — Deft. Released from Bridewell & bound in $200 Joseph Dunckley Surety in $200.

Benjamin McDoul v Joseph Brotherton — Deft. Charged with a Breach of the peace - Compl.t Bound in $50. to Testify - Deft. bound in $80 John Simpson Surety in $80.

Joseph Swift v Nathaniel Gardner — Peace Warrt. issued - ~~Compl.t~~ Mitchel Reder bound in $50. for the appearance of Joseph Swift to Testify &c.

9th Decr. 1801.

By Theophs. Beekman Esqr.

Jacob Simonson vs Benjamin Gallagher — Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t and Nathaniel Hitchcock bound to Testify in $50. 16 Decr. 1801 parties settle and discharged this day

James Cocks v Mark Lynch — Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t and James Colvin ~~Surety in $~~ bound in $50. each to Testify

Joseph Swift vs Nathaniel Gardner — Deft. taken & James Gardner bound in $200 for the appearance of Deft. to answer &c.

Jacob Simonson v Benjamin Gallagher — Deft. taken & bound in $100. John Fitzpatrick Surety in $50.

11 Decr. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Peter Walsh vs Anthony Marshall — Deft. Committed for an assault &c. on the body of the Compl.t Decr. 12th 1801. parties settle and process is discontinued since dec & Deft. Liberated from Bridewell

James Ogden vs Eliza Marks als. Eliza Lattimore — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t and John Thompson bound each in $50. to Testify Zophar Hedden reports the deft. is taken & Committed for want of bail

Isabella Buchanan vs Archibald Buchanan — Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50

12th Decr. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William B. Todd by John Patrick his atty. vs Bristol a Slave of the said Todd — Deft. Committed for runing away from his Master

Elizabeth Moore v Thomas Moore — Peace Warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50 Deft. taken and bound in $200. John Shannon Surety in $200. by Beekman Esqr.

13th Decr. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

George W. Chapman vs Samuel Dorset — Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t bound in $50.

14th Decr. 1801.

By Jacob De La Montagnie

Anthony Jeffrey v Thomas Ryan — Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50 - Deft. taken & bound in $100. Lawrence Ryan Surety in $100.

The People v James McCann — Deft. having some time since been Committed to the Bridewell of the City &c. for a Specific time & to be bound in the Sum of $250. for his good behaviour at the Expiration thereof for the term of one year - Deft. is therefore this day bound Conditioned as above &c.

George W. Chapman vs Samuel Dorset — Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. David D. Hines Surety in $100.

The People v Francis R. Hart & William Brown — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as vagrants -

James Marsh v Hugh Smith, John Erwin, Thomas Conway, Daniel Bard, John Cassidy, Richard Bryan, James McPack, James Conyan and Stephen Reed — Defts. Committed Except Reed for a violent assault & Battery on the body of John Lovell Junr. George Messerve & Francis Spicer Compl.t & J. Lowe Junr. bound each in $50. - Deft. Reed taken by Warrt. & bailed & bound in $500. Thomas Brady Surety in $500.

John Lovel Junr. v The Same except Stephen Reed — Defts. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Compl.t & his father John Lovel whose life is in some measure despaired of - Compl.t James Marsh and Francis Shaw bound in $50. each to Testify &c.

Jacob Simonson v Benjamin Gallagher } discontinued at request of Complainant

Isabella Murray vs Catharine Bell } Peace Warrant issued complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & George Bell and John Stickler bound each in $100. for Defts. appearance to Ans[r]. &c.

Charles Thwing vs David Bush } Peace Wart. issued Compl[t]. bound in $50 to Testify &c. 15th Decr. 1801. Deft. taken & parties settle and are Discharged sine die—

15th. Decr. 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq[r].

Ann Patient v Jonathan Porter } Peace Wart. issued Deft. bound in $80. James Parker surety in $80. Compl[t]. and Nancy Crawford bound each in $50. to Testify

16th. December 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq[r].

Jonathan Porter & Sarah Griffiths v Ann Patient } Peace Wart. issued Compl[ts]. bound to Testify each in $50.

Catharine O'Donald v Patrick McEntire } Peace Wart. issued Compl[t]. & Margaret Dever bound to Testify each in $50.

Isaac Ledyard vs Volkert Van Housen & John McPherson } Wart. issued for a breach of the Quarantine Laws

17th Decr. 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq[r].

The People v Polly Gunn } Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Disorderly person—

18th Decr. 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq[r].

Nancy Stogden v Elizabeth Lifarge } Deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed for want of bail Compl[t]. bound in $50.

Francis Farrell vs John Wade } Peace Warrant issued—Compl[t]. bound in $100.

Sarah Jones vs Samuel Hunter } Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued—

19th December 1801



By Jacob De La montagnie Esq[r].

Pierre Garrang v Henry Milton } Parties settle and are Discharged Sine die—

James Gordon v Catharine Gordon } Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery—Complainant bound in $50.

The People v John O'Bree and Sally Dutcher } Defts. Committed for 60 days to hard Labor as disorderly Persons—

James Clay v Charles Reard } Warrant issued for Cheating the Complainant of Twenty one Dollars by Card Playing—Compl[t]. bound in $100.

Elizabeth Post vs Ewen } Peace Warrant issued Compl[t]. bound in $50.

Jonathan Porter & Sarah Griffiths v Ann Patient } Defts. taken and bound in $60.

21st Decr. 1801.

By Theophilus Beekman Esq[r].

The People v James Brady } Deft. Committed for 60 days by no Commitment lodged—

Peter Murray vs Edward Malony & Matthew Ryan } Defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compl[t]. & John Burns bound in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. afterwards bailed Decr. 21st. parties settle and are Discharged sine

Edward Malony v Dennis Cocks, Peter Murray and Andrew McEvoy } The like in all things except Matthew Ryan bound as a witness instead of John Burns—

Matthew Ryan v Peter Murray and Andrew McEvoy } The like in all things except Edward Malony bound as a witness instead Matthew Ryan

21st Decr. 1801.

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq[r].

Agness Black v Walter Long, William Smith & Archibald Blair } Defts. Committed to Bridewell for breaking the Windows of the Complainant—Compl[t]. bound in $50.

James Huxley v Henry Adams and others unknown } Peace Warrant issued—complainant bound in $50 to Testify—Deft. taken & Bailed—Decr 22 1801. Parties settle and are Discharged sine die

22nd Decr 1801

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Lindsay v David Sandford } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Sarah Robertson vs Robert Robertson } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 & Margaret McDonald bound in the like sum to Testify &c

James Smith Committed as a vagrant for 60 Days by Bukman

23 December 1801

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

The People v Sarah White a Black woman } Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days

Jane Matthison vs Robert Matthison } Peace Warrant issued — Compl and Mary McCoy & Ann Hoopwood bound in $50 to Testify &c

Manuel Torrey v Ann Murphy } Peace Warrant issued — Compl bound in $50. Deft taken & bound — Decr 28. 1801. parties settle & are discharged sine die —

Thomas Carman vs Anthony Maze } Deft Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compl — parties settle and are discharged sine die

24th December 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Catharine McDonald vs Patrick McIntire } ~~Peace W~~ at the prayer of the Compl the process in this Cause is discontinued

Johannah Leaf v William Leaf } Peace Wart issued yesterday & Deft taken & Comd and is this day discharged at the request of the Complainant and at whose instance the suit is discontinued

John Mandell v Mary Mandell and Martha Mandell } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution in this Cause is discontinued —

Jane Matthisons v Robert Matthison } Deft taken & bound in $300. John Hazleton surety in $200.

Nancy Slogden v Elizabeth Leforge } at the prayer of the Compl the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft discharged from Bridewell —

Elizabeth Post v McEwen } the like in all things

Edward Smith v Richard M. Woodhull } Peace Wart issued Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c

Peter Mitchel v Nancy Mitchel } Deft Released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Dennis McDavit surety in $100.

25th December 1801

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Catharine Westervelt v Jacob Ten Eyck } Peace Wart issued — Compl bound in $50 to Testify & Deft taken and bound — Decr 31. 1801. parties settle and are Discharged

26th Decr 1801

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

James Gordon v Catharine Gordon } Deft Released from Bridewell & process discontinued

David Saffin v Edward Maloy } Deft Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of Neill McLaren — Compl bound in $100. to Testify &c

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Patty Markfort v Penelope Sharpe } Peace Wart issued — Compl & Catharine Morris bound to Testify &c in $50. each — Decr 28. 1801. Deft taken & Recognized with Surety — Decr 29. 1801. parties settle & suit is discontinued

Donald McDonald v John Fenton 2d } Peace Wart issued — Compl & John Rodgers bound each in $100 to Testify &c

27th Decr 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Robert Lang Jnr, Thomas Winslow vs Robert Hicks } Deft Committed for an Assault & Feloniously taking & Carrying away a turkey — Compl George G Dorennes and Richard Garrison bound each in $50.

28th December 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Root v Jacob Fluzel } Peace Warrant issued — Peter Root bound in $100. for the appearance of Peter Root, Elizabeth Root, & Phoebe Jones to Testify &c

John O Brien v Stine a slave to the said O Brien } Deft Committed to Bridewell for Disobeying her masters orders

Patrick Tool v John Halford } Peace Wart issued — Compl bound in $50.

William Shatzel vs William Shatzel } Deft Comtd for Stealing

29th Decr 1801

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Mary McDonald v William Somerindyke } at the request of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued — Deft was to pay the fees of the Clerk of the Sessions the papers having been in Court but handed back untill the next sessions with permission to settle as many Suits as could be settled [illegible]

Sally Thomas vs Absalom a Black — Peace warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. Joseph Victor surety also bound to Testify in the like sum. Deft. taken and parties settle and are discharged sine die —

Cornelia D. Herring vs Sarah Lawson — Peace warrant issued. Deft. taken and Committed.

Edward Smith vs Richard M. Woodhull — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Richard L. Badger surety in $100.

Elizabeth Root vs Jacob Flagel — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Joseph A Bagert surety in $50.

Agness Black vs Archibald Black — Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. John Mc Nair surety in $100.

30th Decr. 1801

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Frost vs Thomas Burchfield — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause has been discontinued

Michael Shutts vs Mary Carr — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. to Testify. Deft. taken and bound in Dolls. 100. Thomas Carney surety in $100.

Sarah Robertson vs Robert Robertson — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Richard Furman vs Alexander O'Brien — Deft. Committed for Disturbing the peace in the Alms House. Deft. bailed & bound in $100. John Todd surety in $100.

John Bocrum vs Edward Bayard — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days — as a vagrant

31st Decr. 1801

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Patrick Haviland vs Priscilla Lumb and Thomas Holdup — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House in Cross Street. Complainant bound in $100. to Testify &c. Deft. taken bound in $100. Nathl. Ogden surety in $50.

The People vs John Trippit & Peter Hollis — Defts. brought up by the Watch as vagrants. Trippett Discharged. Hollis to be sent to Philadelphia the place from whence he said he Came

Edmond Stone & Hannah Crispin vs William Valentine — Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Ezekiel Inned, and Thomas Gardner surety in $100 each.



January 1st 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People vs Walter Mead, George Rattery, John Augustus, John Christopher — Defts. brought before the said Justice for Disturbing the peace by firing Guns and pistols Contrary to Law. the said Mead & Christopher paid each 20/ fine & Rattery paid Ten or a Dozen Cents what was rec'd by Mr. Thos. Hazard — thereupon the whole were discharged sine die — Twenty shillings of the fine was Recd. by the Clk of Police —

Catharine Hatter vs James Sandford — Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Lawrence surety in $50.

2nd Jany 1802

Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

John Francis vs Joseph a Black boy — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. to Testify

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jos. Wright vs Cyrus a Black man — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

Peter Van Aulen & Martin Manold vs Rebecca Robinson — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Jany 2nd 1802. John Hatfield bound to Testify in $100.

Ann Gibb vs Thomas Hardenbrook — Peace warrant issued. Compt. & Eleanor Tredwell bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Thomas Collins vs Thomas Carney & John Rody — Defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the said Thomas Collins and Susannah his wife. T. Collins bound to Testify in $100. Deft. Thos. Carney bound in $100. Daniel Hogan surety in $100.

The People vs John Riney — Deft. Committed for 60 Days as a Vagrant

The People vs Gerard a Mulatto — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagrant

The Same vs Sarah Scott, Ann McIntire, Catharine Dougherty, Mary Philips & Mary Angee — The like in all things

William Drummond vs John Robertson & Thomas Clark — Peace warrant issued. Compt. bound in $50. Defts. taken & bound in $100 each. George Robertson surety in $100 for each of the Defts.

Robert Watts v Bryant Murphy — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. & Jany 4th 1802 — parties Settled and are Discharged

Andrew McKinny vs James Davis — discontinued

Elizabeth Clark vs Priscilla Lamb — Peace warrt issued — Compltt & A Kembridge bound each in $50. to Testify. Defs taken & Committed — Jany 4th 1802 parties settled and Defs Disch'd &c

Jacob Collins vs Samuel Ryer, James Nodyne, & Peter Nodyne — Peace Warrt issued Compltt bound in $100. to Testify

John Francis v Joseph Black boy — James Vedelot bound in $100. as surety for the Defts appearance to answer &c

3d January 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

James Collins vs John Rody — Defs bound in $100. John McGown and James McIsaac surety each in $100.

4th Jany 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Benjamin Harden vs Duncan McNeil — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued.

Peter Van Arden and Martin Mannold vs Rebecca Perkins — Defs taken and bound in $200. Francis White surety in $200

M. Caroute agent of Mr Roydot vs Joseph Simore — Deft lately sent from this City to be sold in a foreign place as the Slave of the said Roydot, returns again in this City & Says that he is a free man and no testimony to the Contrary appearing is discharged sine die

5th January 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Elizabeth Florey vs Thomas Crutand — Warrt of Bastardy before the Birth issued Defs taken by John White Marshall & having [struck] no surety a Commitment is put in the Hands of said Officer who Returns that the defendant has paid $100. to Richard Furman Superintendant of the Alms House who had Directed him the said White to discharge Deft

Donald McDonald vs John Fenton — Defs bound in $100. — Gavin Spence surety in $100.

Thomas Norris vs Mando a Slave of the said Norris — Defs Committed for Disobedience to her Master

Jacob Collins v Samuel Ryer, James Nodyne and Peter Nodyne — Defs taken and bound each in $100. Lewis Ryer of Haarlem Farmer surety in $50. for each of the Defts

6th January 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Stephen Keen and Jeremiah Kent vs Thomas Heron and Jonathan Belton — Warrants issued agt Defts respectively for keeping gambling Houses — Compltt bound in $100. to Testify

Kenneth King vs David Young — Peace Warrant issued — Compltt bound in $50. Jany 15th 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged

7th January 1802

By Theophilus Beekman

Jeremiah Kent and Stephen Keen vs Thomas Heron — Defs taken and bound in $100. Eglenton McBoyle surety in $100.

The Same vs Jonathan Belton — Defs taken and bound in $200. Isaac Pangburn surety in $200.

Lemuel Price v Samuel Aldridge alis Samuel Gibbons — Peace Warrt issued — Compltt & David Stephens bound to Testify each in $50.

Rachel Furman v George Furman — Defs bound in $100. Elizabeth Furman surety in $100. on a Warrt issued the 5th Instant Jany 11. 1802 — parties settle & are Discharged Sine Die

Phillis Atkins v William Ball — Peace Warrt issued — Complainant bound in $50. Henry Harris bound in the like sum — Jany 8th 1802 Parties settle and are Discharged sine die —

8th January 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

William McClaskey v Henry Smith — Peace Warrant issued Compltt bound in $50. — Defs taken & Committed for want of Bail — Jany 16. 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged sine die

Rachel Furman vs George Furman — Peace Warrt issued Compltt bound in $50. to Testify &c Jany 11th 1802 parties settle &c

James Kent v Mehitable Rogers — Warrt issued for keeping a Disorderly House and locking her Child up & letting it Suffer for the want of the necessaries of Life — Compltt bound in $50. to Testify &c Defs taken and bound in $100. William Hagerty surety in $50.

Cornelia D. Fleming vs Sarah Lawson — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Defs Disch'd from Confinement

John Tucker Dav^d. his Slave | def^t. Committed by T Bekman Esq^r. for running away

Jane Matthison v Robert Matthison | John Hazleton the bail in this Cause surrenders the Def^t. Whereupon he is Committed to Bridewell, for want of other Surety

January 9^th. 1802

Christopher Neurswanger vs James Bissette & Jane Bissette | def^ts. Committed for an assault & Battery by Theophilus Beekman Esq^r. &c

Andrew Smith vs James Bissette ~~and~~ ~~Jane Bissette~~ | def^ts. Committed for Disturbing the peace of the Neighbourhood compl^t. Christopher Neurswanger & Henry Hartie bound each in $50. to Tes- tify

Philip Watson vs Lewis Stifson | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Laurence Ryan v James Gillenham | Peace Warrant issued - Complainant and James McCormick bound to Testify &c. Def^t. taken & bound in $100. David Bryson Surety in $50. yesterday This Day the parties settle & are Discharged Sine die

Rebecca Oliver vs Emelia Connel | Peace Warrant issued - Complainants husband bound in $50 for compl^t. appearance to Tes- tify &c

Patrick McFadden vs Patrick Sool, Robert Milvin, and George Sconcer | Peace Warrant issued - Complainent bound in $100. to Testify &c

Susan Thompson vs Robert Molsued | Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued on a Deposition taken before John B. Coles

10^th. January 1802

By JDL Montagnie Esq^r.

~~The~~ People v James Malony and John Casey an East Indian | def^ts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard labor - as vagrants -

Andrew Smith v James Bissette | def^t. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. James McIntosh Surety in $100.

Christopher Neurswanger vs Jane Bissette | def^t. released from Bridewell and bound $100. James McIntosh Surety in $100. -

11^th. Jan^y 1802

Mary Robinson John Crum | Warr^t. of Bastardy before the Birth issued by Jacob De La Montagnie

11^th. January 1802



By Theophilus Beekman

Patrick McFadden vs Robert Milvin | def^t. taken and bound in $50. Patrick Sool Surety in $50

The Same v Patrick Sool | def^t. bound in $50. John Page Surety in $50.

The Same v George Sconcer | def^t. bound in $50. Patrick Sool Surety in $50.

Philip Albert v Harry a Black man | Peace Warr^t. issued & for taking unlawfully money from the Com- plainant who is bound in $100.

John Garrison vs Philip Ricker | Peace warrant issued - Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.

James Cocks v Mark Lynch | def^t. taken & bound in $100. Robert Wiley Surety in $100. - Parties afterwards settle and are Discharged sine die

Rebecca Oliver vs Emelia Connel | def^t. taken and bound in $100. John Connel Surety in $100.

Jane Matthison v Robert Matthison | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued

12^th. Jan^y 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq^r.

Stephen Varter v Benjamin Benson | the said Varter an apprentice to the said Benson Complains of the said Benson for illtreatment in not finding him a bed sufficient & Decent to lay on summons issued - returnable at 4 O'Clock tomorrow afternoon - Jan^y 13^th. 1802 parties appear pursuant to summons & it appearing that Compl^t. had no Cause of Compl^t. was ordered to return & serve his master as an apprentice ought to do -

Anna Campbell v Saul Rice | Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

Philip Albert v Harry Thompson a Black man | def^t. released from Bridewell & bound in $200 Lewis Rosy & Isom Harris Surety each in $200.

Jesse Dawe v Lewis Dennison | def^t. Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50.

Lemuel Price vs Samuel Aldridge | def^t. bound in $100. James Marsh Surety in $100.

The People v John Smith | def^t. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard labor as a vagrant

Jan^y 13^th 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq^r.

| | |
|---|---|
| Richbill Mott, Peter Smith and Henry Thomas | Def^ts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as vagrants — |
| Susan Thompson vs Robert Molseed | Def^t taken on Bastardy war^t before the birth and bound in $250. William & George Gallagher bound as sureties each in $300. |
| Ashel French vs Phinis Mundy & Samuel Rothbun | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Def^ts taken and bound in $100 each — Samuel Smith Surety in $100. for Rothbun, Thomas Haight Surety in $100. |
| Samuel Clews vs Henry Herford | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. |
| William Smith v Samuel Johnston & Anthony Butler | Peace War^t. issued yesterday — Compl^t & Robert Colfox bound to Testify each in $50 — this day parties settle & process is discontinued |
| Andrew Bartholomew vs John Van Varick Jun^r, Adam Heyler, Jacob Hing and Robert Willson | Peace War^t. issued yesterday — Compl^t and Silas Diblee bound each in $50. to Testify — Def^ts taken & bound in $100. John Van Varick Surety in $100 for J. Van Varick Jun^r. Phinis Mundy Surety in $100. for Robert Willson John Parker Surety for Adam Heyler in $100. — this day the parties settle and are discharged sine die — |
| Nancy Reynolds v Polly Delphey | Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Def^t taken & Bound — 19^th Jan^y 1802 the Complainant acknowledges satisfaction & thereupon the process is discontinued — |

14^th January 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq^r.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hester Smith vs Daniel Hubbard | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Def^t taken & Committed for want of Bail Jan^y 15^th 1802 Def^t released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Clark and Thomas Pierson Surety each in $100. — Jan^y 16^th 1802. parties settle and are Discharged sine die — |
| Peter Peterson vs Daniel Cowan & Elizabeth his wife | Peace War^t. issued Complainant and Abraham Emmons bound to Testify each in $50. Def^t E. Cowan taken & bound in $100. William Anderson Surety in $100. |
| John Lovel, John Lovel Jun^r. and George Messervey vs John Costilly & Hugh Smith & Daniel Barr | Def^ts released from Bridewell & bound in $100. John Frost Surety in $100. for Costilly and Smith and the said Daniel Barr also |
| Isaac June v Daniel Eldrick | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 — parties afterwards settle and are discharged |
| Elizabeth Reusen vs Henry Plender | Def^t taken and plead his name is Christian Philip Bechell & parties settle and are Discharged sine die |
| Patrick M^cGuire v John B^d. Smith | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. |
| Samuel Clews vs Henry Herford | Def^t bound in $100. James Cheetham Surety in $100. |

15^th January 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq^r.

| | |
|---|---|
| The Peoples v John M^cEvoy and John M^cCarthy | Def^ts brought up by the watch but on examination were discharged |
| William Van Wart v Sam his slave | Def^t Committed untill his master should request his discharge & pay for his keeping — |
| Peter Peterson v Andrew Kerwan who is impleaded by the name of Andrew Cowan | Def^t taken and bound in $100. Edward Pervis Surety in $100. |
| John Lovel, John Lovel Jun^r. & George Messervey vs James M^cPack | Def^t released from Bridewell & bound in $100. — Hugh Henry and John Henry Surety each in $100. |

16^th January 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq^r.

| | |
|---|---|
| Patty Welsh v Margaret Lotty | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Catharine Fordham bound to Testify &c. each in $50. |
| James M^cFall vs John Brown | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & James Stewart bound each in $50. — Def^t bound in $ Surety in $ — Jan^y 21^st 1802 parties settle & are discharged. |
| Catharine Swartman v Patty Welsh | Peace War^t. issued — Complainant & Wm Grimes bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Def^t taken & bound in $100. Mary Humphreys Surety in $100. |
| Henry Herford vs Samuel Clews | Def^t Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who together with Barzillai Hammond are bound in $50. |
| Omar Lindsay v Edmond Malony & John Madden | Defendants Committed for a Breach of the peace Compl^t. bound in $50 — parties afterwards settle and process discontinued |

Mary Highland v James Crawford Adam Walker and Jane Walker — Peace Wart. issued — Complainant Bound in $50. Defts. taken and Bound ~~in~~ $ the said Adam & James each in $100. Robert Gilchrist surety in $100. for each of the Defts. Adam Walker also bound in $100. for his wifes appearance to answer &c.—

The People of &ca. vs William Coffin, Thomas Griffin, John Below, John Barret, & Hugh McDowal — The defendants respectively were brought up before J. D. L. Montagnie Esqr. by the Night watch and on examination were all discharged except the said Hugh McDowal who is adjudged to be a Vagrant & is committed for 60 Days at hard Labor —

17. January 1802

By Theopls. Bukman Esqr.

Lawrence Carolan v Matthew Gallagher — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Elizabeth Ryerson vs Thomas Randdell — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for a Breach of the peace & setting his Chimney on fire by burning his Straw bed — Compts. Mary Flower and Elizabeth Afston bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

The People v Robert Thompson & John Clark — Defts. brought up by the Watch & Discharged on Examination —

The Same v Thomas Hardie — The Deft. having been imprisoned for a Certain term of time by the Sessions & to give surety for his good behaviour for six Months thereafter — Deft. therefore and Robert Shaw as ~~jointly & severally~~ each bound in $250. Conditioned for the good behaviour of the said Hardie for six Calender Months from this day —

18th. Jany. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Charles Bazell was yesterday Committed as a vagrant and on his examination this day before the said Justice Confesses that he had been pardoned & had Come out of Philadelphia State prison about Three weeks ago.

John Johnson was yesterday brought from New Ark Gaol Lodged in our Bridewell & Charged with aiding and Abiting Wareham alias William Gaylord in Stealing Nineteen Casks of Nails — &c he is this day examined but Denies all the fact —

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Ann Monagan v Hugh Monagan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Michael Ryan bound to Testify &c.

Patty Welsh v Margaret Hoffman — Deft. bound in $100 Valentine Eckert surety in $100.

Joseph Edwards vs William Oliver — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50.

Henry Dew v Hugh Bryson — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compt. while in Duty as a Watch man — 23rd. Jany. 1802 — parties settle and are Discharged Same die —

19th. Jany. 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

The People v Mary Smith, Mary Holland, Sally Findley, Joseph Gass, and Abraham Johnson — Defendants Committed as vagrants for 60 Days to hard Labor

20th. Jany. 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

William Wallace vs Godfrey Crawbeck — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. parties afterwards settle and Complaint dismissed

Joseph Crosby v James Crosby John A. Winans and Henry Suydam — Wart. issued agt. Defts. for being engaged in a Duell wherein the said Winans had sent the said Suydam a Challenge in writing

Sally Jones — Committed as a vagrant

John White v Garret Peterson Jr. — Deft. ~~Committed~~ for an Assault & Battery on the body of John White a Marshall — Compt. not bound ~~in $~~ to Testify & Deft. afterwards released and bound in $100. Garret Peterson surety in $100.

John Thompson Committed as a vagrant for 60 Days

Maria Williams v Edmond Jackson — Peace Wart. issued — Compt. & Eunice Johnson bound each in $50.

Owen Roberts v George Broughton & Nancy his wife — Wart. issued for Keeping a Disorderly house. Compt. bound in $50.

21 Jany. 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Christian Becker v Mary Highland — Deft. Committed for a Breach of the peace — Jany. 25th. 1802 ~~parties~~ Settled & Deft. Discharged from Bridewell

James McFaul v John Brown — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this suit is discontinued

22 Jany 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Lawrence Carolan v Matthew Gallagher — Dft who was Committed on the 17 Instant is this Day Discharged & Prosecution Discontinued

Mary Ryckman v John Ryckman — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

The People v Thomas Watson and William Thompson — Defts Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor as vagrants —

23d Jany 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Hannah Griffin v Samuel Griffin — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50. Jany 26th 1802 parties Settled & are discharged Sine Die

The People v Ann Kuling — Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant

John McKinley v Owen McCollough — Warrt issued for keeping a disorderly house William Haley Hannah Henry and the Complt bound to Testify each in $50.

Patrick McGuire v John B. Arnell — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

24th Jany 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

John Cough v James McColgan & John Farrin — Defts Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant Const. while on his duty as a watch man — Complt bound in $50. to Testify Defts afterwards bailed — Jany 26th 1802 parties Settled & are discharged

Benjamin Hopkins v James McColgan, John Riley, John Farrin and John Farrin Junr — Defts Committed to Bridewell for assaulting & Beating the Complainant last evening — Complt & Patrick Riley bound to Testify &c. Jany 25th 1802 parties Settled and are Discharged Sine Die

25th Jany 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Jacob Hays v Margaret Hyatt and her Daughter Nancy Brennason — Defts Committed to Bridewell as vagrants who go begging from Door to Door —

Susan Conly v Bridget Dougherty — Peace Warrant issued — Complts Husband Patrick Conly bound for her appearance to Testify & in $50.

Jacob King v Stephen Decker — Peace Warrt issued — Deft taken Committed for want of Bail — Complt & John Paillon bound to Testify each in $50. — Jany 26th 1802 parties Settle and Deft is Discharged from Bridewell —

Isabella Buchannan v Archibald Buchannan — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

Andrew Ross v Elsey Ross — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Patrick McNeill & John Fitzgerald

Phoebe Jefferson and Abraham A. Fonda v Charles Lee — Defts Committed for an assault & Battery with an intent to Commit a Rape — Complts each bound in $200.

Elizabeth Hopper v Mary Burns — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Thomas Short v Matthew Brown and others — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Elizabeth Ult bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft taken but the Complt not being able to identify his person was Dismissed

26th Jany 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Nanette Caya v Louis Bonnum and John Baptiste — Peace Warrant issued — Complt and Rosine and John Bapt. Veret bound to Testify each in $50. — Defts taken and bound each in $100. Francis Paulin surety in $100. for each

Peter Ruard v James Campbell — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

The People v Robert Harper — Deft Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days

Fanny McDermot v John McDermot — Peace Warrt issued — Complt & Ann Ewen bound each in $50. to Testify — Deft taken — parties settle and are Discharged

William Chivers v John De Mott, Henry Van Aulen & Titus Imhoff — Defts Charged with abusing the said Chivers —

27th Jany 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr

Susan Conly v Bridget Dougherty — Deft taken and bound in $100. John Burk surety in $100.

Francis Brown v Thomas McCready — Peace Warrant issued yesterday — Complt bound in $50. — this day the parties settle and are Discharged Sine Die

Darcus Grove v Patience Brown — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Elizabeth McKinzie v Alexander McKinzie — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Agness Blackburn v Walter Long, William Smith & Archibald Blair — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Thomas Collins v Thomas Cairney and John Body — The like in all things

John McKinley v. Owen McCollough — Defts. taken and bound in $100. Robert Anderson Surety in $100.

George Walter vs. Francis Duffie and his wife — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. John Fitzgerald Junr. bound in the like sum to Testify.

John S. De La Mater vs. Jacob Mabie — Deft. Committed to Bridewell, for 60 Days at hard Labor.

Cecilia Weaver vs. William Weaver — Peace Warrt. issued. Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken. parties Settled and are discharged Sine die.

Morris Hazards vs. Joseph Livingston Junr. — Warrant issued by Joshua Barker Esqr. agt. Deft. for a violent Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant. Warrant Directed Delivered to the Sheriff of the City & County New York.

25th January 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Joseph Edwards vs. William Oliver — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Miller Surety in $100.

Catharine Collins v. John Collins — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & Collins bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound John McBrien Surety. Jany. 29th 1802. parties settled and are Discharged Sine die.

Elizabeth Root v. Jacob Flagel — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued.

Catharine Smith v. Henry Smith — Deft. released from Bridewell and process discontinued.

Jetter Garrison v. Philip Vicker who is impleaded by the name of Philip Ricker — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Ludwick Harpel Surety in $100.

29th January 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Patten v. Hugh Clark — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $50. Matthew Nowlen Surety in $25.

Martha Lindsey vs. Samuel Van Orden — Peace Warrt. issued. Complt. bound in $50.

Dorcas Grove vs. Patience Brown — Peace Warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50 to testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $100.

30th Jany. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Jacob Collins vs. Samuel Ryer, James Nodyne & Peter Nodyne — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued.

Richard Furman v. Alexander O'Brien — The like.

Elizabeth Hagarty v. William Hagarty — Feby. 1st 1802. Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault and Battery. Silvan Bijotat, and Ann Ishister bound each in $50. parties Settle and Deft. Discharged Sine die.

31st January 1802

By Theophilus Beekman

Daniel Culver vs. James Ford and Adam Parker — Defts. brought up by the Watch and Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery. Defts. afterwards bailed and bound each in $100. Samuel Seaman Surety in $100 for each of them.

Mary Thomas vs. William Thomas — Deft. brought before Theos. Beekman Esqr. by the Night Watch and on his examination Confessed that he had shot at his wife Mary with a pistol to kill her and that he had also shot at himself to kill himself.

1st February 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Sally Palmer v. George Devenport — Peace Warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50. parties afterwards settle and are discharged.

John Parker v. Thomas Gorman — Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. John Benson afterwards returns the precept and reports that the parties have Compromised their differences & pays the Costs.

Elizabeth Moore v. Thomas Moore — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued.

Donald McDonald vs. John Fenton — The like in all things.

Simon Helme v. Michael Sullen — Peace Warrant issued. Complt. & William Coggeshall bound to Testify each in $50. Feby. 3d 1802. parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die.

David Day v. Daniel Johnson — Deft. Committed for an Assault ~~& Battery~~ &c. on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50 to Testify &c.

2d Feby. 1802

By Beekman Esqr.

Joseph McKibbon vs. Adam Pentz — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued.

Thomas Ritchey vs. John Dugan — The like in all things.

Lewis D. Flinn vs. Zachariah Manguim & Patty Gray — Peace Warrant issued. Complt. bound in $50. Defts. taken & Committed for want of Bail. Feby. 4th 1802. parties Settle and Defts. Discharged from Bridewell.

John Lovel Junr.
vs
Hugh Smith, John Erwin, Thomas Conway, Daniel Bard, John Castilly, Richard Bryan, James McPack, & James Conyon — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued — and Complainant James Marsh & Francis Spicer ~~bound each in~~ ~~[illegible]~~ discharged from their respective recognizances to Testify &c. Thomas Scott also Discharged from his recognizance to Testify &c.

3rd Feby 1802

By Thos Bukman Esqr.

The People vs Thomas Rice — deft. Committed for Thirty Days to hard Labor as a vagrant

John Barret vs John Murray and David Morrison — Peace Warrant issued — complt. not bound ~~in $~~ Feby 4th 1802 process as to Morrison discontinued

Henry Raton vs James Yost — deft. taken last night by the Complainant one of the Watchmen with a Bag of Coffee which the said Yost says he brought with him from the West Indies in the Brig Daisy as a venture —

4th Feby 1802

By Thos Bukman Esqr.

Scipio a Black vs John Wilt — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and John Brown bound each in $50.

Henry Tidewell vs Peter Root — defts. Committed for a violent assault & Battery &c on the body of one Susan a Black woman — Complt. & Peter Dallow bound in $50 each to Testify at present Sessions — Feby 5th 1802 Complainant acknowledges satisfaction & process is Discontinued

Hester Smith vs Sally Bogardus and Rebecca Dansy — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Catharine Aldridge bound to Testify at the present Sessions each in $50.

The People vs Thomas Griffins — The defendant was found in the House of Catharine Reynolds under very Suspicious Circumstances and not being able to give a good account of himself is Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor

5th Feby 1802

Ann Fisher vs Mary Dura — Peace warrant issued by Jacob De la montagnie Esqr. Complts. Husband Richard Fisher bound in $50. Complts. appearance to Testify &c at Next Sessions

Sarah Jones vs Samuel Hunter — In Case of Bastardy — Deft. taken and Bound by T. Bukman in $250 to next Sessions John McPhie Surety in $250.



6th Feby 1802

Ann Fisher vs Mary Dura — Deft. taken and Joseph Dura, Hair Dresser, bound by Thos Bukman Esqr. in $100. for Defts. appearance &c to ans.

7th Feby 1802

The People vs William Simpson, James Henry and Gideon Grant — defts. brought up by the Watch but discharged after examination

8th Feby 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

John Spies vs Maria Leonard — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House in Heathe Alley — Complts. Edward Bateman, Edward Clark, and Henry Van Voorhees bound to Testify in $50.

Edward Clark vs Matthew Mygatt — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house — Same witnesses bound as in the ~~immediately~~ preceding Case each in $50. to Testify &c.

The People vs Margaret McDonald & William McClure — Defts. brought before the said Justice by the watch but on examination were Discharged

9th Feby 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Jane Allen vs Jane Rome — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. Taken and bound in $100. Lewis Ross Surety in $100.

John Banta Junr. vs Cornelius Raton — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Banta bound each in $50. to Testify &c. 15 Feby 1802 Settled

Francis Lynch vs Andrew Cunningham — Peace warrt. issued for an Assault & Battery on the body of Mark Lynch — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify.

Sybe Dowe vs Catharine Reynolds — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complts. bound to Next Sessions in $50. to Testify &c.

John Brown vs James Conaway — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Dennis Laughna Surety in $100.

The People vs Nathaniel Brown — defts. Committed as a Vagrant for the Space of Sixty Days to hard Labour —

10th Feby 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Samuel Gatter vs Samuel Rathbun — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. & Matthew Mygatt bound to Testify &c. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Abel Brown Surety in $100.

The Same vs Samuel Smith — The like except that John Smith is the Surety.

Rosannah McCully v Michael McCaffil — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. Husband John McCully bound in $50.

Edward Clark vs Matthew Myggatt — deft. taken and bound in $200. Thomas Richardson and Samuel Gattie surety each in $100.

11th Feby 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Lucretia Britain v Peter Williams — Peace Wart. issued - Complt. bound in $50. - Deft. taken Parties Settle and are Discharged sine die —

Jupiter Fister vs David Cook & Lewis Morris — Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50. Cyrus Livingston also bound in $50. - Feby 12th 1802 parties taken & settle —

Francis Lynch and Mark Lynch vs Andrew Cunningham — defts. taken and bound in $100. John Graham surety in $100.

Joseph Brotherton v Kilnor Grant — deft. Committed to Bridewell to hard Labor as a Disorderly person for 10 Days —

12th February 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Andrew Cunningham vs Mark Lynch — deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. proved on the oath of John Castner who together with the Complainant are bound in $50. to Testify &c.

Charles Buxton v John Hogg — Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50.

Bridget Ward v Charlotte Hammond — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

13th Feby 1802

By J De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v Hannah Vanderbilt — deft. Committed by J D L M Justice for Sixty days to hard Labor as a Vagrant —

John Curry v Betsey a Slave of Said Curry — deft. Committed for Disorderly Conduct towards her Master —

Andrew Cunningham vs Mark Lynch — defts. bound in $80. John Hadley surety in $50.

Charles Buxton vs John Hogg — deft. taken & bound in $60. John D. Hartung surety in $50.

15th Feby 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Peter Maginnes v John Morrin — Peace Warrant issued - Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Neilson surety in $100.

Richard S. Hackley v Ben his Slave — deft. Committed for disorderly Conduct towards his master —

John Holden & Andrew McCays — Peace Warrant issued - Complt. and William Scott bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Henry Tredwell Master of the Ship Lydia vs Joseph Rankins — Warrt. issued for Desertion — Officer returns that Deft. is sick of the Meazles and has paid his advance money back again —

16th Feby 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Maria Spencer vs Mary Vincent — Peace Wart. issued - Complt. & Ann Byas bound to Testify &c. each in $50.

John Spies vs Maria Leonard — Defts. taken & bound in $100. John Lindsay Surety in $100.

17. Feby 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Edward Nichol v Sam his Slave — deft. Committed to Bridewell for Disobedience to his Master

Mashack Stephenson vs John Griffin — Peace Wart. issued - Complt. bound in $50 Deft. taken and bound in $100 - Isaac B. Crane surety in $100. — Feby 19th Feby 1802 — parties Settle & are Discharged

John Caughe v Richard Corner — Defts. Committed for making a false Clamour of a Robbery which he said was Committed & taking the watch men out to search for the Thief and afterwards laughed at the watch men — Feby 23 1802. parties Settled & were Discharged sine die

Maria Vincent vs Maria Spencer — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Joseph Sidney surety in $100

18th February 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Timothy Herbert v Joseph Buisson — Peace wart. issued & Directed to Sheriff & Deputy Sheriffs besides the usual Direction — & Delivered to the Sheriffs Clerk

Reuben Pennoyer vs John Miller — Peace warrant issued, Complt. and John Witt bound each in $50. to Testify Deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Fairchild surety in $100.

19th February 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Patrick Haviland vs Peter Hright — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

Elizabeth Utt v William Ross — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Polly Aurnich bound each in $50.

20th Feby 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie and Theophilus Bakman Esqrs

Sally Jones vs Samuel Hunter — Defdt Charged on the oath of the Complainant with getting her with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the 29th day of Jany last at the House of Nicholas Whitty situate in the seventh ward of said city — Summons issued for defdt to shew cause on the 26th Instant at 4 OClock P.M. why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the said child — Feby 26th 1802 Defdt by his friend appeared pursuant to adjournment but shewing no Cause it was Ordered by the said Justices in writing under their hands & seals that the said Defdt pay $17 50/100 for the lying in expences & Maintenance of said Child up to the making of the said Order & the sum of $1 25/100 weekly so long as the said Child shall continue to be a public Charge

21st Feby 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Thomas Freeborn vs Thomas Cooney — defdt Committed for an Assault & Battery — Feby 27, 1802 parties settle & prosecution discontinued by advice of R. Riker district atty Genl.

James Marks vs John Piper, Elly Mando, Jabin Sinclair — Defdts committed for a Breach of the Peace Compt bound in $50 — 22nd Feby 1802 parties discharged at Request of Complainant

Patrick Haviland vs Peter D Knight — defdt taken & bound in $100 John Benson surety in $100

24th Feby 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

John N. Wotherspine vs Patrick Waters — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complainant & George Garvis bound each in $50. to Testify &c — Defdt taken & bound in $200 James Riddle Surety in $200 — March 5th 1802 parties are permitted by R Riker District atty General to settle

Bernard O'Connor vs James Mulherony, Neil Mulherony & John Sarman — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Patrick Waters bound in $50. each to Testify &c

Sarah Strater vs Joseph Baker — Warrt issued agt Defdt for getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child of which the said Sarah Strater was delivered on the Nineteenth day of January last — Defdt taken & bound to next Sessions in $250 James Hatton surety in $250. Defdt is also Notified to appear at 10 OClock A.M. on the 27th Inst to shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of said Child

25th February 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr

Sarah Reed vs Archibald Cook — Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Elizabeth Fogarty bound to Testify each in $50 — Defdt taken & parties settle and are discharged sine die

26th February 1802

By Theophilus Bakman and Jacob De La montagnie Esqrs

The Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Samuel Hunter — Pursuant to Summons issued returnable here this day for Defdt to appear & shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain Bastard Child of which ~~Sarah~~ one Sally Jones was on the 29th day of January last and which said Child is now Chargeable to the City & County of New York — Defdt by his friend appears but shews no Cause Whereupon it is ordered by the said Theops Bakman and Jacob De La Montagnie under their hands and seals that the said Samuel Hunter on Notice of the said Order pay to the said Overseers the sum of $17 50/100 for the said Sally Jones's Lying in expences and the maintenance of the said Child up to the time of Making out the said Order & further that the said Hunter pay Weekly the sum of $1 25/100 for the maintenance of said Child so long as the same shall remain Chargable to the City of New York aforesaid —

Order del to R Furman the 13th March 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr Solus

Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Hugh Creighton — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued agt defendant for getting Elizabeth Steward with Child of a Bastard Child she now goeth withal with — Defdt taken and Bound in $250. Daniel Ferguson & George Duncan bound each in $250. as Surety for Defdts appearance at Sessions —

The Same vs John Kuf of No 87 Front St — Peace Warrant of Bastardy issued agt Defdt for getting the Nancy Brady with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the thirty first day of December last —

Nancy Fowler vs Mary Rodman — Peace warrant issued — Compt & Mary De Costa bound each in $50. to Testify &c

Ann King vs Nancy Fowler — Peace Warrt issued — Compt. Compt & Mary Rodman bound each in $50. to Testify &c

Robert Hall vs John Turner — Defdt brought up by the Watch & Committed for an assault & Battery — Defdt afterwards bailed & bound in $100 Elias Rines surety in $50. Compt & Wm Anderson bound each in $50

Martha Roberts vs Catharine Roberts — Peace Warrt issued — Wm Roberts bound for Complts appearance to Testify &c Defdt taken & parties agree that process shall be discontinued untill further Orders —

27th Feby 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie

| | |
|---|---|
| Patrick Coil vs Joseph Dauglass | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify March 1st 1802 parties settle and process is discontinued |

By Jacob De La Montagnie & Theophilus Beekman Esqrs

| | |
|---|---|
| The Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Joseph Baker | Deft. appears here this day pursuant to Notice to shew cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed Father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which a Certain Sarah Streeter was on the 19th day of January last past delivered but shewing no Cause he the said Joseph is adjudged to be the father of the said Child and is ordered to pay on Notice of this Order to the said Overseers the sum of Nineteen Dollars and Eighty Nine Cents towards the lying in of the said Sarah and the Maintenance of the said Child up to the making the said Order & further that the said Joseph Baker pay the weekly sum of $1 25/100 & the said Sarah Streeter pay the weekly sum of One Cent to the Overseers of the poor so long as the said Child shall be Chargable to the City & County of New York — |
| Order deld to R. Furman the 13th March 1802 — | |

3 March 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Brotherton vs Judas Francis, Solomon Wright, Bridget Carlas & Margaret McChane | Defts. taken up by the Night Watch & Committed as disturbers of the peace and good order of Society Francis & Wright are since discharged — |
| Nancy Roney vs John Handlin | Peace Warrant issued — Complainants Husband bound in $50. for his own Wifes appearance to Testify &c. |
| Sally Wheelock vs William Wheelock | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Rhody Butler bound in $50. Defts. taken & bound in $300. Jacob Colwell surety in $300. — March 9th 1802. parties settle & are discharged sine die |
| Hugh Clarke vs Margaret Tate | Deft. Charged with stealing |
| Polly Griswold vs Philip Watson & Jude Watson | Warrt. issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Compt. bound in $100. to Testify &c. — Defts. taken & Committed to the City prison for want of bail — |
| Nancy Roney v John Handlin | Deft. taken & bound in $100. Henry Mulloy and William McIntire surety in $50 each — |
| Overseers of poor v John Keef | Deft. together with Edmond McSwyny and Dennis Sullavan enter into Bond of $250. Conditioned for the indemnification of the overseers of the poor of this City from the Maintenance &c. of a Certain Male bastard child of which Nancy Brady was delivered of on the thirty first day of December last past |
| Bond delivered to R. Furman the 13th March 1802 | |

4th March 1802 

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hester Smith v Sally Bogardus & Rebecca Dansey | This Cause Discontinued the first Instant |
| Nancy Fowler v Mary Rodman | Deft. taken and bound in $100. Nancy King Surety in $100 |
| Margaret Flinn v William Flinn | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & Deft. released from prison — |
| John Rump v Benjamin Carr & Aaron Philips | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. — Deft. Philips taken & settles as to himself & is Discharged & name struck out of the Deposition — |
| Hester Smith v Lucretia Crane & Catharine Campbell | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft. Crane taken & bound in $100. Lewis Link surety in $100. |
| The People &c. v Thomas Thompson | On Indictment for keeping a Disorderly House — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Alexander Ermet surety in $100. |

5th March 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. —

| | |
|---|---|
| George Ricker vs Michael Darcy | Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Compt. bound in $100 to Testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $300. Edmond Fitzgerald & John Cashman Surety each in $200. |
| Margaret and Ann Lent vs Charles Kent and William Roney | Defts. brought up by the watch & Charged with a violent and unprovoked attack on the body of Hester Brewster and the said Margaret Lent — Compts. and Nathaniel Hubbard & David Reid bound each in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Thomas Rogers v Henry Brown | Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. |
| Henry Freeman vs Abraham Simmons | Peace Wart. issued Compt bound in $50. |
| Hester Smith v Catharine Campbell | Deft. taken & Bound in $80. Elizabeth Jackson surety in $80. |

6th March 1802

Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People v Garret Pendergrass and John Madden | Defts. were brought up by the watch being found each with a piece of fire wood which they did not reasonably account for after examination they were however discharged sine die |
| Jeremiah Brice vs Nance, Anne Johnson, & Jane | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. |
| Valentine Luff vs James Smith a Black man | Deft. committed to Bridewell for sixty days to hard Labor as a vagrant |

March 8th 1802

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Rosannah McCully vs Michael McCaffel — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

The overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Samuel Hunter — Defts and John Burnside Murdoch enter into a bond of $250 Conditioned to save harmless & indemnify the said Overseers &c from all costs &c from the Maintenance of a Certain Male Bastard Child of which ~~the~~ a Certain Sally Jones was delivered of on the twentieth day of February last.

Bond Delivered to R. Furman the 13th March 1802

Margaret Hamar vs Thomas Piffer — Deft ~~dis~~ charged with getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child of which she ~~Know~~ goeth withal — No warrant issued Deft being at Sea —

9th March 1802

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

James McColgan vs Dennis Conney — Deft Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of Margaret Conney his wife — Complt bound in $50 — March tenth Deft is discharged at the request of his wife the person injured on the payment of 17s Costs to Mr Hazard Keeper of City Prison

Patrick Haviland vs Peter Knight — At the prayer of the Complt &c the prosecution is discontinued

10th March 1802

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Elizabeth Dewill vs Samuel McKee and Sally McKee — Peace warrant issued — Complainants father Benjamin Dewill bound in $100 for Complts appearance to Testify &c

Daniel Causee vs Henry Thompson — Warrant issued agt Deft for keeping a Gambling & very Disorderly House. Complt & Harry Simpson bound to Testify each in $100 at next Sessions &c. Deft taken and bound in $200. Lewis Rose Surety in $200.

Henry Furman vs Abraham Simmons — Deft taken and bound in $50 Peter Hagans Surety in $50.

Patrick Tool vs John Carter — Deft brought up by the Upper Watch & Charge Sheet & Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant who is bound in $50 to Testify &c.

Hester Smith vs Catharine Campbell & Lucretia Crane — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

~~Charlotte~~ Hamilton vs Gabriel Johnson and James Smith — Peace Warrt issued — Complt bound in $50. Defts taken and ~~bound in $~~ parties settle and are discharged fine dis.



11th March 1802

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr

Jane Johnson vs Jacob Sonnendyck — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — Deft taken & Bound in $250. William A Hardenbrook Surety in $250.

The People &c vs Thomas Williams & Isaac Pierre — Defts Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days —

12th March 1802

By Jacob DeLaMontagnie Esqr

Timothy Herbert vs Joseph Brisson — Deft taken and bound in $200. David A Ogden and Alexander Hammilton Surety in $50 each As Surety

Elizabeth Brower vs Matthew Martin — Warrant of Bastardy ~~before the~~ Issued against deft for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the ~~thirty~~ first Day of May last past & which is now Chargable to the City & County of New York.

Jeremiah Brice vs Anne Johnson — Deft released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Cole and John Carter Surety in $100.

Lucretia Whitehead vs John Ruf — Warrant of Bastardy before the birth Issued

13th March 1802

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

Catharine Hatter vs Martha Lindsay — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify

The Same vs Mary Bell and George Ingraham — The like

Samuel Smith vs Mary Smith — Deft brought up by the Watch and Committed to the City Prison for an assault &ca. Complt bound in $50 to testify — Complt afterwards acknowledges Satisfaction & process is discontinued &ca.

15th March 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Mary Fryar vs Darcus Horton — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Elizabeth Darley bound in $50 each to Testify. Deft taken and bound in $50. William Horton Surety in $50.

Catharine Fordham vs Thomas Risk — Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Lydia Madden bound to Testify at the Next Sessions —

Dennis Loughnal vs James Conway — Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft taken and bound in $100. John Foley Surety in $100.

Bernard O'Connor vs John Tiernan — Deft released from Prison & bound in $100 Charles Higgins Surety in $100.

Catharine Hatten vs Martha Lindsay — John Lindsay Surety in $100. for Defts appearance to answer &c

16th March 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jacob Beedel v Charles a black man slave of Nehemiah Summis — defts. Committed to Bridewell for runing away from his Master

Elizabeth Jackson vs Robert — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Elizabeth Otis Surety in $100.

Ann Jeffers v John G. Varick — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &c.

17th March 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Edward Gribben vs Thomas Clifford & John Addison — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $100 to Testify &c. Deft. Addison bound in $100. Archibald Currie Surety in $100.

James Williams vs Samuel Jackson & Cato Sophay — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Gilbert Smith bound each in $50. Defts. Cato Sopha taken & John Mardon bound in $100.

Ann Tasper v Alexander Ming — Warrt. issued agt. Deft. for getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child of which the Compt. was delivered on the fourteenth day of December last.

Margaret Lent and Ann Lent vs Charles Hunt and William Roney — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

Joseph Bridgford vs Joseph Hetsel — The like

Before Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

James Appleby v John Connelly & Patrick Kelly — defts. taken in a Riot & Committed — Complainant, William S. Leacraft & Thomas Bartow bound in $50 to Testify &c. Defts. Connelly bound in $200 — Charles McMullen Surety in $100.

Robert De Grushe vs Thomas Smith, Andrew Livingston & William Raine — defts. Committed for a Riot and beating one Alexander Craig — Daniel Eustace, James Bloomfield, & Thomas Jacobs & Complainant bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

Elnathan Reynolds vs Patrick Carlin and Anthony Christie — Defts. Committed for being concerned in a Riot — Compt. & Cornelius Williams bound in $50 to Testify &c.

James Lyons v Benjamin Kempton — Peace Warrt. issued — Complainant & William Bartlett bound in $50 — Defs. taken & Committed to City Prison March 18th 1802 deft. released from said prison & bound in $100. Joseph Jacobs Surety in $100.

18th March 1802

Theophilus Beekman

Lawrence Fink vs John Jackson — defts. Committed for an assault & Battery with an intent to Kill & wanted to Drown One Marshal Murdock — Compt. and Samuel Thompson and Marshall Murdock bound each in $100 to Testify &c.

John Heyer v William Skillen — defs. Committed to the City Prison for assaulting & Beating Mary Mount so that her life is despaired of — Compt. & Cornelius Millard bound each in $100 to Testify

Abraham Day vs John McCarthy a yellow Boy — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of Ellylady Bruzy — Compt. and Theophilus Bruzy bound each in $50 to Testify &c.

Isaac Jones vs Ralph Lattimore — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify Defs. taken & bound in $100. Daniel Keyl Surety in $50.

Philip Fulkerson vs Patrick Riley — Deft. Committed for being Concerned in a Riot and beating the Complainant who together with Garret Gilbert is bound in $100.

Henry Tuthill v Isaac Hawkins — Peace Warrant issued — Compts. bound in $50. William Vanderbilt Surety bound in the like sum to Testify &c. parties settled & are Discharged same day

Joseph Bridgford vs Joseph Hetsel — Defs. taken & bound in $100. Jacob Meyers Surety in $100. March 22nd 1802. parties settled and are discharged same day

John Taylor vs Peter O'Brien, Archibald O'Bruin, Terrence Duan, Thomas Brady & John Morris — Warrant issued for being Concerned in setting on foot & promoting a Riot in the seventh ward of said City —

Benjamin Cave vs Nicholas Hand — defts. Charged with being Concerned in promoting and setting on foot a Riot — Defs. bailed and bound in $200. Edward Watkeys & Andrew Ross bound each in $100 as Surety &c.

James Leonard & Benjamin Cave v Thomas Martin, John Shields, Michael Finnegan — Defts. brought up by the Watch & Committed for a Riot — Complts. Enoch Buxton & Jacob Smith bound each in $100 to Testify at Next Sessions — Deft. Michael Finnegan bailed & bound in $300. Andrew Ross Surety in $300.

James Williams vs Samuel Jackson — Eli Watson bound in $100 for the appearance of the Defts. to answer at Next Sessions —

Jacob Eames v James E. Millet — Peace Warrant issued — Compltt. bound in $50.

The Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York vs Alexander Ming — On a Complaint of a Certain Bastard Child of which the said Alexander Ming is said to be the Reputed father and of which Ann Taylor was delivered on the fourteenth day of December last & become Chargeable to the City & County of New York — Deft. taken and himself and William Young both of the said City Printers enter into Bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify &ca the said Overseers &ca

Bond deld. to R. Furman 8th April 1802

19th March 1802

Before Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Robert Delgrueshe vs Andrew Livingston — deft. bailed & bound in $100. George Jordan and John Lee bound each in $100 as Surety

The Same vs William Rannie — The like with the addition of Patrick Dewy as surety in $100.

Elizabeth Gilman vs John Gilman — Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Davis vs Matthew Hogan — In assault & Battery on the body of Jane Aldbridge by Deft. Warrt. issued.

William Eakins vs William De Groue, Rutger Mead & Henry Goodman — defts. Committed for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. who together with Alexander Glen & James Braden bound each in $100. — Defts. Goodman & De Groue bound in $100 Wm. Goodman surety in $100. for H. Goodman and Elizabeth DeGroue bound in $100 for Wm. DeGroue

Sarah Burk vs Andrew Frame — Peace Warrant issued & Complainant, John M. Riker, Frederick Storm bound each in $50. to testify &c. March 25th 1802. Richard Moore No. 31. Cherry St. bound also in $50. to testify &ca

Agness Cooper v William Collet — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. Husband Hugh Cooper bound in $50. for his wifes appearance to testify &c. John Dewitt & Ezekiel Pioneer bound each in $50. also to testify &c.

James Applebee vs Patrick Kelly — deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $300. Patrick McKay surety in $300.

20th March 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Joseph Curtis vs James Handcock — deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant for 60 Days to hard Labor

René Lescauffer vs Jacob Lewis Bellinger — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Dawes bound each in $50. to testify &ca

Elnathan Reynolds vs Anthony Christie — deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. John E. surety in $50.

William Eakins vs Rutger Meads — Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. John Mead surety in $100.

Griswold vs Philip Watson — deft. released from Bridewell and Bound in $100. Ephraim Hopping Surety Surety in $100.

Robert Delgrueshe vs Thomas Smith — deft. discharged on the 19th Inst. from prison and bound to next Sessions in $100. ~~Thomas Smith~~ and George Jordan and John Lee bound each in $100. as Surety &c.

Edward Gribben v Thomas Clifford — deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Donnelly Surety in $100.

22nd March 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sally Anderson v Sally Dunsee — Peace Warrt. issued — Complainant's Husband William Anderson bound in $50. — deft. taken and bound in $100. — James Canton surety in $100. — Settled 2. April 1802

Elnathan Reynolds vs Patrick Carolan — deft. released from Bridewell and Bound in $200 John Matthews surety in $200.

Mary Garret vs Vincent Dill — Warrt. issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a Bastard Child she was delivered of on the thirty first Day of December last

Margaret Nevison v Gaston Mount who is impleaded by the Name of John S. Mount — Warrant issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a female bastard Child of which she was delivered on the 17th day of April 1802 —

William Mooney vs Margaret Nugent — ~~Warrant~~ Deft. Charged with being a Common prostitute —

James Leonard vs Thomas Martin — deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Henry Hyde & William Cowan surety each in $50.

René Lescauffer vs Jacob Lewis Bellinger — deft. taken and bound in $100. Claude Cornibise surety in $100.

Robert Wallace vs Lott De Camp — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 deft. taken and bound to next Sessions in $100. Patrick Fox surety in $100.

Benjamin Johnson v Mary Clark — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & Committed & afterwards bailed — 23 March 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die

Thomas Rammage v Isaac Van Deusen Jun. — Peace warrt. issued — Complt. & John Poshet bound in $50 to testify &c

Rene Lescauffer v Jacob L. Bellinger — deft. taken and bound in $100. Claude Cornibise surety in $100.

25th March 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr

Doty Rudyard v Babcock Hart and John McLaughlan } defts. committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $100. — defts afterwards discharged & process discontinued

Robert Bradly v Henry Murray } Peace warrt. issued — Complt. & Michael Armstrong bound in $50 to testify &c. — Deft taken and bound in $100. Charles Eagleson surety in $100.

Martha Lindsay v Henry Smith } Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $100. Deft. taken & bound in $100. George Shipp surety in $100.

William Ward v James Campbell & Frederick Campbell } defts. committed to City prison for an assault & Battery &c. Complt. and John Lomas bound in $50 to testify &c. & deft James Campbell bound in $100. Dennis Cassady surety in $100.

Helmeast Garrison v John White and James Conly } defts. committed to Bridewell City prison — parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die —

Benjamin Carr v Terrance Shields } deft. released from City prison & bound in $200. Andrew Alexander surety in $200 25 March parties settle and are discharged sine die

James Leonard v The Same } The Like —

Mary Newson v Saxon Morent } Deft. together with Henry Laverty are bound in $250 for the maintenance &c. of a female Bastard Child the said Mary was delivered of on the 17th day of April last past

Bond deld. to R. Furnam 9th April 1802

John Plump v Benjamin Carr } deft. taken and bound in $100. Angus McFee surety in $100.

William Mooney v Margaret Neivgert } deft. taken & bound in $100. John Lindsay surety in $100.

Gilsman v John Gilman } deft. taken & bound in $100. Richard Donavan surety in $100. — April 1. 1802. parties settle and process is discontinued

24th March 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

John Myers v Michael Cartigan } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. as also Barney Bright & Isaac Ackerman — March 29th. 1802 parties settle and are discharged sine die —

William Ward v Frederick Campbell } deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. Henry Lawton & Joseph Campbell surety each in $100.

Overseers of Poor &c. v John Huf } In Case of Bastardy upon the birth — deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $250. John Burk & Henry Lowther surety each in $250.

25th March 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

George Colman v Edward Lee } Peace warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50. — March 27. 1802 parties settle and are discharged sine die —

Lewis D. Flinn v Hyley Sandsberry } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Henry Mehan bound to testify &c. in $100 — Deft taken & bound in $100. Henry Van Valid surety in $5.

John Taylor v Archibald O'Brien } On a Charge of Riot — Deft. taken & bound in $200. Richard Matt surety in $200.

Thomas Jackson v Thomas Smith } Peace warrt. issued — Complt. & James Butler bound to testify each in $50

Thomas Rammage v Isaac Van Deusen junr. } Deft. taken & bound in $100. Henry Meyer surety in $100.

Thomas Rodgers v Henry Brown } Deft. taken & bound in $100. Henry Meyer surety in $100

Ann King v Nancy Fowler } at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued

Ann Fowler v Mary Rodman } The like —

26th March 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Agness Cooper v William Collet } discontinued —

John Poillon v Isaac Van Deusen junr. } Peace warrt. issued Complt. bound in $100. — Deft. taken parties settle and are discharged sine die —

Thomas Barclay v Massa Englace } deft. Committed for misconduct towards her master —

Thomas Jackson v Thomas Smith } Deft. taken & bound in $100. Walter Mitchel surety in $100.

27th March 1802

Catharine Hatter v Mary Bell and George Ingram } Suit discontinued at request of Complt. &c.

29th March 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Joseph Lyon v Benjamin Hampton } discontinued

Nancy Roney v John Handler } The like —

Thomas Torrence v Thomas Hallenback } Peace warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50 John Campbell bound in $50. for the appearance of John Campbell Junr. to testify &c.

Sarah Burk v Andrew Frame } deft. taken & bound in $100. John Harrington surety in $100.

Ann Jeffers v John G. Vanicks — Defts. taken and Bound in $100. James Gatfield Surety in $100.

30th March 1802

James Appleby v John Connelly & Patrick Kelly — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution for a Riot is discontinued —

Thomas Foly v Dennis Laughlan, James Laughlan, John McGarrah, Mary Byrne, & Eleanor Brinsby — Peace Wart. issued — Compl. & Charles Lee bound to Testify each in $100.

Charles Lee v The Same — Peace Wart. issued Compl. & Thomas Foaly bound each in $100. to Testify &c.

William Ellet v William Simpson — Peace Wart. issued — Complainant & Daniel Lane surety in $50.

Mary Waks v Nancy Robertson — Peace Wart. issued — Compl. Harriet Johnson, Elizabeth Harris, & John Harris bound to Testify &ca.

Deborah Deronne v Abraham Walker — Peace Wart. issued — Compl. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

31. March 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Robert DeGrushe v Thomas Smith, Andrew Livingston & William Raine — at the prayer of the Compl. the process in this Cause Shall be Discontinued

William Ellet v William Simpson — deft. taken & bound in $100. Benjamin Simpson Surety in $100.

Eliza Lattimore v Mary Waks — Wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Compl. bound in $300. to Testify &ca.

John Bogert v Patrick Murray, Abigail Prince, and Nancy Sharp — Defts. Abigail & Nancy Committed for 60 days & Deft. Murray Committed for an assault & Battery — April 1. 1802 Murray is bailed & afterwards Discharged —

Mary Waks v Nancy Robinson — deft. bound in $100. Thomas Francis Surety in $100.

Charles Lee and Thomas Foaly v Eleanor Brinsby — deft. released from Bridewell prison & bound in $100. David Lindsay Surety in $100.

1. April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Hagar Peterson & Elizabeth Johnson v Joseph Williams — Peace Wart. issued — Compl. bound in $50. April 2. 1802 parties Settle and are discharged sine die

Lydia Madden v Abraham Bellows — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is Discontinued —

Elizabeth Lattimore v Mary Waks — deft. bound in $100. Abraham Watson Surety in $100.

Mary Garret v Vincent Dill — Deft. together with Friderich Philipps enter into a bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintaince &c of a certain female Bastard Child of which the said Mary was Delivered the 31st Day of December last —

Bond deliv'd to R. Freeman 8 April 1802

2. April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman

Mary Deforest v John Deforest — Peace Wart. issued — Compl. & Dorothy Banta Surety in $50. to Testify &c.

Sally Anderson v Sally Dunscee — discontinued —

John Brown v James Conroway — The like

Margaret Kinan v Charles Kinan — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. bound in $50 — April 5th 1802. parties Settle and are Discharged —

Nancy Boyle v James Haswill — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. and bound in $50.

Phillis Spencer v John Campbell — Peace Wart. &c for an attempt to Commit a Rape issued — Complainant and Abraham Woodruff bound in $100. — Deft. taken and bound in $100. George M. Keyser and John Robinson bound in $100 each as Surety &ca.

Mary Dunn & Mary Duffie alias Margery Duffie — Peace Warrant issued — Compl. & Catherine Kelly bound each in $50. to Testify &c.

Margaret Thomas v Elizabeth Muller, Ann Kopper, and Ann Byrne — Peace Wart. issued — Compl. bound to Testify in $100. Testify &ca.

Mary Griffin v Hannah Griffin — Peace Warrant issued — Compl.'s husband John Griffin bound in $100. for his & his wife's appearance to Testify &c. Deft. taken & Samuel Griffin & William Weaver bound each in $100. for deft. appearance to answer &c.

3 April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman

Catherine Robertson v Joseph Ecklars — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

Philip Fulkerson v Patrick Riley — The like

Mary Deforest v John Deforest — Deft. taken & Bound in $100. Nicholas Witty Surety in $100. — April 5th 1802. parties Settle and are Discharged sine die —

Mary Deronne v Abraham Walker — deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry C. Williamson Surety in $100.

John Triplet v Hyram Downs — Peace wart. issued – Compltt. bound in $50. deft. taken & bound in $100. Peter Stymets surety in $100.

Robert Anderson & Peter Evan v Margaret Bellamy & Ann Avens — Defts. Committed for Keeping a Disorderly House – Compltts. bound in $50. Deft. Nancy Evans who was Committed by the Name of Ann Avens is bailed & bound in $100. Charles Stout surety in $100.

Joseph Mallow v John Triplet — Peace wart. issued Compltt. & John Anderson bound in $50. to Testify &c.

George Scott v Mary Mills — Deft. Committed for a Breach of the peace – Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &c.

4th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Catherine Spicer v Philip Field — Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery – Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca.

Hugh Gobel v Michael Duggan — Deft. Committed for a violent assault &c. on the body of John Michaels –

5th. April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Burk v James Braiden — Peace Warrant issued – Complt not bound – April 6th 1802 Parties Settle & are Discharged

William Eakins v William DeGroat Rutger Mead and Henry Goodman — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued –

Mary Deforest v John Deforest — The like

Charles Buxton v John Hogg — The like –

Abraham Day v John McCarthy — The like –

Margaret Kenan v Charles Kenan — Defts. taken and bound in $100. Dennis Cassady surety in $100. – parties afterwards Settle & are Discharged Sine Die

Lucretia Whitehead v John Keef — On a Charge of Bastardy – It being proved that the Complt. & Deft. are intermarried the prosecution is discontinued and deft. discharged from his re-cognizance &ca.

6 April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Steward v Hugh Crichton — In Case of Bastardy – Deft. together with George Duncan and Daniel Ferguson are enter into a bond of Dolls. 250. Conditioned for the Maintenance & Support of a Bastard Child with which the said Elizabeth Steward on the 26th of February last went withal. Whereupon Deft. as well as his sureties are discharged from their respective recognizances –

Bond deliv.d to R. Furman the 8t. April 1802

Mary Griffin v Hannah Griffin — In assault & Battery – at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued –

Henry Freeman v Abraham Simmons — The like in all things –

Sarah Burk v Andrew Frame — The like

James Williams v Samuel Jackson and Cato Sophia — The like

Catharine Fordham v Thomas Kirk — The like

Thomas Ramage v Isaac Van Deusen Junr. — The like

Martha Lindsay v Henry Smith — The like –

Jacob Leacraft v John Miller — The like –

Catharine Vunck v Bartholomew Grainger — ~~Peace~~ Wart. issued for Bastardy before the birth – Deft. taken & Marries the Complt. &ca & is discharged &c.

Lucy Coburn v William Brown — Wart. issued for getting the Complainant with Child of a female Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the twenty ninth day of January last – wart. delivered to Jas. Corcklin Marshal

Nancy Boyle v James Haswell — Deft. taken & Bound in $100. William Johnson surety in $100. to ans. at present Sessions –

Robert Furlong v William Simpson — Peace Wart. issued – Compltt. bound to pres.t Sessions – $50.

John McNair v William P. Mumford — Peace wart. issued for a threat – Complt. & John Wark bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. – April 7th 1802 Defts. taken & bound in $100 John P. Mumford surety in $100.

7th April 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Swany v Elizabeth McLaughlan — Peace wart. issued – Compltt. & Harriet Andrews bound in $50 each to Testify at next Sessions – Deft. taken & Patrick McLaughlan bound in $100 for Deft. appearance to ans. at same Court –

287

The People vs A man who says he has not any name — Deft. brought up by John S. De La Mater and Charged with going from door to door beging — deft. on his examination says that he has no home and that he has no name and that he was young when he was born he does not know his fathers name —

Jemima Bross vs Cornelius Bross — Peace warrant issued complainants bound in $50.

Joseph Mallaw vs John Triplet — deft. taken and bound in $100. John Anderson Surety in $100. to the present Sessions —

John McNeice vs William P. Mumford — deft. taken and bound in $100. John P. Mumford Surety in $100 to the present Sessions

8th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Alexander Thomas vs Henry Duparage — Peace warrant issued compl. bound in $50. April 9th 1802 parties settle and suit is discontinued

April 9th 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. & Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary Jackson vs Eben Young — Summons issued returnable here on the 13th instant for deft. to shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of a certain female Bastard Child of which the said Mary Jackson was delivered on the sixteenth day of March last —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People vs John Raine & John Speeden — defts. Committed as vagrants for 60 Days to hard Labor

Duncan Sinclair vs Hyram Dodd — deft. Committed for an assault &c Compl. Hallie McKinzie bound in $

10th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Henry Sherer vs Thomas Cooper — Peace warrant issued Complainants Martin George Accularius bound in $50. for Compl. appearance &c Matthew Somerendyke bound in $50. to testify &c

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

James Matthews vs Oliver Crosson — Peace warrant issued Compl. & Tobias Lafferty bound each in $50 to testify &c

11th April 1802

James Minor vs Robert Potter — Peace warr. issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Deft. taken Committed for want of Bail Compls. Benjamin Spencer and John Dixon bound in $50 each to testify &c

Nicholas Roome vs Thomas Farrel, Aaron Brewer, John Anderson — defts. brought before Theophilus Beekman Esqr. and Charged, the said Farrel and Brewer with fighting with each other & the said Anderson with striking Compl. when making peace between the two Combatants Compl. James Brigham and George Smith bound each in $50. to testify at Oyer &c Defts. Farrel & Brewer bound to Same Court each in $100 Charles Hendric Surety in $100 for Brewer [illegible] Surety in $100 for Farrel — April 12. 1802 Parties settle as to Farrel & Brewer

Patty Welsh vs Matthew Buchannan, Robert McMullen, John Whitlock & John Connelly — Warr. issued for a Riot & for Beating the Complainants who together with Lanah Ackerman are bound in $50. to testify &c

Overseers of Poor &c vs Vincent Dill — deft. appears here this day pursuant to Summons to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which one Mary Garrit was delivered on the 31st day of December last and Shewing no Cause It is Ordered by Jacob De La Montagnie & Theophilus Beekman under their hands & Seals that the said Vincent Dill pay the Sum of $30 42/100 to the Overseers &c for the lying in expenses and the maintenance of the said Child up to the making of the said Order and the Sum of $1 25/100 weekly thereafter so long as the said Child shall remain Chargeable to the said City & County of New York —

Order delivered to R. Furman 13th April 1802

13th April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People vs John Malagan & Thomas O'Breen — defts. Committed to Bridewell as disorderly persons being found beging in the Streets from Door to door

Overseers of Poor vs Eben Young — deft. appears pursuant to Summons to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which one Mary Jackson was delivered on the sixteenth day of March last — but having no permission to have the said Mary sworn & examined says he has no Cause to shew having no other witnesses but herself It is thereupon ordered by Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De La Montagnie Esqrs. that the said Eben Young pay to the said Overseers the sum of $17 50/100 for the lying in expenses of the said Mary & for the maintenance of the said Child up to the making the said order and the Sum of One Dollar and Twenty five Cents weekly thereafter so long as the said Child shall remain Chargable to the said City —

Order Delivered to Mary Jackson to deliver to R. Furman who told me this 13th April 1802 that he had Recd. it. B.

John Cummings vs Arthur Berryhill — Peace warr. issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Compl. & Michael Burns bound each in $50. to testify &c at next Sessions

14th April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Ann Gibbs vs Thomas Hallenbach — deft. who was Complained of by the name of Thomas Hardenbrook is taken & Bound in $100. James Bryar Surety in $100. to appear & Answer at present Oyer & Terminer &c

John Campbell vs The same — Deft. taken and bound in $100. James Bryar Surety in $100. to present Oyer &c

Peter Daly vs William Hutchinson — Peace Warr. issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Joseph Culp vs Jeremiah Ryan — Peace Warr. issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Daniel Cause vs Lewis Rose — Peace Warr. issued — Compl. bound in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100 Samuel Higgins Surety in $100.

The People vs Barbara Bulow — deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard Labor

## 15th April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jacob Carnes vs James E. Millet | deft. taken and bound in $100. Taylor Willet surety in $100. |
| Anthony Jennings vs Francis Howard | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & parties settled & are Discharged fees due — |
| Mary Fenton vs Margaret Haight | Peace Wart. issued — Complt. and Catharine Johnson bound to Testify &c each in $50. |
| Michael Hitsel v Joseph Hitsel | Peace Wart. issued complt. bound in $50. — April 16th 1802 parties settled and are Discharged |
| Joseph Culp vs Jeremiah Ryan | deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Watson surety in $50. |
| Peter Daly vs William Hutchinson | deft. taken & Bound in $20. Patrick Daly surety in $20. |

## 16th April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amos Curtis v Robert Watts | Peace Wart. issued agt. Deft. by the Name of Watson & is taken & bound in $100. David McKay Surety in $100. |
| John Cummings vs Arthur Berryhill | at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution is Discontinued |
| Ebenezer P. Cornwell vs Mary Williams | deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days |
| Henry McDermot vs John McDermot | Peace Wart. — Complt. & Rachel Ball bound to Testify &c in $50. to ~~Testify &ca~~ Settled in May 1802 — |
| Joseph Culp v Jeremiah Ryan | Peace Wart. issued — April 17th 1802 Deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Watts surety in $100. |

## 17th April 1802

By Theophilus Bekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Patty Walsh vs John Connelly | deft. taken & bound in $100. James Connelly surety in $100. |
| The Same v John Whitlock | the like in all things — |
| Mary Wright v Jane Blecker | deft. Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of Sally Walker. Charles W. Walker surety in $50. for Complt. appearance to Testify &c. — Robert Cox Junr. surety in $100. for Defts. appearance to ans. &c. |
| David Sherwood v John Tant his apprentice | deft. brought before the Said Justice & Charged with disobedience towards his Master & refusing to go & serve him as he ought to do. — Deft. Comd. but afterwards agrees to go home & serve his Master as he Ought — |

## 18th April 1802



By Theophilus Bekman Esqr.

No ~~Civil~~ business done this Day — except felonies —

## 19th April 1802

By Theophilus Bekmn

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Wrigley v Benjamin Wrigley | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Hannah McIntire bound each in $50. to Testify &ca |

## 20th April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sally Potts v Mary Weeks | Peace Wart. issued — Complt. & Joseph Brown & John Roberts bound in $50. to Testify &ca — April 20th 1802. Deft. taken & Jacob Hays is Surety for her appearance to give Other Bail tomorrow morning |
| Jane Griffin v Margaret Donaldson | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Mary Wrigley v Benjamin Wrigley | deft. taken & Bound in $100. William McIntire surety in $100. |
| Robert M. Steele v William Morgan | deft. Committed for deserting from on board the Ship South Carolina Jacob Hays the officer afterwards returns that at the request of the said Steele the Master of said Vessel he Discharged him |

## 21st April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Martha Keck vs Peter Provoost | Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Hannah Keck bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken & Bound in $100. James Neilson surety in $100. |
| Jane Griffin v Margaret Donaldson | Deft. taken and bound in $100. Henry Donaldson surety in $100. |
| Henry Shearer vs Thomas Cooper | Deft. taken & bound in $100. John M. D. Lawrence surety in $100. |
| James Matthews vs Oliver Crosson | at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution ~~[illegible]~~ is discontinued |
| Sally Potts vs Mary Weeks | deft. taken and bound in $100. Abraham Watson surety in $100. |

## 23rd April 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Joel Davis vs William Simes alias James Hewit | Peace Wart. issued for that Deft. has threatened the life of the said Complt. & put him in fear, &ca ~~April~~ Complt. bound in $100 |
| Patrick Gilroy vs William McLaughlan & Patrick McNamara | Peace Warrant issued Barney Gilroy bound in $100. for his wages and the Complts. appearance to Testify ~~&ca~~ — William Bolton who is pros. by the name of W. McLaughlan is taken & Thomas Robinson surety in $[illegible] |
| Mary Fenton vs Margaret Haight | deft. taken & bound in $200. Asahel French surety in $200. |
| Henrietta Jennings vs Dorcas Jennings | deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify |

24th April 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Lewis D. Flinn vs Obed Lawson — Defts. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Walter Pratt Surety in $100. to ansr. for an assault & Stabbing &ca. Compt. bound in $100.

Charles A. Hoffman vs John H. Shackerly — Peace Warrant issued for a violent Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $100. Deft. taken & bound in $200. John Adams Junr. Surety in $100.

Joel Davis vs William Sims who is prosecuted by the Name of William Sims alias James Hewit — By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. Deft. Voluntarily Surrenders himself & is recogd. in $200. John Adams Junr. Surety in $100.

Jane Sears v Moses Sears — Peace warrant issued — Complt. & Lydia Belknap and Jane Cahoon bound in $50 each to testify &ca.

Henry Wade v Sylvia Townsend — Deft. Committed by Theo. Bukman Esqr. for 60 Days to hard Labor in Bridewell

Eliza Ball v John Van Keik — Wart. issued for getting Complt. with Child of a Male Bastard Child of Which she was delivered on the Second day of March last — Constn. Officer —

26th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret a Nolty vs John Betts — Wart. issued for this towit that the said John Betts had gotten her with Child of a Male Bastard Child of Which she was Delivered of on the fifth day of October last —

John Hook vs Charlotte a Blackogue — Deft. brought up by the Complainant & Charged with being found under suspicious Circumstances in his store and she not giving a Reasonable account of herself is Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor —

27th April 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Martha Kuck v Pela Provoost — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued.

Alathea Westervelt v Marcy Lane — Peace Warrant issued — Complainants Husband Jasper Westervelt bound in $100. Deft. taken & bound in $200. Henry 10 Newton — Surety in $100.

28th April 1802 

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Hill vs David Fowler — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued

William Sarles vs George Lefor[illegible] — Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Isaac Blauvelt bound to Testify each in $50. — parties afterwards settle & are Discharged &c.

29th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Porter vs Elizabeth Landrikin — Peace Warrant issued Complt. Mary Preston, Alletta Dodge and Dorothy Barnet each bound in $50. to Testify — Deft. taken and Committed for want of Bail — April 30th. 1802 parties settle & Deft. is released from City prison & suit discontinued —

Elizabeth Hill v David Fowler (Bond Delid. to R. Freeman 1st. Augt. 1802) — Deft. taken and together with Dudley Wood enters into Bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify &ca. the City of New York from the Maintenance &ca. of a Bastard Child the said Hill now goeth withal with —

30th April 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Margaret Duffie vs John Farren — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Isabella Harkin bound in $50.

George Little vs John Hacket — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of a woman who the said Hacket Calls ~~himself~~ his wife — Complainant John Reynolds & John Taylor bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Lucy Coburn vs William Brown (Bond Delid. to R. Freeman 1st. Augt. 1802) — Deft. of the City of Albany and James Neilson of this City enter into a Bond of $250. Conditioned for the Maintenance of a female Bastard Child of Which the said Lucy Coburn was Delivered on the 29th. Day of January ~~[illegible]~~ last —

1st. May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John McDonald vs Elizabeth Farrel — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Sarah Nixon Surety in $50.

3d. May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Maria Wrigley vs Benjamin Wrigley — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Margaret Duffie vs John Farren — Peace Warrant issued ~~Complainant~~ & Deft. taken & bound in $100. Edward Yates Surety in $100.

Kingston Dissosway vs Michael Sandford — Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Thomas Burchfield Surety in $100.

3d May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rachel Millard vs John Graham | Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery with an attempt to Commit a Rape. Cornelius Millard bound in $100. for the appearance of the Complainant to Testify &ca. Defts. taken and bound in $200. Abraham Cargill Surety in $200. |
| Mary English v Joseph Coen | Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued |
| James Thompson vs Ansty Hines, alt Ansty Silvie & Mary Wedge | Warrant issued for Keeping disorderly Houses in Ann Street in the fourth ward of said City |
| Michael Sandford vs Daniel Thorne | Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & William Garland bound each in $100. to testify. May 4th. 1802 Defts. is bound in $20. Robert S. Van Keuren Surety in $20. |

4th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward Lowerre vs John Ross | Peace Warrant issued. Compt. bound in $50. |
| Harriet Simmerman vs Mary Morrison | Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & Mary Dunbar bound each in $50. to testify &ca. Nathaniel Morrison is bound in $200. for Defts. appearance to ans. &c. |
| Garrit Vreeland vs David Yocum | Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & John Tiebou bound each in $50. to Testify &c. |
| The People v John a Slave of Mr Philipsease and Morris a Slave of Mr | Defts. Committed for fighting on the Battery and pulling up a tree there. |

5th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jane Borthick vs Thomas Kane | Peace Warr. issued. Compt. and Mary O'Brien bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Margt. Flinn vs William Flinn | Peace Warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. |
| Mary Hammitton v William Jeffers | Warr. of Bastardy before the Birth issued. Deft. taken & bound in $250. Richard Taylor and Daniel Wright bound each in $250. a Surety. |
| Mary Fenton v Margaret Haight | at the prayer of Complainant this prosecution is discontinued |
| The People of &ca. vs B. Wiggans alias Bartholomew Wiggins | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days to hard Labor as a Vagrant. |
| Garrit Vreeland v David Yocum | deft. taken and bound in $100. James Yocum Surety in $100. |
| Joseph Oduet v Susannah James | Deft. taken and bound in $100. Francis River Surety in $100. |
| Capt. Shackerly of the Brig Dean vs Ben a Slave of a Mr. Baratit | deft. Committed for Coming to New york in the said Brig without the Knowledge or Consent of the said Dean or the said Bens master |

6th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie

| | |
|---|---|
| Ann Sears v Moses Sears | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Abigail Cambridge v Fanny McDermot | Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & Polly Trim bound to Testify each in $50. |

7th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary English v Joseph Cowen | Wallace Marshall reports that the parties are intermarried. This being a Complaint of Bastardy: Deft. is therefore Discharged sine die. |
| Abigail Cambridge v Fanny McDermot | Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. James Shannon Surety in $100. |
| Jane Dunn v Deborah Crawford | Peace Warrant issued. Compt. & Peggy Kettle bound in $50 each to Testify &ca. |

8th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jane Dunn vs Deborah Crawford | deft. taken & bound in $50 Jacob Hays Surety in $20. |

9th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Smith v William Owen | Peace Warr. issued. Compt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & Bound in $100. Moses Abrahams Surety in $100. |
| John White v Jacob Cromwell | deft. taken by the Watch for an Assault &ca. Compt. & John Farrington bound each in $50. to Testify. Deft. bound in $100. Lewis Rose Surety in $100. |
| John Taylor v William Cole | Defts. Committed for an assault & Battery. Compt. bound in $50. Deft. afterwards bound in $100. Michael Sweetman Surety in $100. |

295

10th May 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| The People v Mary Campbell | defn. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days at hard labor as a vagrant |
| John Varwie v Nancy Puntice | defn. Committed for keeping a disorderly House Complt. James Doss [?] & William Hutton bound each in $50 to Testify &ca |
| William Bromigham v William Spencer | Peace warrt. issued Complainant and Daniel Cause bound each in $50 to Testify &ca |
| John Benson v Henry Harmon | defn. committed for an assault & Battery Complt. Bartholomew Shaats, Thomas Gill, John Reynolds & Jacob Hays bound each in $100 to Testify &ca defn. afterward bailed & bound in $100. John Kennedy Surety in $100. |
| William D. Lizelle vs Israel Palmer & Owens | Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50. |

11th May 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Matthew Westervelt vs Mercy Lane | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Lewis Hartman v Abigail his Slave | defn. committed for running away from her said Master |
| William Bromagham vs William Spencer | defn. taken and bound in $100. Richard Culver Surety in $100. |
| Peter Griffin v Jane Bissett | Warrant issued for a Disturbance Complt. & Edmond Pearsal bound each in $50. to Testify &ca |
| John Millington vs Fanny McDermot | Peace Warrt. issued Complainant bound in $50. Defn. taken & parties settle and are Discharged from dce |
| Solomon Davis v John Dennes | Peace Warrt. issued Complt. and Joseph Foot Surety in $50 |
| David D. Shays vs Isaac Berryman | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $100. |
| Edw. Riley v George Reid | Peace Warrant issued Complt. Aronijk Harrison, and Philip McCannon bound each in $50. Defn. taken & parties settle on the 18th May 1802 |

12th May 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Josias Given vs Walter Brown | Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Daniel Fancer bound each in $50 Testify &c |
| Thos. Cook vs Robert Clark | Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50. |
| Jane Berthick v Thomas Kane | Peace Warrt. issued some time since Defn. this day taken & bound in $100 |
| Joseph Arnitt v Matthew Mygatt | defn. taken and bound in $100. John Spies Surety in $100. on a Peace warrt. issued this day Complt. and Edward Batmen bound in $50. |

13th May 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth King v Joseph King | Peace Warrant issued Complt. William Hall, David Le Roy, Ellen Vincent, & Mary Le Roy bound each in $50. |
| Solomon Davis vs John Dennes | Defn. taken and bound in $100. Palen a Black man of Mr. Peter Bartenk Surety in $100. |
| Rebecca Mandeville vs James Anderson | Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Sally Wheelock bound to Testify each in $50. |
| Mary Mygatt v Joseph Arnitt | Peace Warrt. issued Complt. & Mary Smith bound in $50 each to Testify &ca |
| Simon Fice vs James Steward | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. |
| Lewis D. Flinn v William Boston | Peace Warrt. issued Complt. not bound defn. taken & bound in $100. Samuel Magee Surety in $100. |

14th May 1802

By Jacob Delamontagne Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Catharine Collins v Thomas Martin | Defn. brought up by the Watch & Committed for an assault &c. Complt. & Matthew Nowland & Neil Gorman bound to Testify &c defn. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Matthew McDowall Surety in $100. |
| Josias Given v Walter L. Brown | defn. taken & bound in $100. Christopher Chester Surety in $100. |
| Priscilla Martin vs James Keating | Warrt. issued for getting Complt. with Child of a Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the 26th day of February last. Defn. taken and Committed for want of Bail &ca May 19th 1802 Defn. swears that he is an unmarried man, and Jacob Hays attends the parties before Gerardus Kuypers and has them married & produces a Certificate thereof Whereupon defn. is Discharged from dce |

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth King v Joseph King | defn. taken and bound in $100. Ross Duffie Surety in $100. |
| Rebecca Mandeville vs James Anderson | defn. taken & bound in $100. Gideon Constang Junr. Surety in $100. |
| Hugh Maxwell v Hannah Moore | Peace Warrant issued Complainant's ~~bound~~ & the William Maxwell Surety in $50. for Complainants Appearance to Testify |
| John Martin vs John McDaniel | Peace Warrant issued Complainants bound in $50. |
| Henry Hyatt vs Henry Nichols & Mary McDonald | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify Defn. taken & bound in $100. Isaac Delamater Surety for Nichols in $100. and John Raice Surety in $100 for McDonald |

15th May 1802

## By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Baker vs Catharine Baker | Peace Wart. issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. May 20th 1802 parties Settle and Defts. is discharged from Bridewell or rather City prison |
| Lewis D. Flim vs Obed Lawson | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued on the payment of 9/ Costs which the Deft. says he will pay in a few Days — |
| William Miers v Abraham Lamb | Wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly house & Disturbing the Peace of the Complainant May 19th 1802 parties Settle and are discharged |
| Margaret Doughlass vs Samuel Doughlass & Elizabeth Doughlass | Peace Wart. issued Complt. bound in $50. — May 18th 1802 Defts. taken & parties Settle and are Discharged sine die |
| Hannah Ingram vs John Edwards | Peace warrant issued — Complainant & Mary Skidmore bound each in $50. |

16th May 1802

## By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People &ca. vs Catharine Archer | Deft. Committed by J De M for Six days to hard Labor as a Common prostitute |
| Sarah Crawford vs Alexander Crosby | Deft. Committed for an Assault & Complt. bound in $50. |
| Patrick Gallagher vs Peter Hedden, Edward Leonard, Thomas Hedden, John Thompson & Hugh Rourke | Defendants brought up by the Watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery or rather a general fight among each other & are Committed for Want of Bail Complt. & John Ford bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Defts. afterwards bailed and bound in $100 each James Bretherton Surety in $100. for Thomas Hedden & John Thompson Joseph Brotherton Surety in $100 for Peter Hedden — Martin McAnally Surety in $100. for Edward Leonard & Hugh Rourke each — |

17th May 1802

## By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Thompson v Dennis Bryan & Walter Findland | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Peter Hedden bound to Testify &ca. each in $50 |
| Mary Sheridan vs Margaret Grant | Peace Wart. issued Complt. & Henry Ireland bound to Testify &ca. each in $50. — Deft. taken & Bound in $100. Richard Grant Surety in $100. |
| Mary Chad v William Chad | Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. |
| Mary Cutler v Frederick Bishel | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. |
| William Nelson v Elizabeth Butler | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. |
| Henry A. Dey vs Henry Smith | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $100. William Medcalf also bound in the like Sum to Testify &ca. |
| John Martin v John McDaniel | Deft. taken and bound in $100. William Campbell Surety in $100 |

18th May 1802

## By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Margaret Miller v Catharine Cochran | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant's Husband Daniel Miller bound in $100 for Complt. & his own appearance to Testify &ca. |
| The People &ca. v Mary Miles, John Grant, John Smith & Abraham Baldwin | Defts. Committed as Disorderly persons for sixty days to hard Labour — |
| Jane Griffin v Margaret Donaldson | Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Bound in $50 to Testify &ca. |
| Duncan Sinclair vs Hyram Dodd | Deft. Released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Jonathan Dodd Surety in $100. |
| John G. Black v John McGregor | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca. |
| David D. Shays v Isaac Bergman | Pe. wart. for Breach of the peace — Deft. taken & Bound in $100. William Valleau of No. 399. Pearl Street Grocer Surety in $100. |

19th day of May 1802

## By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Margaret Miller vs Catharine Cochran | Deft. taken & bound in $100. Charles Holmes Surety in $100. |
| James Thompson v John Butler | Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. bound in $50. |
| George Wright v Thomas Cooper | Peace Warrant issued Complt., William Cooper, Robert Megson, Samuel Freeman, Michael McAnally, and Thomas North bound each in $200. to appear & Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $200. William Ricketts Surety in $100. |
| The People &ca. v Margaret Burke, Mary Bowers, Phoebe Cannon, Elizabeth Livingston, Sarah Philips, Mary Montgomery, Mille Mansfield, Ann Farley, Peggy Courtner & Catharine Earle | Defts. Charged with being Common prostitutes which being proved on the oath of James Thompson of said City Constable a Wart. is issued to bring up Defts. to answer said Charge — Defts. are taken & on their examination it being found that they could not give a good account of themselves — thereupon they are Committed to Bridewell as Disorderly persons for the space of Sixty Days at hard labor — |

The People &c. v Jaque a French Black man — Deft. being brought up by the watch with a Boxe which it appeared had been stolen — Deft. is Committed for 60 Days

Sally Wilbourn v John Wilbourn — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & bound May 21st 1802 parties settle and are discharged

20th May 1802

## By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Capt. Ammerman v Sampson a Black man — Deft. a Slave to Mr Samuel Brunson of Wallkill is committed at the Request of Complt. untill he should return to Newburgh with his vessel the said Slave having entered & come to this City as a free man

Alexander McGillavry vs Edward Johnson a Black — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Aaron Franks bound in the like sum — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Francis Lewis surety in $100.

Lavinia Hillyer vs William Summers — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken 28th May & committed for want of bail

Sampson Spooner vs John Taylor and Henry Bell — warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house Complts. & Thomas Armstrong and Philip Dally bound each in $100 each

Lucinda A Hathaway vs Samuel Montero — Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Hannah Way bound in $50. — May 22d 1802 parties settle and process is discontinued

John Thompson vs Dennis O'Brien — Deft. taken and bound in $100 Francis O'Bern and James McCormick surety each in $50.

John Thompson vs Walter Findland — Deft. taken and bound in $100 Francis O'Bern surety in $100.

21st May 1802

Sarah Wilbour vs John Wilbour — Deft. taken & parties settle and are discharged sine die &c.

David Bayard v Thomas Wilton — Deft. Comtd. for Felony

The People vs Mary Smith — Defts. committed to Bridewell for sixty days to hard labor

John Cassady and Edward Henry vs John McDermott and Fanny McDermott — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house — Complts. bound each in $100. to testify &c.

Patrick Commons v Michael McGrath — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to testify &c.

Phoebe Russel v William Waldron — Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

Catharine Daams v Margaret Lowere — Peace wart. issued Complts. bound in $50



22d May 1802

## By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Polly Hadie v Moses a Black man — Peace Warrant issued Complt., Mary [illegible], Lucy, & Daniel Lane bound each in $50 to testify

The People &c. v Phillis a Black man — Deft. committed to Bridewell for sixty Days at hard Labor for &c.

Elizabeth King v Joseph King — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Catharine Daams v Margaret Lowere — Deft. taken and bound in $100 Henry W. Culbertson surety in $100.

Nehemiah Allen v Benjamin Fremer — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery &c.

Elizabeth Otis vs Stephen Simmons — Peace wart. issued Complt. bound in $50

John Prior Master of the Ship Three Friends vs John Morris a black man — Deft. Committed for having Clandestinely entered on board the Ship Three Friends and come in her to this City from Charlestown without the Knowledge or Consent of the Master of said Vessel. Says he is free but that he was sold to Judge Marshall from whom he has run away to get to Philadelphia to his friends so as to establish his freedom

Jacob Hays v William Child — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on him the said Hays while in the execution of his Office as High Constable

Sampson Spooner v John Taylor — Deft. taken & bound in $200. John Cummings surety in $150.

Peter Williams v Robert Stoll — Peace Wart. issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. William S. Leacraft surety in $100. May 24th 1802 — parties settle and are Discharged sine die

23d May 1802

## By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

John Warner v Nancy Princis — Deft. Released from Bridewell and ~~bound in $~~ Nicholas Princis, John Taylor, James Fredwell bound each in $100.

George Taylor vs James E. Millet — Deft. Committed to City prison for an Assault &c. Complt. Bound in $50. to testify &c. also William Groshong, John Meyers and George Dally also in the like sum — May 24th 1802 Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Mary Ellis surety in $100. May 28th 1802 parties settle & are Discharged sine die

John Bertram v James E. Millet — Deft. Committed to City prison for an Assault &c. Complt. and William Groshong, John Meyers & George Dally, bound each in $50 to testify &c. May 24th 1802 Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Millet Taylor and Abraham S. Mattling surety each in $100. May 28th 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die

24th May 1802

## By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William Price Junr. vs James Harmah — Deft. brought up by the Complainant his Master & Charged with running away which the Deft. admits and Justifies — Apprentice is Ordered to return & serve his Master —

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Benjamin Wilkinson v David Hoss — Peace wart. issued Complt. bound in $100 Deft. taken and parties settle and are Discharged sine die

By Theophilus Beekman Esq[r] — 24[th] May 1802 —

| | |
|---|---|
| Michael McDermott vs Patrick Farrel | Deft. taken and bound in $100. Edward Yates surety in $100. Warr[t]. issued this day |
| Jacob Hays vs William Chad | Deft. released from City prison & bound in $200 Lucretia Harper surety in $200. — |
| Mary Jeffers v Peggy Haight alias Maria Haight | Warr[t]. issued ag[t]. Deft. for being a Common prostitute — |
| Michael McDermott v Patrick Farrel, William Lindsay & John McGrath | Peace Warr[t]. issued — Compl[t]. bound in $100. Deft. Farrel taken see first entry on this page — Deft. Lindsay taken also bound in $100 John Hunt surety in $100. |
| Benjamin Johnson vs Richard Smith and John Sherman | Defts. taken up for a Disturbance last night Committed or done in the Church in Warren Street — Complainant and Stephen Bates, Joseph Williams, Peter Stuyvesant, John Hammer, & Aaron Baldwin bound to testify &ca. Defts. bailed & bound in $100. Walter Sherman surety in $100. for each of them May 28th 1802, parties settled and are discharged sine die — |
| Phoebe Doty, and John Justice vs Lawrence Murphy & Jane his wife | Warr[t]. issued on a Charge for Keeping a Disorderly House — Compl[ts]. bound each in $100 to testify &ca |
| Richard Donavan vs John Fadden | Peace Warr[t]. issued Compl[t]. bound in $100 for his own and Benjamin Donavan's Appearance to testify &ca. |

— 25[th] May 1802 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esq[r].

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah Fisher Peggy McChain | Peace Warr[t]. issued Compl[t]. & Elizabeth Cammeron bound each in $50. to testify &c. |
| Polly Trenns v Elizabeth Pelter | Peace warrant issued Complainant and Maria Pettet bound each in $50 to testify &c. |
| William Chevers vs James Pott | Peace Warrant issued — Compl[t]. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100 Henry S. Brooks surety in $100. |
| Thomas Williams & George Ricker v James Riddel and Catharine his wife | Warrant issued for Keeping a Bawdy House — Complainants bound to testify each in $100 |
| The same vs Six Black women who live at the said Riddels | Defts. are Charged with being Common Disturbers of the peace & Common prostitutes — |
| Henry Shearer vs Thomas Cooper | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Ruth Hays v Edward Biglow | Warr[t]. of Bastardy before the birth issued &ca |
| Mary Cutler vs Frederick Beishel | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued — |
| Jane Borthick v Thomas Kane | The like ~~in~~ all things — |

— 26[th] May 1802 —

By Theophilus Beekman Esq[r].

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah Fisher vs Peggy McShane | Deft. taken and bound in $100. William James surety in $100. |
| The People of &ca. v Hannah Foster | Deft. Committed as a Vagrant she Confessing the Lemuel Deming this Day had Stroked her at the Ship yards and had paid her for it — |
| Ashahel French v William Butler and Philip Roach | Defts. brought up by the Watch & Charged with a violent Assault & Battery — Compl[t]. & Philip Fulkerson, David Ackerman and Jesse Westcott bound each in $100 to testify — Defts. bailed & bound in $300. William Smith surety in $300. for each of the Defendants — |
| Philip Fulkerson v Philip Roach | The like Smith being also surety for the said Roach in this Cause in the like sums — |
| John Justice and Phoebe Doty vs Lawrence Murphy | Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. George Burchill surety in $100. |
| Mary Chad v William Chad | Deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery on the body of the said Mary Chad Committed — Complainant bound in $50 — 1. June 1802. Suit Discontinued |
| Thomas White Jun[r]. vs Michael Coil | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to testify &ca |
| Ruth Hays vs Edward Bigelow | Deft. taken on a Warr[t]. for getting Compl[t]. with Child — Deft. bound in $250. Cornelius Van Rans[t]. surety in $250. — |
| The People of &ca vs Eleanor Smith | Deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person for 60 Days at hard Labor — |

By Theophilus Beekman Esq[r].

| | |
|---|---|
| The People of &ca vs Sarah Jarvis | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagrant — |

— 27[th] May 1802 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq[r].

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Gardner vs Lewis Tricon | Peace Warrant issued — Compl[t]. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $20. Louis Mossellier surety in $100. |
| Henry Raymond vs Richard Griffith | Deft. Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City prison for an assault & Battery William Chevers, John Miller & Compl[t]. bound each in $50. to testify &ca |

— 28[th] May 1802 —

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq[r].

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Murray vs Robert McMurdy | Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — |

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Williams & George Ricker v James Kidd and Catharine his wife | Deft. bailed & James Kidd bound in $200 John Matthews surety in $100 for Catharine Kidd & the like sum for James Kidd — |
| The People v Diana Butler, Polly Johnson, Lydia Johnson, Shirlove Hubbard, & Mary Warner | Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days to hard labor as Disorderly persons — |
| Isaac Spelman v Fulton | Peace warrt. issued Compl. & John Harris bound in $50. to testify Deft. taken & bound in $50. |
| Henry Raymond v Richard Griffiths | Deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Silvanus Waring surety in $100. |

29th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Hammilton v William Jeffers<br>Bond deld. to R. Furman 5 Aug. 1802 | at the prayer of the Defendant and on his entering into a bond of $250 together with John Riddell Conditioned to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintenance &c of a Bastard Child the said Mary Hammilton did go withal with on the fifth Instant the Deft. is released from his recognizance to ansr. &c |
| William Smith v William Owen | at the prayer of the Complt. the prosecution is Discontinued |

30th May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People v Mary A. Byrne, Mary Holland, & Elizabeth Anderson | Defts. Committed to Bridewell as Disorderly persons for 60 Days & hard Labor |
| John Arden v Thomas Keenan & John Edwards | Defts. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complt. & George Hammond bound to testify &c parties are bailed — June 1st 1802 parties settle & are Discharged fine die |
| Phoebe Quanel v William Waldron | Deft. taken and bound in $100. Peter Crigier surety in $100. |

31 May 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Campbell v James Campbell | Peace warrt. issued Complainant bound in $50 — Deft. taken and bound in $50. Committed June 1st 1802 parties settle & suit is Discharged |
| Maria Jeffers v Peggy Haight alias Maria Haight alias Margaret Braily | Deft. brought up by a warrant wherein she was charged with being a Common prostitute on examination and on the oath of the Complt. is convicted of the said Charge & sentenced to Bridewell at Hard Labor for 60 Days — |
| Mary Hagg v Samuel Grinding | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & parties Discharged from their respective recognizances |
| Margaret Flinn v William Flinn | The like |
| Lawrence Hillyer v William Summers | The like |
| Michael McDermott v Patrick Farrel William Lindsay and John McGrath | The like |
| Garret Freeland v David Yokum | The like |
| Patrick Gallagher v Peter Hedden Edward Leonard Thomas Hedden, John Thompson and Hugh Rourke | The like |
| John Thompson v Walter Findland | The like |
| The same v Dennis O'Brien | The like |
| Sarah Fisher v Peggy McShane | The like |
| Hannah Ingram v John Edwards | The like |
| Amy Van Orden v Duncan McGrath | Peace warrt. issued Complt. bound with Gilbert Aspinwall each in $50. to testify &c Deft. taken & bound in $100. Robert Perine surety in $100. |
| Peter Griffin v Jane Bissette | Deft. released from City Prison and bound in $100. John Richardson surety in $100. |
| Maria Freeman v Susannah Connor | Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 Elizabeth Smith Bound also in $50 to testify &c |
| Amelia Cunningham v Robert Collins | Peace warrt. issued — Complt. & Elizabeth Herring bound each in $50. to testify &c<br>14th July 1802 this suit Discharged &c |
| John Cross Junr. v Nathaniel Burridge | Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to testify &c |

1st June 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq. one of the Special Justices for preserving the peace in the City of New York —

| | |
|---|---|
| The People &c v John Farren | On Complaint for an assault & Battery on the body of Margaret Deft. was Committed — At the prayer and acknowledgement of satisfaction of the said Margaret the process in this Cause is Discontinued |
| Mando Williams v Mary Lorybe | Peace warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to testify &c — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Rachel Thayer surety in $100. |
| Paul De Malherb by L. N. M. De Beaumont his attorney v Poirine and Lazette two Black women | Defts. on examination confess themselves to be the Slaves of the said Paul De Malherb and that they run away from him about eighteen months ago towit from Elizabethtown in the state of New Jersey — Whereupon they are Committed until the said De Beaumont shall request their Discharge — |

June 2nd 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie one of the Special Justices &ca

Joseph P. Leggett v John Ryckman — Warrant issued agt Deft for keeping a disorderly house and disturbing the Neighbours &ca Complt bound to present Sessions in $100. to Testify

Mary Simmons v Samuel Rathbone — Peace warrant issued Complt & Jane Smith bound each in $50 to testify &ca at next Sessions &ca

Abraham Child v Benjamin G. Balche — Peace warrant issued Complt bound to present Sessions to Testify in $50.

John Cross Junior vs Nathaniel Burridge — Deft taken by a wart for a Breach of the peace, is bound in $100. Cortlandt Babcock Surety in $100. to present Sessions

Elizabeth Otis vs Stephen Simmons — Deft taken and bound to present Sessions in $100. Jacob Brown Surety in $100.

Mary Myggatt v Joseph Arnett — Deft taken and bound in $100. Samuel Arnett Surety in $100. to presnt Sessions

3d June 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr one of the Special Justices &ca

Timothy Mahony vs Charles Ferguson and Catharine his wife — John Gilmour Committed for a Breach of the peace Ezekiel Williams and Andrew Bartholomew bound as witnesses against him — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. Defts taken on the 7th June 1802 & Chs Ferguson and Edmond Coffey bound each in $100. for the appearance of Catharine Ferguson and in the like sum each for the appce of Charles Ferguson himself at next Sessions to Ansr &ca

Agness Black v Maria Bramidge — Peace wart issued — Complt Elleanor Lemmon and Catharine Strong bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

4th June 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr one of the Special Justices &ca

Peggy Gardner vs John McCormick — Warrant of Bastardy about two Months before the birth issued June 5th 1802 Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for want of bail &ca

Robert Watts v Alexander Jameson — Deft Committed for an assault & being drunk and going about George Street frightening the women & breaking in the doors — Complt bound in $50. June 5th 1802 parties settle and Deft is released from C. Prison &ca

5th June 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr one of &ca

Adrian Vansinderen vs Patty his female Slave and Ben her Child aged about 3 Months — Deft Patty Committed by said Justice for disobedience of her said Master's Commands &ca her said son is ordered to go with her

The People of &ca v Philip a Black man without feet — Deft Committed to Bridewell by said Justice as a disorderly person who was found begging in the streets of the City from door to door

Daniel Lamorex vs John Cassidy, Jonathan Barnald, Henry Isral and Others whose Names are not known — Peace wart issued Complainant bound in $50.

Williams vs John Gilmour — Deft released from City prison (where he was Committed on the third Instant for a disturbance &ca) & bailed & bound in $100. Martin Ridebach Surety in $100.

Deborah Crawford v William Crawford — Warrant issued agt Deft Husband of the Complainant for running away from her & their Children whereby they are likely to become Chargeable to the City & County of New York. Deft taken & Discharged till 12 O Clock ~~tomorrow~~ ~~morning~~ ~~June~~ on Monday Morning next the seventh Instant — Monday June 7th 1802 Parties appear & Deft is released in toto

6th June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Jaques Rieden vs Goodluck a slave of the said Rieden — Deft Committed by Theophilus Beekman Esqr for disobeying the Complainant his master

7th June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr one of the Special Justices &ca

James Hall v Cornelius Dubois — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

James Myers v Peter Van Zile — Peace Warrant issued — Complt Henry Stanton and Elijah Kapp ~~Surety~~ bound each in $50.

John Reynolds vs James Hopkins — Deft Committed to ~~Br~~ City prison for an assault & Battery on the body of his wife — Complt Elizabeth Allen & Margaret Grant ~~Surety~~ bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

Charity Eaton vs Benjamin Johnson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Mary Clark bound in $50.

8th June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Jacob Brown v Hugh Cook — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Oyer &c

John Martin v Mary Gadekin — Wart issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt bound in $100. to Oyer & Terminer &ca

Nancy Eaton v Oliver W. Smith — Peace Wart issued Complt bound to Sessions to Testify in $50 — June 12. 1802 Deft taken & ~~Committed~~ parties settle & are Discharged [illegible]

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Smith v Isaac Van Deusen | Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — June 12th 1802 Defts. brought before the said Theophilus Bukman and together with Isaac Van Deusen of said City Grocer enters into a Bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City & County from the Maintenance &ca of the said Child |
| The People vs John Newbery | deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagabond |
| Benjamin R. Liggett vs John Ryckman | deft. Released from Bridewell & Bound in $500. Aaron Ryckman surety in $500. |

9th June 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| David Prince vs Peter Freeman | Deft. Committed for Stealing — |
| The People of &ca vs Samuel Deming | Deft. brought up on a Warrt. as a person who has no visible Means of livelihood & who is shut up in the Day time along with a Black ~~whore~~ woman ~~who has~~ Whereof the said Deming is convicted on the oath of John Murray — |
| Agness Black v Maria Brandridge | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued — |
| Mary Ernalls &c Patrick McNeill v William Tompkins & Mary his wife | Warrt. issued agt. defts. for keeping a Disorderly House complts. bound each in $100. to Testify at Next Oyer & Terminer &ca Defts. taken & Mary Tompkins Committed for want of bail Deft. William Tompkins bound together with James Stephenson in $100 each for the appearance of Deft. Mary at Next Oyer to answer &ca Deft. Wm. Tompkins bound in $100 for his own appce. at the same Court James Stephenson surety in $100. |
| John Martin vs Mary Gadekin | deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Nathaniel Ogden Surety in $50. to Oyer &ca |
| Ellen Morgan vs Margaret Ellis | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca |
| Joseph Doughlass & Abraham Van Horne vs Nicholas Bogert Catharine Bogert & Nicholas Bogert | Warrant issued agt. Defts. for being Common Disturbers of the peace who have no visible means of livelihood — Defts. taken by Wallace Marshall & put on a Cart & Carried to Bridewell being very Drunk — The officer for the sake of decency was obliged to Cover them over with an old Carpet they being almost naked — |



10th June 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abraham Child vs Benjamin G. Balcke | deft. taken & bound in $100. James Woods surety in $100. to Sessions |
| John Walker vs William Collins & James King | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Elijah States and Abner Demarest bound in $50. to Testify at next Oyer &ca |
| Ellen Morgan vs Margaret Ellis | deft. taken and bound in $100. Nicholas Bukman surety in $100. to Oyer &ca |
| Thomas White Junr. vs Michael Cocl | deft. taken & bound to Next Oyer &ca in $100. Benjamin Whittenberry surety in $100. |
| Hannah Ingram v Mary Skidmore | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued — Overseers of Poor v John Betts & Aaron Betts — Bastardy Bond delivered to R. Furman 5th augt. 1802 — |
| The People v Caty a Black girl & Jane Cobues Do. | defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 Days to hard Labor — |

11th June 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Edmond Pearsall vs Jane Bissette | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound to Oyer &ca in $50. — |
| Gitty Covenhoven vs James Bush | Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound to Oyer & in $50. to Testify |
| Charity Eaton vs Benjamin Johnson | deft. taken and bound in $100. Philip Fulkerson surety in $50. to Oyer & |
| Mary Simmons vs Patrick Bayle | Peace warrt. issued Complainant bound to Oyer &c. in $50. defts. taken and bound in $100. John Dawson surety in $100. to Oyer &c. |
| Phoebe Videto v Elizabeth Simpson | Peace Warrant issued — Complts. Husband John Videto bound in $50. for Complts. appearance at Next Oyer &ca |
| Elizabeth Young vs John Dixon | Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & William Good bound in $50 to Oyer &ca |
| Thos. Freeborn v Peter Murray | deft. Comd. by Wm. for a Breach of the peace Complt. & Jasper Drake bound in $50. to Oyer & Testify &ca |
| John Walker vs William Collins | defts. taken & bound in $100. William Hill surety in $100. to Oyer &ca |

12th June 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Myers v Peter Van Zele | deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail, but before he is locked up he finds bail & is bound in $100. Anthony Siebout surety in $100. to Oyer &ca |
| Eliza Jones v Jane Allen | Peace Wart. issued — Complts. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca |

12th June 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. | |
| Walter Townsend vs Allen Cammeron | defs. brought up by the Watch & Committed for a Breach of the peace Complts. Reuben Munson and William Spies bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Defs. bound ftr. in $100. John Gilmor Surety in $100. Settled 26. June 1802 |
| Wyckoff for Joseph Williams | defs. a Slave to Complainant who lives on Long Island Committed to Bridewell for running away from his Master |
| By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. | |
| Jane Dunn vs Abigail Jessup | Peace warrant issued Complt. & Marg^t. Kettle surety in $50. Defs. taken & bound in $100. Jonathan Gibbs surety in $100 to Oyer &ca. |
| John Murray vs Abraham Riker | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &ca. Defs. taken & bound to same Court in $100 John Ringsland surety in $100. |
| Phoebe Videto vs Elizabeth Simpson | Defs. taken & bound in $100 James Simpson surety in $100. to Oyer &ca |
| John Cassady vs John McDermott & Fanny his wife | Defts. Convicted at the Last Sessions of a misdemeanor & have been dismissed by the Court on Condition that they should leave this City by the Eighth Instant that in defy- ance of the said Court notwithstanding its Lenity they yet Remain in said City. Wart. issued— |
| Overseers of poor vs Isaac Van Deusen & Isaac Van Deusen Junr. (Bastardy bond deliv^d. to R. Furman 5 Augt. 1802) | |
| Elizabeth Young vs John Dickson | defs. taken & bound to Oyer & Terminer in $100. Thomas Carman surety in $100. |
| Hannah Parage vs Margaret Lowerre | Peace Warrant Issued— Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca |

13th June 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| Johanna Leaf vs William Leaf | defs. brought up by the watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed for want of bail defs. afterwards bailed & Bound in $200. John Phelon surety in $200. |
| Patrick Gallagher vs John Downing | Defs. Committed for an assault & Battery— Complt. & Henry Lawther bound each in $50. to Testify &ca |
| The People of the State vs Elanor Jones | defs. Committed as a Vagrant to Bridewell for Sixty days to hard Labor— |



14th June 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. | |
| Robert Jenkins vs Alexander Black | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. — June 20th. 1802 parties Settle and are discharged |
| Ann Retherick v Margaret Lawler | Peace Wart. issued agt. Defs. for an Assault &c. Committed on the body of Anthony Retherick — Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer &c. |
| William B. B. Young vs Margaret Leck | Peace warrant issued— Complt. bound in $100 to Oyer &ca. Defs. taken & bound on the 15 June 1802 — June 16. 1802 parties Settle and are discharged sine die |
| Peter Kirony v William Clark | Peace warrant issued— Complt. bound to Testify at Oyer &ca in $50. |
| Timothy Mills v Catharine Greenwalt | Peace Warrant issued— Complt. bound in $50 & Stephen Taylor in the like sum to appear & Testify at Oyer &ca |
| Hannah Parage vs Margaret Lawerre | defs. taken & bound in $100. Andrew Lott surety in $100. to Oyer &ca |

15th June 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. | |
| Susannah Sisco vs William Jones | Peace Warrant issued— Complt. bound in $50. — June 22d. 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged— |
| Catharine Parker vs Adam Parker | Peace warrant issued— Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer & Defs. taken & Committed ~~sine die~~ to City prison &c. |
| Thomas Freeborn v Peter Murray | defs. ~~[illegible]~~ Released & bailed in $100. Jonathan Gibbs & William Clark surety in $50. each to Oyer &ca |
| Phillis Spencer v Abraham Walker | Peace Wart. issued— Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca At Oyer &ca. Defs. taken & bound to same Court in $100. Isaac Remsen surety in $100. to same Court— |
| Hannah Brown vs Daniel Stansbury Stephen Stansbury, John Menix Junr. Edward Robinson, Robert Robinson Andrew Newman Junr. John M. Bloodgood, James Fenton, Peter Tucker Andrew Mercein, and Moses a Black boy | Peace wart. issued: Complt. and Julia Drummond, Mary McCormick and Mary Butler bound in $50 to Testify at Oyer &ca June 16th. June 1802— Defts. taken and Thomas R. Mercein bound in $100. for Stephen Stansbury, Daniel Stansbury, James Fenton & Moses a Black— Daniel Tucker surety in $100. for Peter Tucker — Henry Robinson surety in $100. for Edward & Robert Robinson each — Abraham Bloodgood surety in $100. for John M. Bloodgood — Andrew Newman surety in $100. for Andrew Newman Junr. — John Menix surety in $100. for John Menix Junr.— |

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Higgins vs Charles Higgins | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. to Oyer &ca |
| William Riley vs Isaac Jackson and Potter | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Caesar Johns bound each in $50. to Oyer &c — 18th June 1802 deft. Jackson taken & parties settle and are Discharged sine die |
| James Alexander v William Leaf | deft. Committed for disturbing the peace — Compl.t bound to Testify at Oyer &ca 100. William Ramsey surety in $100. |
| Joseph Harper vs John Swinburn | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Samuel McGregor bound in $50 each to Oyer &ca — Settled same day |

16th June 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr. one of &ca

| | |
|---|---|
| Catharine Dyer vs Olive Hamilton alias Olive Wright | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to Oyer &ca — June 19th 1802 parties settle and are discharged sine die |
| Francis Toney v Jacob Claw | deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complainants Alexander Thomas & Silas Holmes ~~surety~~ bound to Testify each in $50. to Testify at Oyer &ca — June 18th 1802 parties settle & suit is Discontinued |
| Timothy Mills vs Charlotte Greenwault | deft. taken and bound in $100. John Greenwault surety in $100. to Oyer &ca |
| James Farren v Patrick Collins, Michael Collins and Philip Collins | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t ~~bound~~ & Margaret Whelpley & Margery Gillespie bound in $50. to Testify at next Oyer &ca — parties settle and are discharged sine die |
| Mary Farren vs Bridget Finnegan & Judah Collins | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Margaret Whelpley John Doughlass & Margery Gillaspie bound to Oyer &ca Deft. Collins taken & bound in $100. Thomas Mead & Patrick Munn surety each in $100. |
| Catharine Parker v Adam Parker | deft. bail'd and bound in $200. John Millington surety in $100. |
| The People v John Zoder and James Hoffman | defts. were brought up by the Watch Charged with a suspicion of having Committed Murder but on examination it appeared that they were going to dig for hidden Money & for that they wanted a Spade — |



17th June 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah Lowther vs George Lowther | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound to Testify at Oyer &ca in $50. — Deft. taken & Committed — Deft. afterwards bailed June 22. 1802 parties settle & suit is Discontinued — |
| Mary Simmons vs Patrick Boyle | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Catharine Williams v Thomas Gale | Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t & Rosannah Dixon bound each in $50. to Testify at Oyer &ca |
| Catharine Campbell v Agness Black | Peace Wart. issued — Compl.t bound in $50. & also Rebecca Jones to appear & Testify at Oyer &ca Deft. taken & bound in $100 to Oyer &ca John Spilleard Surety in $100. |
| Frederick Ransier vs Jacob John Ransier | deft. taken up by the Watch & Committed for an assault &ca on the body of the Complainant his father who is bound in $50 to Testify at Oyer &ca |
| The People of &ca v Mary Ann Butler, Jane Coffee, James Van Reght, & Hulda Van Reght | Defts. brought up by the Night Watch & Charged respectively with being disorderly persons ~~[illegible]~~: Defts. Committed as such untill next sessions — |

18th June 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr. one of the Special Justices &ca

| | |
|---|---|
| Frederick Ransier vs John Jacob Ransier | deft. released from Bridewell & Bound in $100. Matthew Mygatt Surety in $100. |
| Gilly Covenhoven vs James Bush | deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Charles Otis surety in $50. |
| Eliza Berry vs Maria Davis alias Maria Edwards | Peace Warrant issued — complainant bound in $10. to Oyer &ca — Deft. taken & pleads that her name is Hannah Edwards & Enters bail by that name in $100. William Humphreys surety in $100. |
| Patrick Gallagher v John Downing | discontinued at Request of the Complainant — |
| Francis Little vs James Gray, Peter Van Tassel, James Townley, Enoch Moore & George Carpenter | Peace Wart. issued agt. Van Tassel, Townley, Moore & Carpenter and a Wart. for keeping a Disorderly house agt. the said Gray issued — Compl.t bound in $200. to Testify &c Deft. Gray taken & bound in $500. Francis White surety in $500 for Gray — The rest all taken (except Van Tassel) and settle & are Discharged sine die — |

18th June 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| Dennis Loyd vs Richard Loyd | Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Eliz. Lloyd bound in $50 to Testify at Oyer &c. |
| George Shelden vs Henry C. Williamson | Peace Warrant issued Complt. ~~and~~ bound in $50 to Oyer &c. |

19th June 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Simmons v Samuel Rathbone | discontinued by request of Complainant |

By Jacob De la Montagnee Esqr. one &c.

| | |
|---|---|
| Olive Wright v Catharine Dryer | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Philip Karcher surety in $100 to Oyer &c. |
| George Shelden vs Henry C. Williamson | Deft. bound to Oyer &c. in $100. John Bross surety in $100 |
| Susannah Lyons vs Andrew Lawrence | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. & also Venus Rider in the like sum to Testify at Oyer &c. |
| Anne Rutherick v Margaret Lawler | Deft. taken & John Hughes is bound in $100. for Deft. appearance to ~~Testify~~ &c at Oyer &c. |

20th June 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Turner v Charles McIntosh | Deft. Committed for being found Concealed in the Complainants house. |
| Smith Place v John Gardner | Deft. Committed for a Breach of the peace Complt. bound to Oyer &c. in $50. |

21st June 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Bryson vs Peter Lynch & Michael Turner & John Boyle | Defendants Committed for an Assault &c. Complt. & Henry Van Allen, Thomas Freeborn and John Burns bound each in $100 to ~~Testify~~ &c at Oyer ~~&c~~. Deft. Lynch bailed & Bound in $200 William Telford surety in $200 — Boyle is discharged by Consent of Plaintiff |
| Peter Cook vs James Daniel and William Daniels who is prosecuted by the name of William Brown | Deft. Committed for an Assault &c. Complt. bound to Oyer ~~&c.~~ in $100. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound ~~in $~~ June 25th 1802. parties Settle & are discharged from Ori |
| Susannah Lyons v Andrew Lawrence | Deft. taken and bound in $100. to Oyer &c. Joseph Dixon Surety in $50. |
| Ebenezer Hunt v John Coltson | Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Daniel Davis surety in $50 to Testify at Oyer &c. |
| Francis Little v Peter Van Tassel | Deft. taken and bound in $200. Abraham Heard Surety in $100. to Oyer &c. |
| Edmond Pearsall vs Jane Bissitt | Deft. taken and bound in $200. John Brown surety in $200. to Oyer &c. |
| Sarah Ann Lawson vs Daniel McShane and John Fisher | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound to Oyer &c. in $50. — Deft. D. McShane taken & bound in $50. James Law surety in $50. |

22nd June 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr. one &c.

| | |
|---|---|
| Margaret Petry vs Corrie | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &c. |
| Unity Gillaspie v Francis Gillaspie | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound to Oyer &c in $50. |
| Lowther v George Lowther | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued. |
| Jane Canton vs Effy Dubois alias Effy Quigley | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Catharine Taylor also bound in $50. to Testify &c. at Oyer &c. Deft. taken & bound to said Court in $100. Cornelius De Bevois surety in $100. |
| Elizabeth Lewis v Phoebe Castaing | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound to Oyer &c. in $50. |
| John Simpson v John Bapstile a Black | Deft. Committed for fighting in the Street June 23rd 1802. Deft. Discharged & process Discontinued |
| John Murry v Abraham Riker | At the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution is discontinued |

23rd June 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Dennis Loyd v Richard Loyd | Peace Warrt. issued 18th June 1802. Deft. taken this day & bound in $100 David Fish surety in $100. — June 28th 1802. parties settle |
| Margaret Thompson vs William De La Mater | Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50 to Oyer ~~&c.~~ Deft. also Isaac De La Mater bound in $50. for Deft. appearance to answer at next Oyer &c. |

24th June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Barber v Catharine Connelly and Sally Rennick | Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Oyer &c to Testify &c. Defts. Connelly and William Ward bound each $100 for the appearance of Defts. both at the next Oyer & Terminer &c to ans. &c. |
| Charles Golden v David Baxter | Deft. Committed for an assault &c. Complt. bound in $100 to Testify at Oyer &c. — June 28. 1802. parties settle & process is Discontinued |
| Sally Rogers and Margaret Kettle v Jane Dunn | Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. Kettle bound in $50 to Oyer &c. June 26th 1802. Deft. taken parties settle and are discharged from due — |
| Lewis D. Flinn vs Daniel Swany and James Stephens | Defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery &c Complt. bound to Oyer &c in $50. |
| Elizabeth Lewis vs Phoebe Castaing | Deft. taken & bound in $100. Ezekiel Bishop Surety in $100. to Oyer &c |
| Mary Ryckman v John Ryckman | Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound to Oyer &c in $50. |
| Jane Carlisle v Robert Watts | Warrt. of Bastardy Before the Birth issued by Joshua Barker Esq. — June 28th 1802. Deft. bound in $250. Joseph Brotherton & Henry Lowther Surety each in $125 to appear & ans. at next Sessions by [illegible] |

25th June 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| Nancy Reynolds v Benjamin McDole & Nathaniel Ogden | Peace Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery and an attempt to extort money from Complt. — Complt. & Ann Fowler bound each in $50. to testify &c at Oyer &c |
| Nancy Du Vall v Abraham Dudley | Warrt. issued for getting the Complt. with Child of a Male Bastard Child of which she was delivered on the thirtieth day of December last. — June 28th 1802 Deft. taken & bound in $250. Jacob Ashly Surety in $250. to appear at next Sessions &c |
| Charles Wetherspoon v Joseph Gibbons | Deft. Committed as a Vagrant |
| Lewis D. Flinn v Daniel Swany | Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Roger Mulvey surety |
| Adam Parker vs Catharine Parker | discontinued at request of Complt. |

26th June 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People vs Margaret McChane | Deft. Committed as a Vagrant till next Sessions — |
| Joseph R. Legget v John Ryckman | at the prayer of the complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Peter Kenny v William Clark | The like — |
| Nancy Reynolds v Benjamin McDole | Deft. taken & bound in $200. Thomas F. Kip Surety in $200 |
| Susannah Lyons v Peter Lawrence | The like — |
| Elizabeth Jackson vs Robert White | The like |
| Patty Welsh v Mary Doyle alias Ann Ediomes | Peace Warrt. issued — Complt & Nancy Stockdon bound each in $50. to Oyer &c to Testify — Deft. taken & bound in $100. James Doyle Surety in $100. to Oyer &c to ans. &c |
| Polly Aumick v Patty Welsh | Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. & Patty Howe bound to Testify at Oyer &c in $50. — Deft. taken parties settle and are Discharged from due |

27th June 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eliza Lattimore vs George Boyd | Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery &c Complt bound in $50 to Oyer &c. Deft. bailed & bound in $100. Thomas McGuire Surety in $100. — June 29th 1802 parties settle &c |

28th June 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Cannon vs Edward McFadden & William Davenport | Defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complainant & Nathaniel Cobham bound in $50. to Testify &c parties afterwards settle & are Discharged — |
| The People vs Mary Egan | Deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person untill the next Sessions |
| Henry Ennels and Patrick McNeel v William Tompkins & Mary his wife | at the prayer of the Complainants the process in this Cause is discontinued |

| | |
|---|---|
| John J. Ransier vs Frederick Ransier | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued — |
| James Alexander vs William Leaf | The like — |
| Johanna Leaf v William Leaf | The like — |
| Timothy Mills vs Charlotte Greenwalt | The like |
| Elizabeth Young v John Dickson | The like — |
| Charles Taboureau vs Laurence Duperron | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. to Oyer &c. |
| Otto D. Wilbrandt vs Calvin Tubbs | Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $100. to Oyer &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Jeremiah Gray Surety in $100. |
| Stephen Allen v Thomas Cooke | Wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer &c. Deft. bound to Oyer &c. in $200. John Hopper Surety in $200. |
| John Mack v Anthony Ryan | Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer &c. Deft. bound to present Oyer in $100. Duncan Malcomb Surety in $100. 29th June 1802 by J.D.L.M. — |
| John West v John Hill | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. deft. taken and bound in $100. James Swords Surety in $60. |
| George Campbell v Thomas Moore | Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer & to Testify — Deft. taken on 25th June 1802 & bound in $100 Charles Gillaspie Surety in $100. |
| Arthur Graham vs Edward Robertson James Moffit and George De Peyster | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. to Testify at Oyer &ca. 29th June 1802 Defts. Robertson & Moffit taken & bound each in $100. Alexander Ross Surety in $100 for Moffit & James Charles Martin Surety for Robertson in $100. to appear & ansr. at present Oyer &ca. |
| David Moran v The same | The like in all things — |

29th June 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Renouf v Benjamin Storey | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Jacob Brown bound to prest. Oyer &c. to Testify each in $50. |
| Marquis Votry v William Corrie | deft. taken and bound in $200. Richard Ritter Surety in $100. to appear and answer at next Oyer &ca. |
| Abraham Beach v Bousfield Provoost | Warr. issued agt. Deft. for being a Disorderly person who has no visible means of Substistance |

Judah Mahew, Sarah Batten, Nancy Walker & Sarah Courtney Committed to Bridewell as vagrants untill the next Sessions —

| | |
|---|---|
| James Daniels vs James Porter and Stephen Simmons | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Abraham Lockman bound to the present Oyer &c. in $50. each to Testify &ca. |
| Margaret Kearns v Thomas Kearns | Peace Wart. issued — Complt. not bound in $ Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Lee Surety in $100. — June 30th 1802 — Settled |

By Jacob De La Montagnie

30th June 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| David Moran v George De Peyster | deft. taken and bound to Present Oyer &c. in $100 Charles Lang Surety in $100. |
| Arthur Graham & The Same | The like — |
| John Quail and Patrick Lafferty v Alexander Westly & Alexander McAlhatten | Wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly house in East George Street — Complts. bound in $50. each to Testify at Oyer &c. Defts. taken and McAlhatten bound in $200. Mark Tier Surety in $200. — Deft. Westly also bound in $200. Joseph Tate Surety in $200. to prest. Oyer &ca. |
| The People v Alexander Porter and Sally Griffin | Defts. Committed as Vagrants untill the next Sessions &ca. |
| Eliza Bayley v Henrietta Palmer | Peace Wart. issued — Complt. and Margaret Langdon bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. at Present Oyer &ca. |
| Margaret McLeod v Raymond Pallisse | Warrant issued by Jacob De La Montagnie agt. Deft. for getting the Complainant with Child of a Male Bastard Child she was delivered of the fourth day of July 1800 — also one other Warrant for getting her with Child of one other Male Bastard Child of which she was Delivered on the Eighteenth day of ~~July~~ March last — Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail — July 1st. 1802 — Deft. Discharged & bound in $250. for each of the said Children Augustine Laurier Surety in $250. for each of the said Children to wit that Deft. shall appear at the next General Sessions &c. to answer &ca. & abide &ca. whatsoever the said Court shall then & there Order & Direct concerning the said Children — |
| Charles Renouf vs Benjamin Storey | Deft. taken & Bound in $100. James Tate Surety in $100. to Ansr. &ca. at Prest. Oyer &ca. |
| John Arbuckle vs Henry Bogardus Junr. & Samuel Lewis | defts. taken and bound to next Sessions to ans. &c. in $200. Henry Bogardus Surety for H. Bogardus Junr. in $100. Cornelius C. Mayers Surety in $100. for Saml. Lewis to Ans. &c. |

1st. July 1802 &c

## By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jane Robinson vs Anglehort Mattinier | Peace Warrant issued Compl.t Elianor Robinson & Jane Sarles bound each in $50. to testify at Sessions |
| Garret Vreeland vs James Yokum | Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Isaac Bogert bound in $50. to testify in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. James Gridley Surety in $100. to same Court |
| Jane Gilmore vs John Gilmore | Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50. |
| Charles P. Poinier vs Henry Lawther | Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. to testify at next Sessions |
| Joseph Stone vs Richard White | Deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery Compl.t bound in $50. to testify &c at next Sessions — Deft. afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Richard Donovan Surety in $100. to ans.r at same Court |
| John West vs John Hill | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued &c |
| John Jones vs Margaret Barnett | Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t Jane Sarles and Jane Robinson bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions &c |

2d. July 1802

## By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lorina Seely vs Jeremiah Seely | Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50 to testify at next Sessions — |
| Charles P. Poinier vs Henry Lawther | deft. taken & bound in $100. Abraham Chadwick Surety in $100. |
| Catharine Brooks vs Maria Clark | Peace Warrant issued. Compl.t & Dennis Laughlan bound each in $50. to testify at next Sessions — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Samuel Clark Surety in $100. |
| James Hatfield vs William Willson | deft. appears here pursuant to Summons to answer for Cruel treatment to the Complainant his apprentice and after attending one hour and the Complainant not appearing is discharged — |
| Lanah Forsyth vs Matthew Forsyth | Peace Warr.t issued — Compl.t bound in $50 to testify at next Oyer |
| James Hanrahan and Lanah Forsyth vs Lanah Wallace and Sally Graham | Warr.t issued ag.t Deft. on a Charge of their being disorderly persons — deft. taken & Committed untill next Sessions for want of Bail |



July 3rd. 1802

## By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People of &c vs Mary Cassidy, Mary Geary, Lydia Thompson & Penelope Prentice | Deft. Committed by V.D.M. untill the Next Sessions as vagrants &c |
| Lorina Seely vs Jeremiah Seely | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Sarah A Lawson vs John Fisher | deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. William Reed Surety in $100 to sess.s Oyer &c |
| Jane Robinson vs Anglehart Meltner | deft. taken & bound to Next Sessions in $100. Frederick Hattace Surety in $100 |
| John Jones vs Margaret Bennet | The like in every respect the same Surety |

5th. July 1802

## By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Kelly vs George Sweeny | deft. brought up by the City Watch & Charged with an assault &c Compl.t bound in $50. Deft. bound in $100 & was permitted to go forth [illegible] to bring his bail — |

6th. July 1802

## By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. one of the Special Justices &c

| | |
|---|---|
| Lanah Forsyth vs Matthew Forsyth | Deft. released from City prison & bound in $200. Edward Gilbert Surety in $100 — parties afterwards settle and are discharged Sine die |
| Catharine Brooks vs Maria Clark | at the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this cause is discontinued &c |
| John Kelly vs Nicholas Kohler who is impleaded by the Name of John Colon | Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100 Charles Kohler Surety in $100. July 7th. 1802 parties settle and are Discharged Sine die — |
| Jurgen Spill vs Gerhard Surman & Peter Henkee | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Henry Hollmeyer bound each in $50. to testify &c Defts. taken and for want of Bail are Committed to City prison untill &c |
| Abner Churchhill vs James Davis | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and John Miller [illegible] bound each in $50. |
| Rachel Townsend vs Lawrence Wessells | Peace Warr.t issued Complainant bound in $50. |
| Scipio Peters vs The Same | The like |
| Molton Renck vs Jarman Hopee | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound &c July 7. 1802. parties settle and are Discharged sine die |

| | |
|---|---|
| Deborah Burnes v William DeNoe | Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — |
| Juliet Kip v Lawrence Murphy and his wife | Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions |
| William Southerland v Jack Williams and James an other Black | defts. Committed for Secreting themselves on board the Brig Charlestown Packet & Coming off in her without the Knowledge or Consent of the Complt. the master of the said Brig — |

7th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward Miller health Commissioner v James Daniel, William Daniel, Martin Boland, John Holden, John Roberts, Edward Mullen | Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarantine Law |
| Robert Robinson v John D. Rogers | defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. Deft. bound in $100. Daniel Baker Surety in $100. July 8th 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die |
| Gillis A. Fonda v Jane his Slave | deft. committed for running away from him |
| Naomai Haws v David N. Haws | Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify |
| Eliza Ross v Robert Gillord | Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Mary Brown bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions |
| Edward Henry v Mannis Rourck | Peace Warrant issued. Complainant & Edward Askins bound each in $50. to Testify ~~at next~~ at next Sessions |
| Eleanor Robinson v Joseph Fell | Peace Warrt. issued Complt. & Jane Robinson bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions |
| Nancy Springsteel v George Leckie | Warrt. of Bastardy before the Birth issued Deft. taken & Bound in $250 William Gentles Surety in $250. |
| Jane DeGroot v Francis Bennett | Peace Warrt. issued Complainant bound in $50. as were also Sally DeGroot & Philip Laddy to Testify at next Sessions — Deft. taken & parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die — |
| Unity Gillaspie v Francis Gillaspie | deft. taken and bound to present Oyer &ca. in $100. John Gallagher Surety in $100. to present Oyer &c. — parties afterward Settled — |

July 8th 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward Miller v David Ballentine, David Sullavan & John Steymets | defts. Charged with a Breach of the Quarantine Law — |
| Margaret Crown v Margaret Christie | Peace Warrant issued Complts. Sarah Crawford and John Kesler bound to next Sessions to Testify each in $50. |
| George Rooke v William Smith | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for an Assault & Battery — Complt. & David Smith bound to Testify at next Sessions each in $50. parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged Sine die — |
| James Beard v William Thurston, Thomas Hackesage | defts. Committed for Breach of the peace — parties afterwards Settle and are Discharged Sine die |
| Elizabeth Everson v John Shelters | Wart. of Bastardy before the Birth issued — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail — |
| Margaret Crown v Margaret Christie | deft. taken & ~~Bou~~ Alexander Christie and Edward McLaughlin bound each in $50. ~~to Testify~~ for Defts. appearance to answer &c. at next Sessions |
| Sarah McCoy v Simon Johnson a Black man | deft. Committed for a violent Assault & Battery on the body of Abraham Lansing in consequence that his life is greatly despaired of — Complt. bound in $100. to Testify at present Oyer &ca. — |
| Nancy Mitchel v Peter Mitchel | Warrant issued for running away from his wife & Leaving her to the City of New York |
| Lewis D. Flinn v James Stephens | deft. released from Bridewell & Bound in $100. Roger Mulvey Surety in $100. |

9th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. one of the Special Justices &ca.

| | |
|---|---|
| Roswell Brown v Jesse Brown Junr. | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & parties Settle and give Mutual releases & are Discharged Sine die |
| James Callon v Hugh McDougal | Warrant issued agt. Deft. for beating & cruelly treating Stephen Callon a Son of the Complt. and an apprentice to him the said McDougal & refusing the said Stephen the priviledge of coming to make his Complaint |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Kelly vs George Sweeny | deft. parties settle and are Discharged sine die — |
| Joseph Lyon vs John Farr | The Complainant an Apprentice to the defendant Charges him with illtreatment & parties not being able to come to a compromise Deft. is bound in $100 to ans. at next Sessions &c. |
| Rebecca Dansey vs Nathaniel Baker | Peace warrant issued Complt. and Rachel Bogert bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions |
| Sarah McCoy v. Simon Johnson | deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery on the body of Abraham Lansing insomuch that the said Lansing's life is greatly despaired of— Complt. bound to Oyer & Terminer &c. present in $100. to Testify |

10th July 1802

John Arbuckle bound by Joshua Barker in 100$ to Testify agt. H. Bogardus &c.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Philip Jacobi vs Henry Carrier | deft. bound to ans. the Complt. of the said Philip his apprentice for illtreatment in $100. to next Sessions |
| Stephen Callow vs Hugh McDougal | deft. taken on a warrant for illtreating the complainant his apprentice & refusing him permission to go to a majistrate to make his complt. |
| Eliza Ross vs Robert Gillard | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Elizabeth Evertson vs John Shelters | deft. released from imprisonment & bound in $250. Daniel Culver Surety in $250. to appear and ans. at next Sessions ~~to~~ for getting the Complainant with Child of A Bastard Child |
| Edward Henry vs Manus Rourk | deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. Roger Mulvey Surety in $100. |
| Mary Smith vs Archibald Connell | Warrant of Bastardy issued to indemnify the City & County of New York from the maintenance &c. of a male bastard Child which the said Mary Smith was Delivered of on the latter end of February last |
| Edward Miller vs John Steymets and David Ballentine | On a complaint for a Breach of the Quarantine Law Defts. taken & bound each in $100. John Hoppel Surety in $100.— Rownald McIntire Surety in $100. to ans. & at next Sessions— |
| The People &c. v Elizabeth Comfort | deft. Committed as a Vagrant to Bridewell untill the next Sessions &c. |

11th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Deborah Crawford vs William Crawford | deft. Committed for an assault & Battery— & afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Isaac Poinier Surety in $200. |
| John Bennet vs Thomas Collard & Richard Tillman | defts. Committed for an assault & Battery— Complainant bound in $50. parties afterward settle and are discharged sine die— |
| John S. Dekamater vs John Carracan, James Rogers, ~~John Carracan~~ Samuel Frazer and James Elford | defts. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery July 15th 1802 parties settle and are discharged sine Die |
| William Bryson vs Hugh Burn | deft. Committed for an assault & Battery— Complt. bound in $50. to Sessions to Testify &c.— deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100.— Cornelius Hoffie Surety in $100. |

12th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eliphalet Wheeler vs William Wright | Peace Warrant issued— Complt. & Charles Bird bound each in $50. to Testify at Next Sessions ~~$~~ |
| John Garfield v. Walter L. Browne | Peace Warrant issued— Complainant bound in $50.— Deft. taken & bound in $50. James Hebron Surety in $50. |
| The People &c. vs Philip Murphy | deft. Committed to Bridewell untill the next Sessions as a vagrant— being found under suspicious circumstances in the possession of some Nails which he cannot account for— |
| Scipio Peters v Benjamin Randall | deft. taken on a peace warrant issued a few days since & parties settle & are Discharged sine die— |
| Rachel Townsend vs The Same | The like in all things — |
| Charles Riddle vs John B. Arndt | Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery— Complainant & John Burton bound each in $50. to Testify &c.— Deft. afterward bailed & bound in $200. Lawrence Myers Surety in $200. |
| Noah Parlow vs Samuel Wheeler | Peace warrant issued— Complainant bound in $50.— Deft. taken & parties settle & are discharged sine die— |
| Edward Miller v John Henley, Edward Mullen, & Martin Boland, William Daniel & James | Defts. taken on a warrant for a Breach of the Quarantine Law & bound each in $100. John Williamson Surety in $100. for Edward Mullen and Martin Boland each— Adolph L. De[illegible] Surety in $100. for John Henley— Matthew [illegible] Surety in $100 for William & James Daniel— |

## 13th July 1802

### By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| Parties | Proceedings |
| --- | --- |
| John E. Dyckman v Francis Elsworth & James Donlevy | Warrant issued for a Riot – Complt. and John Jennings bound in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions – July 14th 1802 Defts. taken & bound in $300 each John Turner Surety for Elsworth in $300. Gregory Donlevy Surety in $300. for Donlevy – |
| Sally Mullen v Sally Tiller | Peace War.t issued – Complt.t bound in $50. |
| Sally Harvey v George Harvey | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. |
| John I. DeLamater vs James Rogers | Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Michael Cragan Surety in $100. – July 15th 1802. parties settle and are discharged from the – |
| Mary Campton vs James King | Peace Warr.t issued – Complainant bound in $50. |
| Robert Henry vs Phillis his Slave | Deft. Committed for running away from her said Master – |
| The People of &c. v Jacob Pierre | Deft. Committed as a vagrant untill next Sessions |
| Silvia Butler v Jane Rann | Peace Warr.t issued – Complt.t bound in $50 |
| Frederick Quigley vs James Shannon | Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House – Complt. Margaret Frill and David Kelso bound each in $50. |

## 14th July 1802

### By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| Parties | Proceedings |
| --- | --- |
| The People vs Thomas Connor | Deft. Committed to Bridewell untill the next Sessions as a Vagrant. – |
| The People v Fanny a yellow girl | Deft. brought up being found at a very late hour & cannot give a good account of herself She is sent to the Alms House – |
| Mrs. Lemoine vs Joseph Bejoux | Deft. Committed as a Runaway Slave of Mrs. Lemoine who has gone to Port Au Prince |
| Joseph Frs. Pouilly vs Samuel Short Junr. | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Samuel Short Surety in $100. |
| Susannah Doyle vs Martin Doyle | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. It is said Deft. is Discharged by the Attorney Genl. |
| Abraham French v The Same | Deft. Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of the Complt. when in the execution of his office as a Marshal Committed and lodged in City prison &c. Deft. it is said he is since discharged |
| Coffee D. Norris vs John Drummond | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & James Anks bound each in $50. |

## 15th July 1802

### By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| Parties | Proceedings |
| --- | --- |
| Margaret King vs Loyd Pomphrey | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. |
| Benjamin Donison vs Samuel McCully Benson Cirreaux & Joseph Campbell | Defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions – |
| Edward Miller vs William Gillespie Thomas Hassen & John O'Keffe | Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarantine Laws – |
| The People vs Mary Burrell Jane Shillingport & Elizabeth Wayne | Defts. brought up by the City Watch & Charged with being Disorderly persons – after examination Burrell and Shillingport were discharged & Wayne Committed as a Common prostitute untill next Sessions &ca |
| John Provoost v David Ward | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and George Harvey bound each in $50. to Testify &ca |
| Patrick Lafferty vs Elizabeth McClinnaghan | Peace Warr.t issued Complt. & Elizabeth Cully ~~bound~~ bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions &ca defendant taken and bound in $100. John McClinnaghan Surety in $100. |
| Mary Ryckman v John Ryckman | Deft. taken and bound to next Sessions in $100. Aaron Ryckman Surety in $100. |
| John McGinnes vs James Crow a Blk | Peace Warrant issued for an assault & Battery on the body of Jane McGinnis |
| Eliphalet Wheeler vs William Wright | Deft. taken and bound to next Sessions to ans.r in $100. Edward Patten Surety in $100. |
| John Everitt v John Mountjoy & Casey | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant together with Joseph Bidgood bound in $100 each to Testify &ca |
| James Brown v Daniel Sweeny | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. |

Thomas Griffin vs Alexander McDonald & Nancy McDonald — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

16th July 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

William Olive vs Alexander McDonald John Barry & Thomas H. Brantingham — Defts. Charged with obtaining money by false pretences & said McDonald is also charged with an assault & Battery and for that a warrant issued &c.

Dolly Griffin vs Ann Gandt — Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Mary Fenton bound each in $50. as also Margaret Fenton to Testify &ca. July 21.1802 parties Settle and are Discharged from dec.

Thomas Griffin vs Alexander McDonald — Deft. released from ~~Council~~ City prison & bailed and bound in $100. John Brown Surety in $100.

Sarah Richton vs Christopher Richton — Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Thomas Crane Surety in $100.

Catharine Kirwan vs William Kirwan — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. July 16th 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged from dec.

Silvia Butler vs Jane Ram — Deft. taken on a peace Warrant ~~issued~~ & bound in $100. James Kidd Surety in $100.

Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York vs Abraham Dudley (Bond deld. to R Furman the 5 augt. 1802) — The defendant and Hugh McGaraghan enter into a bond of $250. for the Maintenance and support of a Male bastard Child which Nancy Du Vall was delivered of on the thirtieth day of December last and the said Dudley & Jacob Ashley are discharged from their recognizances &c to and &c.

Benjamin Donnison vs Joseph Campbell — Deft. Released from Bridewell and bound in $100. ~~Joseph~~ James Campbell Surety in $100.

James Brown vs Daniel Swany — Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100 Roger Mulony Surety in $100.

Moses Livermon vs Samuel Smith — Deft. brought up by the Night Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify Deft. bound in $100. John Smith Surety in $100.

17th July 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

James Evans vs Aaron Gibson — Deft. committed for an Assault & Battery — parties afterwards settle and are Discharged from dec.

Matthias Allen vs Rosannah Alsop a Black woman — Deft. Committed for an Assault &ca. Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Mary Mygatt vs Matthew Mygatt — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $100.

William McCaskie vs John Fink — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

Sarah Bates vs John Lindsay and Martha his wife — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & John Lindsay & John Hatfield bound each in $200 S. Lindsay and each in the like sum for Martha Lindsay —

The Same vs Catharine Wilkes — Warrt. issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Deft. taken & Committed but afterwards bailed & bound together with Paul Lence and Thomas Gill each in $200 to next Sessions —

Richard Furman one of the overseers of the poor vs Joel Woodruff — Warrant of Bastardy issued for the maintenance of a certain Male Bastard Child of which one Molly Holly was delivered of on the Twenty first day of March 1801

Julian Wallace vs Matthew Forsith — Peace Warrant issued John Wallace bound in $50. for Complainants appearance to Testify &ca.

18th July 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Mary Campton vs James King — Deft. Released from ~~Bridewell~~ City prison & bound in $50. James Ecker Surety in $50.

The People vs Hannah Swany — Deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Vagrant until the next Sessions

Thomas Griffin vs Nancy McDonald — Deft. released from City prison and bound in $100 Arthur Holliday Surety in $100.

19th July 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Eliza Van Kirk vs Ann Nesbit and Maria Richardson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. and Ann Ashburner bound to Testify each in $50. — July 21 1802 parties settle and are Discharged from dec —

Charles Ferguson vs Peter Hollas — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Deft. Taken and bound in $100. James Taylor Surety in $100.

Edward Miller vs John O'Keiffe — Deft. released from ~~Bridewell~~ City prison & bound in $100. Henry Lowther Surety in $100.

William McClaskie vs John Fink — Deft. taken & bound in $50. George Thompson Surety in $50.

Frederick Quigly vs James Shannon — On a charge of keeping a disorderly house — Deft. bound in $200. James Dobbin Surety in $200.

Juliet Ann Wallace vs Matthew Forwelt — deft. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Edward Gilbert surety in $100.

Nicholas Roome v Aaron Brewer and David Davis — At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

Ann Colter v Samuel Robertson — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Peter Van Aulen v Andrew Van Aulen — Peace Warrant issued Compl. & Catharine Van Aulen bound to testify &c —

Abraham Jones vs Christian Von Doling, Pompey Pecker, Johan Otto Mindermann and John Pickenpack — Peace Wart. issued Defts. taken except Pompey Pecker & bound each in $100. Joseph Strong and Ashbel French bound each in $12 50/100 for each of the Defts taken as aforesaid —

The People of the State vs Thomas Wells, Martin Cassady & Jack a Black — The Defts. were brought up by the Night Watch & Wells & Cassady were Committed for ten days to hard labor & Jack committed on suspicion of stealing a few Bottles of Wine —

20th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Gentle vs William James, Daniel McShane and John Fisher — Warrant issued for disturbing the peace &ca Compls. & Mehitabel Welding bound each in $50. to testify &c

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Lewis Barclay vs Peter Grady — ~~Peace Warrant issued~~ Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. John English surety in $100.

John Gatfield v Walter L. Brown — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Elizabeth Story v Joseph Hanvey — deft. brought up by the City Watch and Charged with an assault & Battery — & Committed for want of bail parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die

Thomas Morton vs Hannah his Slave — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for disorderly Conduct towards her Master & Mistress

Joseph William v Joseph Hanvey — Peace Wart. issued for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of Fanny the Wife of the said Joseph William — Compt. bound in $100. to testify

John Bredin v Daniel Lynch, Samuel Hagan, Alexander Thompson & James Coulter — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $100. to testify &ca. Defts. taken (except Lynch) and are bailed — Lynch is afterwards taken & parties settle and are discharged sine die —

21st July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of the State vs William C. Smith — deft. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days

Thurston Wood & Stephen Taylor vs Archibald McNeill, Patrick McNeill and Alexander H. Gordon — Defts. Charged with the said Alexander H. Gordon Committed for knowingly and designedly by false pretences obtaining money with an intent to cheat and defraud the said Thurston Wood and his partner of the same by selling a Keg of pretended Indigo for Indigo — Stephen Taylor bound in $500. to testify &ca. Patrick McNeill bound in $200 Andrew Ross surety in $200.

John Brown v Priscilla Keating — Wart. issued for keeping a Disorderly House & Disturbing the Neighbourhood — Compl. bound in $50

Sarah Gentle vs Daniel McShane & William James — defts. released from City prison & bound in $100 James Newton surety in $100. for McShane, and Robert Spence surety in $100. for Wm James

Mary Mygatt vs Matthew Mygatt — deft. taken & bound in $100. James Connelly surety in $100.

22d July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The Overseers of the Poor of New York v Raymond Pollyde (Bond deld. to R. Furman 7 Augt. 1802) — deft. together with Augustine Laumier become bound in the sum of $250. Conditioned for the maintenance &ca. of a Male Bastard Child of which Margaret McLeod was delivered of on the 14th day of July 1800

The Same v The Same (Deld. as above) — The like for the maintenance of an other Male bastard Child of which the said Margaret McLeod was delivered of on the 18th day of March 1802 —

Naomi Haws vs David N. Haws — At the prayer of the Compl. the process in this Cause has been discontinued

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Maria Tool v John Gilmour | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant ~~issued~~ bound in $50. |
| Priscilla Orr v Henry Orr | Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. July 27th 1802 Parties Settle and are discharged sine die |
| Nancy Lennox vs James Linville | Peace War.t issued Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify &ca |
| Mary Brown and Ann Kelso vs John McDermot and Fanny his wife | Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House – Compl.t bound in $50 each |
| Ally Power v Patrick Power | Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Rosannah Cassady bound each in $50. to Testify &ca |
| Robert Lloyd vs Samuel Bayley | Peace Warrant issued – Compl.ts & John Neill bound each in $50 to Testify &ca July 26th 1802 Def.t taken parties Settle and are discharged sine die |

23d July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| William Gantley vs George Bramer | Def.t bound in $100 to answer the Complainant his Apprentice at the next Sessions for illtreatment July 30th 1802 parties Settle and are Dismissed sine die |
| Wallace Niles vs John Redman | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca |
| Elizabeth Lyons vs The Same | Similar in all things |
| Diana Hagar v Peter Hagar | Peace War.t issued Compl.t bound in $50. – Def.t taken & bound in $100 Simon Gale & Benjamin Johnson Surety in $100 each July 26th 1802 Def.t being Surrendered by his bail is ~~Committed~~ July 29th 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged sine die |
| John Hughes v James Cornelius, Joseph Cornelius and David Cornelius | Peace Warrant issued – Compl.t & John Hook bound to Testify &ca in $50. |
| Elizabeth Miller v Mary Smith | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant & Anne Hoffman bound each in $50. – Def.t taken & bound in $100. Peter Smith Surety in $100. – July 31. 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged sine die |
| Albert Wilbers vs Samuel Van Orden | Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. – July 29th 1802 Def.t taken and is bailed but parties afterwards Settle and are discharged sine die |
| Ross Albers vs Brown | Peace Warrant issued – Compl.t bound in $50. |
| Fanny Booker v Sarah Allen | Peace Warrant issued – Compl.t bound in $50. Def.t taken & bound in $100. Patrick McGuire Surety in $100. |
| Henry Ernul v Thomas Gibson & Diana Southerland | Def.t Committed as Disturber of the peace &ca |
| Abraham A. Fonda vs Smith | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. |
| Charles Taberean v Lawrence Defrenon | Def.t bound in $100. Nathan Jennings Surety in $100. |

24th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Mary Martin Jun.r vs Elizabeth Stanton, Easter Stanton and Peggy Stanton | William Stanton is bound in $100. for the appearance of the Defendants at the Next Sessions to ans.r &c |
| Laughlan McDougal vs Mary Martin Jun.r | Mary Martin bound in $100. for the appearance of the ~~Complainant~~ Defendant at the next Sessions to Ans.r |
| Mary Martin vs Laughlan McDougal | Def.t & the Duncan McDougal bound in $100 for Def.ts Appearance at next Sessions to answer &ca |
| John Arbuckle vs Henry Bogardus Jun.r & Samuel Lewis | At the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Abraham Jones vs Pompey Pecker | Def.t taken and bound in $100. Joseph Strong Surety in $25. |
| Mary Simmons vs Nancy McIntire | Peace War.t issued – Complainant & Lydia Belknap bound in $50. |
| Lucy Dougherty vs Nicholas Johnson | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant and Sally Bailey bound each in $50. to Testify &ca |
| Joseph Jacobs vs Rebecca Bridgland | Peace Warrant issued – Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &ca |
| Michael Kinney vs William McKinney | Peace Warrant issued – Compl.t bound in $50. – Def.t taken & parties Settle and are Discharged sine die – |

26th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Rebecca Dansy vs Nathaniel Baker | Def.t Released from Bridewell ~~Bound in $~~ and Suit discontinued |
| Peter Van Aulen v Andrew Van Aulen | at the prayer of the Compl.t this prosecution is Discontinued |

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Lumley v Lenah Hunt | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Francis Hunt Surety in $100. |
| Joseph Jacobs vs Rebecca Bridgland | deft. Released from City prison & bailed in $100. Joseph Parker Surety in $100. |
| Sarah Richtor v Christopher Richtor | at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution is discontinued — |

27th July 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Thomas Cornman v Thomas Bolton | Peace Wart. issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound — Augt. 3rd 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die — |
| George Scott and Thomas Williams vs Abraham Green | Wart. issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify |
| Martha Buckless v Benjamin Bailey | Wart. issued on a Deposition for a Breach of the peace taken before Joshua Barker Esqr. — Deft. taken & Committed & afterwards bailed — Aug. 3rd 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die — |
| Edward Miller v David Balletine | On a Charge of a Breach of the Quarantine Law Ronald McIntire the Bail for Deft. Surrenders him upon Which he is Committed for want of other bail — |
| Mardo Williams v Mary Lorgbe | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued. |
| Henry Wandell vs Ruth his Slave | deft. Committed for Running away from him — |

28th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Thomas Williams and George Scott &c. — vs Abraham Green | defts. taken and bound in $200. William Green Surety in $200. |
| John McNair v Benjamin Horman & John Anderson | defts. Committed for a Breach of the Peace — Complt. Wm. Peterson & Charlotte Williams bound each in $50. — Defts. afterwards bailed & bound each in $100. Moses Knowen Surety for each in $100. — July 31st 1802. parties settle & are Discharged sine die |

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Mary Williams v James Jones | defts. brought up by the City Watch & Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. deft. ~~taken~~ bailed & bound in $100. Francis McCormacky Surety in $100 |
| Jeremiah Maroney | was taken up by the watch & brought before said Justice and on Examination was discharged — he is a Boy about 11 years old |
| Barbara Beekman vs Catharine Kelley | Peace Wart. issued — Complt. Bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Bernard Kelley Surety in $100. — Augt. 3rd 1802 Parties Settle and are Discharged sine die — |
| John Mitchel v Nancy La Motte | Peace Wart. issued for assaulting Prosper Nappie & throwing Water on him — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & Elizabeth Nappie mother of the said Prosper Nappie acknowledges to have Recd. Satisfaction for her said Son whereupon this prosecution is Discontinued |
| Sally Miller vs Sally Tiller | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Isaac Ryckman vs Mary Robinson alias Mary Williams | deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Disorderly person untill the Next Sessions &ca. |
| Peter Van Aulen vs Andrew Van Aulen | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued — |
| Lewis Barclay v Peter Grady | the like in all things |
| Charles Riddle v John B. Arnett | the like — |

29th July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Hector Graham v Conn Coldwell | deft. Committed for an Assault &ca. Complt. & ~~Hester~~ Joseph Leak bound each in $50. — July 31st 1802 parties Settle and process is Discontinued — |
| Jurgen Spell vs Gerhard Surman & Peter Hanke | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued — |
| Elizabeth Welsh vs Peter Little | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Hannah Burnett bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. |
| Edward Miller vs Cornelius Vanderbilt | Warrant issued for a Breach of the Quarantine Law — |
| Grace Scott vs Betty her Slave | deft. Committed for Running away from her — |
| Patrick McCarty v Archibald Curry Isabella his wife and Margaret Commerson | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Defts. taken & Committed for want of Bail — |

333

| | |
|---|---|
| Jane Bloomfield vs Hannah Young | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & John Young & Henry W. Newton bound each in $100 as Surety &c. |
| Amos Curtis vs Nancy Cobus | Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house in the Sixth ward of said City — Complainant, Ellen Smith & Jane Collins bound each in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $200 Joseph Stephens Surety in $150. |
| Elizabeth Morewood vs William Green | Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. and Mary Nestle bound each in $50. to testify &c. — Deft. taken & bound &c. July 30th. 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die |
| Peggy Fenton vs Barny Wood | Peace Warrant issued complainant & Dolly Cypher and Mary Fenton bound each in $50. to testify &c. |
| Isaac Collard vs Elizabeth Kemble | By Jacob De La Montagnie 30th. July 1802 Peace Warrant issued |
| Nancy Johnson vs Jacob Cromwell | Peace Warrant issued Compt. and Nathan Bryant bound in $50 |
| The Same vs The Same | Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50. Lewis Rose Surety in $100. Deft. bound in $100. |
| Elizabeth Lund vs John Michael | Deft. Committed for disobedience of the Orders of the Complainant his Wife |
| Alexander Reed vs Robert Spencer | Peace Wart. issued — Compt. bound in $50. — parties settle and are discharged sine die |
| Thomas Carman vs Thomas Bolton | Deft. taken & bound in $100. Henry C. Williamson Surety in $100 — parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die |
| Martha Buckless vs Benjamin Bayley | Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $200. John Brown & Abraham Chadwick bound each in $100 as Surety — Augt. 3rd 1802 parties settle & are discharged sine die |

1 August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Benson vs Charles Woolsey and Stephen Mingfield | Defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compt. & Thomas Freeborn bound each in $50. — August 2nd. 1802. Defts. bailed and bound in $100. — Samuel Travis Surety in $50 for Stephen Mingfield and Thomas Sipkins Surety in $100. |
| Nicholas Brodwick vs Richard Berry | Deft. Committed but parties are afterwards discharged sine die |

2nd August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman

| | |
|---|---|
| Hugh Clarke vs James Devers | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound with Margaret Lafferty in the Sum of $50. each |
| The Overseers of the poor vs John Shultes (Bond Del. to R. Furman 5 Aug. 1802) | Deft. and Isaac Frederick Enter into Bond of $250. conditioned for the Maintenance of a Bastard Child with which Elizabeth Evertson now goeth withal with — |
| Hester Carrol vs Belinda Kane Who is impleaded by the Name of Priscilla Staple | Peace Warrant issued — Compt. and Esther Bishop bound each in $50. to testify &c. — Deft. taken & Committed for want of bail — Thomas Hunn and James Cromwell are afterwards bound in $100. each as Surety &c. |
| John Williams vs Thomas Evans | Peace Wart. issued — Compt. and Richard Mackie Surety in $50. each to testify &c. — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Burton Rasier Surety in $100. |
| John Lamb vs Henry Cortner and Henry Polecraft | Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. & Valentine Rhinemetter bound each in $50. to testify &c. — Augt. 3rd. 1802 parties taken & settle and are discharged sine die |
| John Brown vs Priscilla Keating | discontinued — |
| William Niles vs John Redman | Deft. taken & bound in $200. Patrick Lenasena Surety in $100. |
| Elizabeth Lyon vs The Same | The like in all things |

31st. July 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Welsh vs Peter Little | Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. Thomas Ivers Surety in $100. |
| The People of &c. vs James Kuling | Deft. Committed untill the next Sessions as a Vagrant. |
| Edward Mitter vs David Ballentine | Deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. Ronald McIntire & Richard Nevil bound as Surety each in $50 |
| Nancy Johnson vs Jacob Cromwell | Deft. bound in $100. Thomas Morgan Surety in $100. |
| Patrick McCarthy vs Archibald Currie Isabella Currie & Margaret Cammeron | Defts. released from Bridewell & City prison & Archibald & Margaret bound in $100. Henry Connels Surety for each of said Defts. Archibald Currie also bound in $100. for Surety for his wife — |

3 augt. 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| William Cheevers vs John Dougherty alias John Sharpe | Peace Warrt. issued for an Assault & Battery &ca |
| John Hill v Priscilla Lamb | defts. Charged with Keeping a disorderly House & warrant issued — Complainant and John Smith bound each in $100. Testify &ca at present Sessions — |
| Catharine Billings vs Henry Billings | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Samuel Lewis bound each in $50. to Testify at present Sessions |

4th. August 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Hannah Sands v Mary Clark | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Phoebe Havens bound each in $50. to Testify &ca at next Sessions |
| Phillis Crawley v Amelia Williams | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify &ca Dewsbury Crawley bound in $50. for the appearance of Edward Johnson to Testify &ca at next Sessions defts. taken & bound in $100. John Sickles Surety in $100. to next Sessions — |
| Richard Marmion vs Daniel Ryan and Benjamin Storey | defts. Committed to City prison for assaulting & Beating Patrick Smith and Breaking into the said Marmions Store — Compltt. & Patrick Smith bound each in $50. each to present Sessions |
| The People of &ca vs John McFadden and John Good | defts. were last evening picked up Drunk lying in the Street by the High Constable and Carried in a Cart to Bridewell On examination this Morning the said Good is Dismissed and McFadden is Continued for ten days to Hard Labour. |
| Mary Townley vs Emanuel Schenbly | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to next Sessions &ca |
| William Roberts v Andrew Sitcher | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Abraham Manning bound each in $50. to Testify at next Sessions &ca August 6th. 1802 ~~[illegible]~~ Deft. taken and is bound to next Sessions in $100. Ewing Smith Surety in $100. |

5th. August 1802

By Theophilus Bukman

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| John Hill v Priscilla Lamb | deft. taken and bound in $100. Jacob Brown Surety in $100. to present Sessions — |
| Elizabeth Smith v George Cummings | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound to present Sessions in $50 to Testify &ca — Deft. taken and bound in $200. Robert Gilchrist Surety in $200. to same Court — |
| Thomas Costello vs Robert Gilchrist | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Robert Gilchrist taken & bound to next Sessions in $200. George Cummings Surety in $200. ~~Complt. bound in $50. to [illegible]~~ |
| Nicholas Roome vs John Monagan | deft. Committed for 60 Days to Hard Labor in Bridewell |
| Hannah Donachy v John Donachy | deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery &ca Complt. & John Leach bound to present Sessions to Testify each in $50. Deft. bound in $100. John Dawson Surety in $100. to next Sessions |
| John McClure v Sally Haffey | deft. Committed by T.B. for Misdemeanor in Disturbing the peace &ca |
| John Walker v Alice Blevin | deft. Committed for getting Drunk & Disturbing the peace Complainant bound to present Sessions in $100. |
| Maria Pool v John Gilmour | at the prayer of the Complt. Deft. is Discharged or ordered to be Discharged from Bridewell or City prison on payment of Costs |
| Catharine Quigley vs Henry Duff | Wart. of Bastardy before the birth issued |

6th. August 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Rosannah Wallace vs Christopher Bush | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to next Sessions to Testify &ca in $50. |
| John Sideston vs Jack a Black man | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Wm. Kilikan bound each in $50. to Testify &ca |
| Catharine Billings v Henry Billings | deft. taken and bound in $200. Ephraim Hart Surety in $200. to present Sessions |
| Mary Townley vs Emanuel Schenbly | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft. Discharged from City prison on payment of Costs — |

7th August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Catharine Quigley vs Henry Duff | In Case of Bastardy before the birth — Deft. taken & is bound to answr. &ca. at next Sessions in $250. Peter Duff & Thomas Aganton Surety Jointly in $250. |
| John Gordon and Michael Welsh vs George Cummings | Deft. put into Custody of an Officer by the Court of Sessions he being indicted of a fraud, is Committed — Deft. afterwards is bailed in $2000 — James Dobbin of Harman Street Grocer Surety in $1000. to next Sessions &ca. |
| William Oliver vs Thomas H. Brantingham | On Indictment for a fraud — Deft. is bound in $1500. Joseph Brantingham & Zebbeus Loomis after Justifying on oath & Daniel Stansbury without Justification are bound each in the sum of $1000. for Defts. appearance. |

8th August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People vs Elizabeth Butler, Abigail Jessup & Mary Montgomery | Defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days to hard Labor, or untill the next Sessions |
| Hugh Clark vs James Devers | Deft. Released from Bridewell or City prison & bound in $50. Henry Dougherty Surety in $25. |

9th August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. one &ca.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ann Callahan vs Hugh McCormick | Peace Warrant issued Complainant James Harrington & James Law bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. |
| Harman Bayard vs John Brownell | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify |
| Margaret Douglass vs Elizabeth Douglass, John Douglass and William Douglass | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. |
| Francis Gains vs Peter Fisher | The like in all things |
| Mary Connelly vs Jane Riffles | Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Susan Anderson bound in $50. each — |

10th Augt. 1802 

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Harman Bayard vs John Brownell | Deft. taken & Bound in $100. Henry Thomas Surety in $100. |
| Thomas Heydon vs Walter Findlan | Deft. brought up by the City Watch & Charged with an Assault &ca. Complt. & John Tooly, Francis Miller, Nicholas Cod, & James Linshing bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. bound in $100. Martin McAnally Surety in $100. |
| William Ruck vs Robert Gillard | Deft. brought up by the City Watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. bound in $100. Richard Varick of the Corner of Broad & Pearl Streets Baker Surety in $100. |
| Rinea Ackerman vs James Johnson | Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Catharine Condin bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. |
| Jonathan Belton vs Enoch Moore | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100 to Testify &ca. |
| Esther Jeremiah vs Isaac Hensman | Warrt. of Bastardy before the birth issued |
| Benjamin McDole vs John Suydam | Peace Warrant issued Complainant and John Taylor bound in $100. each to Testify &ca. at next Sessions — Deft. bound in $100 & Henry I. Wyckoff Surety in $100. |

11 Augt. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin McDole vs John Suydam | Deft. taken & bound in $100. Henry I. Wyckoff Surety in $100. |
| Robert Wallace vs John Gardner | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $200 Jacob Griff Surety in $200 |
| John Gordon vs James Campbell | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Patrick McNeile bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. |
| Mary Morren vs Michael Little | Peace Warrt. issued for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of Mary Little Complt. and J. C. Demees bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and bound in $200. William Collins Surety in $200. |
| Jane Archibald vs John Mundy | Warrt. of Bastardy before the birth issued — |

12th Augt 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Seinham vs Lydia Hadleigh | Warrt issued on a Charge of the Defendant's being a common prostitute & a Disorderly person — Defdt taken & Committed for 60 Days or untill the Next Sessions &ca |
| Hannah Sands vs Mary Clark | At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued &ca |
| Mary Killenger v Morris Killenger | On Complt of Asst & Batty — Warrt issued — Complt & John Hinton bound in $50 each to Testify &ca Defdt taken & bound in $100 Daniel Strain Surety in $100. |
| John S. Desmater vs A woman who will not tell her name | Defdt Committed for 60 Days as a Disorderly person |

13th August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Sally Pelso v Manoel Pestana | Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Mercy Lane bound in $50 to Testify &ca Defdt taken & bound in $100 Anthony DeRon Surety in $100. |
| Mary Murray v Sarah Shaw | Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Mary Jackson bound each in $50 to Testify &ca |
| John Kerr v Edward Hughes | Defdt Committed for an assault & Battery being brought up by the City Watch — Complt & Wm Herbert bound each in $50 to Testify &ca Defdt afterwards bailed & bound in $100 |
| Margaret McCarter vs Dolly Johnson | Defdt Committed for an Assault & Battery John McCarter bound in $50 for the appearance of Complt to Testify &ca |
| Phoebe Lowerry vs Samuel Griffin | Peace Warrt issued Complainant & Alexis Monpertis bound in $50 each to Testify &ca |
| Hannah Ingram vs Henry Ingram | Peace Warrant issued Complainant Sarah Butler & Thomas Spence bound each in $50. Defdt taken & bound in $200 Rachel Ingram Surety in $200. Defdt is afterwards Charged with attempting to Kill the Complt whereupon another Warrt issues & Henry Bartsole, Marshall returns that he has taken Defdt & Committed him to Bridewell |
| John McCarter vs Hannah Marlow | Defdt Charged with an assault & Battery — Complt & James Law Surety in $100 — defdt bound in $100 William Archambault Surety in $100 |
| Hannah Marlow v John McCarter | Defdt Charged with an Assault &ca Complainant Matthew Robinson, Ann McKinzie & Diana Lewis bound each in $100 |
| The People vs William Johnson & Betsey Morse | Defdts Committed for Sixty days to hard Labor |
| Mary Connelly v Jane Riffle | Defdt Released from Bridewell and bound in $50 to appear & Answer &ca |

14th August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexander Davidson v William Green | Defdt Committed for an assault &ca Complt & Edward Bateman bound each in $50 to Testify &ca Defdt afterwards released & bound in $100 John Arnod Surety in $100 |
| The People v Elizabeth Griffith | Defdt Committed for 60 Days or untill the next Sessions — |
| Fanny Reeder vs Justus Hulse | Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued |
| Edward Bateman v Minna Ackerman Catharine Condent William Green | Defdts Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City prison for an assault &ca Complt & Alexander Davidson bound each in $50. Defdts afterwards bailed & bound in $60. John Lindsay Surety for each in $50 except as to Green |
| Mary Murray vs Sarah Shaw | Defdt taken & Bound in $100 John Dawson Surety in $100. |
| John Restin v Thomas Jackson | Peace Warrt issued Complt bound in $300 to Testify &ca |
| Rosannah Wallace v Christopher Buck | Defdt released from City prison & bound in $60 & Bernardus Swartwout Junr Surety in $50. |

15th Augt 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Ira Draper v Samuel McCauley | Defdt Committed to City Prison Complt bound to Testify in $50. |
| James Davidson v Dick Walker his slave | Defdt Comtd for Running away from on board the Brig Pegasus — |

By Joshua Barker Esqr one of the Aldermen of said City

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Edward Loys vs Ralph Newman | Defd Committed to City Prison — Complainant bound in $100 — Recog. & and Returned into office by J. Barker |

16th August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Mary Praile v Jane Hockham | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 |
| Hannah Bayard v John Brownell | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in the Cause is discontinued &ca |
| Isaac Bayley v Alexander Steel | Peace Warrt issued for an Assault &ca Committed on the body of Rachel Bayley — Complt & William Pemberton bound each in $100 to Testify &c. Defdt taken & Bound in $50. Peter J. Dubois Surety in $50. |
| Benjamin Bradwell John Bradwell & Joseph Stone v John Riley | Defdt is Charged by Stone with perjury before the Justices Court. Complt Benjamin & John Bound in $100 |
| John Stephenson v Thomas Becket | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. |
| Anne Odiorn v Charles Stephens | Peace Wart issued Complt bound in $50. |
| Maria Ward v Alexander Ward | Defdt Committed for an Assault &ca Complt & Jacob Skinner bound each in $100 |

17th August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Margaret Clifford v Thomas Clifford | Defdt Committed for an Assault &ca Complt bound in $50. Defdt afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Richard Donavan Surety in $100. |
| Adam D. Mount v Henry Brow his indented Servant | Defdt committed for refusing to serve his Master as he should do |
| Mary Praile v Jane Hockham | Defdt taken & bound in $50. Robert Hughes Surety in $50. |
| Robert Blake v Patrick McPhelon | Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Abraham Brower bound to Testify &c in $50. |
| John Sill vs Maria Hannage | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Defdt taken & Bound in $100. Thomas Hannage & John Braden bound as Surety in $100 each |
| Robert Smithers v Gatharidge | Peace Warr issued Complt bound in $100. |

18th August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| The People v Betsey Ball, Betsey Norris, Mary Handrasy, Ann Barnes, Lydia Belknap, Fanny Mitchel, Ann Essex, Margaret Raney, Margaret Whitley, Barbara Bimbow, Mary Smith, & Mary Robinson | Defdt Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days to hard Labor as Common Prostitutes |
| Elizabeth Hazleton v John Gilmour | Defdt Committed to City prison for a Breach of the Peace Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca |
| Fanny Ruder v Justus Hulse | In Case of Bastardy — Defdt taken & Bound in $250. Reuben Brooks and Elisha Blossom Surety each in $250. |
| Martha Harmat v John Nevill | Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued — Augt 19th 1802. Defdt is bound in $250. John L. Norton Surety in $250 to appear at Next Sessions &ca |

19th Augt 1802

By Jacob DeLamontagnie Esqr

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Molly Holly v Del Woodruff | Defdt taken on a Bastardy Warr & bound in $250. Joseph Dean and Joseph Robertson Surety in $250 each to appear at Next Sessions |

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| William Hoghland v John McEver Junr | Peace Wart issued Complt bound in $50. Defdt taken & Committed but afterwards bailed & bound in $100 John McEver Surety in $100. |

20th Augt. 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| The People of &ca. v. Thomas Fill | Deft. Committed for 60 Days to Bridewell at hard Labor as a disorderly person who goes begging from Door to door. |
| John Brown vs Margaret McMullen & Bridget Brown | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $100 to Testify &ca. |
| Hannah Edwards v Gitty Robertson | Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $100. |
| John S. De La Mater vs Charles Baker | Defr. Brought into Police Office by Benjamin McDole & Charged by John S. De La Mater with Committing a violent & unprovoked assault & Battery on the body of Elijah Fleming. Defts. Committed to City prison for want of Sufficient bail & put into the Custody of the said McDole together with a Commitment for the keeper to receive the said Baker — Complts. Benjamin McDole, Elijah Fleming, Samuel Beaky, John Millington, Thomas Hacknell, Henry White, Jameson Cox, Bartholomew Skaats, and Sally |
| John Brown vs Margaret McMullen and Bridget Brown | Peace Warrant issued, Complt. bound in $100. parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die |
| Nancy Navarro vs Joseph Patterson | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. |
| Barney McCormick vs Peregrine Sandford | Deft. Charged with Attracting the Complainant his Apprentice & bound in $100 to appear and and &ca. |

21st Augt. 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Isaac Bayley vs Alexander Steel | Peter J. De Bois the Bail in this Cade surrenders the Deft. who is hereupon committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City prison — Augt. 23d. 1802. parties settle & are discharged sine die |
| Joseph Sears vs Laban Smith and Benjamin Beaky | Peace Warrt. issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. for an assault &ca. Complt. bound in $100. Defts. taken and bound in $200 and Beaky in $200. Benjamin Strong Surety for Beaky in $200. Isaac Sebring Surety for Smith in $300 & said Smith himself in $300. |
| Edward Ferris vs Laban Smith | Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. Deft. taken and bound in $300. Isaac Sebring Surety in $300 |
| Catharine Conden vs David Davis | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to Testify |
| John Holloway v James Beck | Peace Warrant issued for an assault &ca. Complt. on the body of Richard Holloway — Complt. bound in $100. |

22d. Augt. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| The People of &ca. v June a French black man | Deft. who says he last night ran away from the frigate Consulante is Committed for not giving a good account of himself — for 60 Days &c. |
| The Same v James Weaver | Deft. Comd. for sixty days as a vagrant — |
| Nancy Navarro vs Joseph Patterson | Deft. released from Bridewell & bound in $100. John Patterson and James Williams surety in $100 each — |

By Joshua Barker one of the Alderman of said City

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| John Simpson, William French, Francis A. Marschalk, and Robert Wallace v Thomas Daniels and William Moore | Defendants Charged by the Complainants Officers who were directed to patroll the Streets this day it being Sunday with their Staves, with Challenging the said Wallace out to fight and Otherwise Attacting them. Defts. bound each in $200. Thomas Megaine Surety in $100. |

23d. August 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Phinehas Cayne vs John McDermot Rowe, Bryant Fallon, Catharine Gallaher, ~~Rowe~~ Rowo and King | Peace Warrant issued Complainant Dennis Laughlan and Michael Prahan Bound each in $100. |
| Susannah Baldwin v William Collet | At the prayer of Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued and defendant released from City prison &ca. |
| Nancy Rowland vs George Scott | Peace warrt. issued — Complainant bound in $50 Cath. Gamby also Jointly in $50 to testify &ca. |
| Peter Lawson vs Theophilus Handford | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Alexander Hutchinson Surety in $100. |

Catharine Westerfield vs Polly Miller — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for being a Common prostitute

The People of &c. vs Thomas Hanley and Fanny his wife & Henry McManus — Defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants untill they Can be transported &c.

Alexander McLaurin vs John Countoss — deft. Committed to Bridewell as an Apprentice to the Complainant whom he refuses to serve, to stand Committed untill he is willing to serve his said master as he should do

The People of &c. vs Thomas Hervey — deft. found Sleeping in a Port Hole on the Battery & Cannot give a good account of himself but is dismissed with orders to Leave this City —

John B. Verrett vs Louis Bonnume — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

The People of &c. vs Sarah Johnson — deft. Committed as a vagrant for 60 Days

John Deforest vs Samuel Burton — Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. Deft. taken parties settle and are Discharged from Dis.

The People of &c. vs Benjamin McDole — On a Charge for negligently or willfully permiting a prisoner by the name of Charles Baker who was Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of ~~Elijah~~ ~~wm~~ Fleming, to running away from him — Wart. issued

Isaac Bayley vs Alexander Steel — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft. Discharged from Confinement

Sarah McMillen vs Samuel Rogers — Peace Wart. issued Compt. & Peter Vincent & wife bound to Testify &c. Augt. 24th 1802. parties settle & suit is discontinued —

Thomas Gwin vs Patrick Harkin — Deft. Charged with a violent assault & Battery on the body of the said Thomas and Ann his wife Compt. & John Shaw bound each in $100. to Testify &c. Deft. bound in $200. James Drury Surety in $200.

Nancy Rowland vs George Scott — Deft. taken & bound in $100. Thomas Williamson Surety in $100.



By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &c. vs John Webbers — deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard Labour

Mary Wuly and Harriet Johnson vs Thomas Francis — Warrant issued agt. Deft. for keeping a Disorderly House in Orange Street — Compt. bound each in $100. Deft. taken bound in $300. Henry Wise and Caesar Kilsby Surety in $

Robert Ratoon vs Charles Sherry — Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $100 defendt. taken and bound in $100 Andrew Morris Surety in $100.

Susannah M. Williams vs Jane Campbill alias Jane Hatfield — Peace Warrant issued Compts. Husband Evan Williams bound in $100. for Compts. and Mary Ann Mansfield's appearance to Testify. Deft. taken & Committed for want of Bail but afterward bailed & bound in $100. Nathaniel Bloodgood Surety in $100.

Francis Finnegan vs Archibald M. Cook — Peace Wart. issued Compt. bound in $100. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Charles Richardson Surety in $100.

Margaret Hamer vs Thomas Tiffen — Wart. of Bastardy after the Birth issued ~~Compt.~~

Kembel Flowers vs Mary Green — deft. Committed for an assault &c. Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &c.

25th Augt. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Richard Nixen vs John Rice and John Randall — Peace Warrant issued Compt. & Tennis Riker bound in $100.

Mary Ward vs Alexander Ward — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued —

William Duffee vs Elizabeth Klene who is complained of by the Name of Jane Mulatto Woman — Warrant issued for that the Deft. is a Fortune Teller. Compt., John Brown and Sarah Hutchenson bound each in $100. Deft. taken & Bound in $100. Frederick Luckfold Surety in $100.

John Adams vs Luke Duffy — deft. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery — Compt. bound in $50. Deft. bound in $100 for Tale beyond $50.

Samuel Beach vs Benjamin McDole — deft. taken & bound in $300. David Cook Surety in $500.

26th Aug.t 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| Anthony Boyer vs John Wills and George Stanton | Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50. Deft.s taken & bound in $100 each Thomas McGuire Surety in $100 for each of Defts. |
| Mine Ballentine vs David Ballentine | Warr.t issued for an assault & Battery & threatening to Run away & leave the Complainant wife of the defendant to be Chargable to the City & County of New York |
| Eleanor Thin[illegible] v Amos Lefurge | deft. Committed for an assault &c.a Mary Van Tassel bound in $50 to Testify &c.a |
| Phenehas Cayne v John McDermot Rowe & Eleanor Rowe | defendants taken & bound in $100 each John McAndrew Surety in $100 for each of them |

27th Aug.t 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Hampstead vs William Heyer | Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. |
| Elizabeth Shaw v Mary Durry | Peace Warr.t issued Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c.a Deft. taken & bound in $ Durry Surety in $ |
| John Brady Jonas Hamilton and Hugh Lott vs Joseph Patterson, Peter Morris, John Williams, Nancy Cobus Francis Smith & Catharine Moore | Warrant issued for keeping disorderly Houses in Warren Street. Compl.t and William Cobb, Andrew Heyster, Jacob Bennett, and Richard Bancker bound each in $100. to Testify &c.a at next Sessions &c.a Defts. Patterson Morris, ~~Williams~~, Cobus, Smith & Moore taken & Committed to City prison for want of Bail. Morris & Cobus bailed and bound each in $200. Joseph Stephens Surety in $200. for Cobus & John Hatfield Surety in $200. — Sept. 9th 1802 Richd. Bancker Discharged from his Recognizance |
| John C. Knapff and Elias Burger v Belfast Williams | Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Compl.t John C. Knapff bound in $100. to Testify &c.a deft. taken and Jacob Morton Surety in $200. |
| The People of &c.a vs Betsy Williams Catharine Ham & Elizabeth Ridle | Defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard labor as vagrants |
| Mary Kellenger v Morris Kellenger | at the prayer of the Compl.t the process in this Cause is discontinued |

| | |
|---|---|
| The People of &c.a v John Lisbon & Peggy Lockey | defts. Committed to Bridewell as disorderly persons for 60 Days at hard Labor |
| John Wark v John Anderson | deft Committed for an assault &c.a Compl.t and David Crawford bound each in $50 to Testify &c.a |
| Barnabas Wood vs Joseph Pinvah | deft. Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City Prison for an assault &c.a parties afterwards Settle and are discharged Sine die |
| John Caesar vs Thomas Jackson | deft. Committed to ~~Bridewell~~ City prison for an assault & Battery parties afterwards Settle & are discharged Sine die |

28th August 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| Maria Wrigley v Benjamin Wrigley | Peace warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &c.a deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac Bloomfield Surety in $100. |
| Mary Van Newkirk v Guysbert Van Newkirk | Peace warrant issued Compl.t bound in $100: to testify at next Sessions &c.a Deft. taken and bound in $100 Timothy Gousle surety in $100. |
| Ephraim Anderson vs Richard White | Peace warrant issued complainant bound in $50. |
| Elizabeth Hamstead v William Heyer | deft taken and bound in $100 James Perine Surety in $100. |
| John Newberry adsm. The People | Deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days at hard labor as a vagrant |
| The People of &c.a v Edward Cummerford | The like in all things |

29th August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac Ryckman vs Nathaniel Haley Gruny and Samuel Conley | Peace Warrant issued Compl.t John Baron and James Gibson bound each in $100. |

30th August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Phoebe Johnson v Philip Johnson } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 and also Thomas Brookes in the like sum to testify &ca

31st August 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Rosannah McCullough vs John McCullough } Peace warrant issued Complainant & Budget [illegible] bound each in $50. to testify &ca defst. taken & Committed for want of Bail

William Campbell v Jacob Parker } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to Testify &ca defst. taken & bound in $100. Peter R. Van Houten Surety in $100.

Abner Curtis v James Dougherty als. John Dougherty als. John Sharp } Peace Warrt. issued Complt. not bound

Richard Nixen vs John Rice } defst. being brought before said ~~Alder~~ Justice and it appearing from the oath of the said Richard nixen that the defst was not guilty of an Assault & Battery as he had been charged by the said Nixen Whereupon the defst is discharged sine die

Carnadt Rapp v John Domenick } defst. Charged before Joshua Barker one of the Aldermen of said City with Stealing a [illegible] ~~plff~~ a true

1st Septr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

Henry Gobel v Samuel Parsells } Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 and also John Becker in the like sum to Testify &ca

Rachel Day v Maria Brandridge alias Margaret Williams } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Jane Stillingford & Elizabeth Burdick also bound in the like Sum to Testify &ca

2nd Septr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Ann Carrol v OBrien Kennedy } Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued

Mary Chad vs Peggy Christie } defst. Charged with behaving disorderly & Breaking the furniture of the Complainant

Hannah Barr vs George Fowler } Peace Warrant issued Compl. bound in $50. Defst. being Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of Henry Barr Junr. Defst. taken and bound in $100. Pixell Fowler Surety in $100.

Jane Walker vs Adam Walker } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 also Edward Leonard & Elizabeth Herbert were bound each in $50. Likewise to Testify &ca

John Brady vs Joseph Patterson } defst. discharged from City Prison & bound in $200. William Nelson Surety in $200.

3d September 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

Andrew Ross v William Smith & Alexander Gordon } Peace Warrant issued against Gordon and a warrant issued against Smith for permiting gambling in her yard Complt. and Michael Walsh bound to testify each in $200. Defsts. taken and bound in $100 as to Gordon and $200 as to Smith Patrick McNeil Surety in $100. for Gordon and Alexander Clark Surety in $200 for Smith

William McCauley v James Simpson, Matthew Bradbery & James Green } Peace warrant issued Complt. and John Doughlass bound in $100. to Testify &ca Bradbery & Green taken & Committed for want of Bail

Jane Walker v Adam Walker } defst. released from City prison & bound in $200. Robert Gilchrist Surety in $300.

Mary Gambel v Andrew Gambel } Peace warrant issued complainant bound in $50 Margaret Johnson found in the like sum to testify &ca

Maria Knight v Rebecca Rossetter } Peace warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to testify &ca

John Provoost vs Mary Gillen } defst. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days to hard labor as a vagrant and Disorderly person

Elizabeth Groatfield
vs
Richard McGarey

Warrant of Bastardy after the birth issued — Deft. taken & John White & John Farrington report that the Complainant & the defendant are intermarried whereupon they had discharged Deft.

4th September 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Maria Knight
vs
Rebecca Rosseller

Gilbert Rosseller is bound in $200 for the Appearance of the deft. at next sessions to Ans.r &ca

John Holloway
vs
James Beck

at the prayer of Richard Holloway the person on whom the assault & Battery for which this Complaint was made was committed, this prosecution is discontinued

The People of &ca
vs
Mary Patterson

deft. was brought very much intoxicated but on consideration of her soon being likely to become sober she is permitted to be in the Hall untill she shall become sober $3½ in Cash was found about her

The Same
v
Anne Walker

deft. committed to Bridewell for Sixty days to hard Labor as a disorderly person

Rosannah McCullough
vs
John McCullough

deft. discharged from Bridewell at the request of the Complainant

Hannah Barr
vs
George Fowler

at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

Hannah Abeel
vs
John Abeel

Peace Warrant issued — Complainant, Sally Herpel and Deborah Boyce ~~surety~~ bound each in $50. to testify &ca Sept.r 7th 1802 deft. appearing to be insane is released from C.P. by Thos. Buckman for the purpose of being taken to the N.Y. Hospital, at the request of the Complainant

5th Sept.r 1802

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca
v
Michael Feely and John Wennard

deft. taken up to day under Suspicious circumstances but being examined are Discharged

John McDonald
vs
William Duffy

deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t & James Banks and John Moran bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

James Banks
vs
John Brown

deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t John McDonald, & John Moran bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100 Paul R. Johnson Surety in $100.



6th September 1802

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Hannah Burnett
v
William Read

Peace warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. Mary Johnson and Rosannah Montgomery bound in the like sum each to Testify &ca Sept.r 7th 1802 — Defendant taken and bound in $100. Surety in $100.

Ann Carrol
v
Brian Kennedy

deft. released from Bridewell ~~and~~ & bound in $250 Washington Morton Surety in $250.

Elizabeth Hampstead
vs
William Heyer

at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued &ca

James Amory and Barney McGintey
vs
Thomas Richards

Peace warrant issued — Complainants bound in $50. each to t[illegible]

James Doyle
v
Peter Crawford

deft. Committed to City Prison for an assault and battery and throwing stones at Complainant's house — Compl.t & Michael Carns bound each in $50. to Test.y

7th September 1802

By Jacob DelaMontagnie Esqr.

Hannah Burnett
vs
William Read

deft. taken and bound in $100. Jacob Smith surety in $100.

Mary Gambel
v
Andrew Gambel

at the request of the plaintiff this prosecution is discontinued

John McDonald
vs
William Duffey

deft. released from City prison and bound in $100. Edward Johnson, and Ephraim Manchester surety in $100. each

William Francis
vs
John Crandel and William Ackerman

Peace warrant issued — complainant bound in $50.

William Campbell
vs
Jacob Parker

discontinued at request of the Complainant

Catharine Somerindyck
vs
William Somerindyck

Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Henry Bogardus Jun.r bound each in $50. —

Jane Hammah
vs
William Bowman

Warrant of Bastardy issued ag.t deft. for getting the Complainant with Child of a mulatto bastard Child of which She was delivered on the tenth day of May last — Deft. is Capt. of the Ship Flora & is expected in daily —

Samuel Joseph
vs
Lavro a Black man

deft. Committed ~~to Bridewell~~ City prison for an assault & Battery — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

8th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amilia Utt vs Margaret Longdon | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken & Bound in $100. |
| James Sutton vs William Botrick | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound with Peter Garrison each in $50. to Testify &ca. |
| Overseers of the Poor vs Isaac Houseman | deft. taken on a warrant of bastardy before the birth and he together with Jacob Houseman enter into a bond of $250 Conditioned for the Maintenance &ca. of said Child — |
| Rachel Day v Maria Brandridge al. Margaret Williams | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & deft. discharged from Confinement |
| Hannah Mead v Robert Kenah | Peace warrant issued Complainant & Deborah Gume bound each in $50. |
| Peter Manifold Phillis his Slave | deft. Committed to Bridewell as a Runaway by Theo. Beekman Esqr. — |
| William Francis vs William Ackerman | deft. taken for an assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant & bound in $100. Adam Ackerman surety in $100 |

9th Septr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah Mead v Robert Kenah | deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Pearce surety in $100. |
| Mene Ballentine vs David Ballentine | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued & deft. discharged from City prison on payment of fees — |
| Margaret Longdon v Amilia Utt | Peace warrant issued Complt. and Kitty Milsen bound in $50 each to Testify &ca. deft. taken and bound in $100 John Hatfield Surety in $50 |
| Amilia Robinson vs Jane Milburn | Peace warrant issued. Complainant bound in $50. Septr. 13th 1802 parties settle & process discontinued |
| Hannah Edwards vs Gitty Robinson | deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. Martha Green Surety in $100. |
| John Wark vs John Anderson | deft. released from City prison & bound in $100. George Taylor Surety in $100. |
| Ephraim Anderson vs Richard White | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued & Deft. Discharged from City prison |



10th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| William King vs John Parks | deft. brought in by the watch and Charged by the Complt. with an assault &ca. Complt. bound in $50. |

11 Septr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eliphalet W. Close v Henry N. Cruger | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $100. to Testify &ca. |
| The People of &ca. vs John Bedell | deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days or untill the next Sessions — |
| The Same vs William Connelly | The like in all things — |
| Peter Gilbert vs John Oakely | deft. Committed to City prison for an assault — Complt. and John Oakely surety bound to testify &ca. |

12th Septr. 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Earle vs Hibay Joseph Alexr. Gullot de Lapoterie Chollerie | deft. appears to answer the Complaint of the said Earle and after hearing what both parties and their witnesses had said to say it appeared that the Complt. was in the wrong and parties were therefore dismissed — Witnesses in the part of the Deft. Severin Mesonan, Louis Allerie, Urban Lizé and Joseph Mauger and John H. Titus & Stephen Hicks — C. G. Fontaine acted as interpreter — Witnesses for the Complt. John Fulkerson John Vernon, and Joseph Pettit |
| Daniel Dash v James Clapp | deft. Charged with an assault and battery on the body of Philip Mosier, Complt. James Brower, Erasmus Lewis Matthew Hopper, and the said Philip are respectively bound to testify &ca. — Septr. 13th 1802 — parties settle are discharged sine die |
| Samuel Chessman vs Eaton Derawshay | deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery on the body John Michael a Black man — David Arrington bound in $50. to Testify &ca. — parties afterward settle and are discharged sine die — |
| Frances Graham vs Mary Carr | deft. Committed for keeping a disorderly House — Complt. bound in $50. also Henry Abstutle Surety in $50. |

13th September 1802

By Joshua Barker Esqr. one of the aldermen of the City of New York

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Commenon v James Commenon | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & Committed. |

By Theo. Bukman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ephraim Anderson vs Isaac Van Blarcum | deft. Committed for an assault &ca. on the body of the Complt. who together with Adam Ridgway and Wm. Martin bound in $50 to Testify — 20 Septr. 1802 parties settled and are discharged sine die — |

13th Septr. 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| By Theophilus | Beekman Esqr. |
| Isabella a Slave of Gurdon S. Mumford vs Jane a Slave of Winant Van Zandt | Peace Warrant issued – G. S. Mumford bound in $50. for Complainants appearance to Testify &ca. |

14th Septr. 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. | |
| David Skires vs Benjamin Cutbirth | Peace warrant issued – Compl.t bound in $50 to Testify &c. Deft. taken and bound in $100 Charles Warner surety in $100. Septr. 21st 1802 parties settle and are discharged sine die |
| Phoebe Johnson vs Philip Johnson | deft. released from City Prison & bound in $100. James Clark surety in $100. |
| Andrew Foster vs Peter Alton his Slave | deft. Committed for misbehaving himself &ca. |
| Abraham Beck vs Richard Stout | Peace Warrant issued – Compl.t & Silas C. Day bound as witnesses to Testify &ca. in $50. |
| Elizabeth Cammerron vs James Cammerron | deft. ~~releas~~ bound in $200 Joseph Tate surety in $200 |

15th Septr. 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| By Theophilus | Beekman Esqr. |
| James Sutton vs William Botrick | At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution to be discontinued |
| Peter Parris vs Thomas Purnell | Peace Warrant issued Complainant and George Baron bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken and parties settle and are discharged sine die |
| Phoebe Richardson vs Jane a Slave of a Mary Richardson | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |
| Luke Toorney vs Joshua Parker and Daniel Parker | The like in all things – defts. having also been bound by Recognizance to Answer from which they are likewise discharged – |
| David Polgrain vs James Wiley | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken and bound in $100. James Kirkpatrick Surety in $100. |
| Roderick McLeod vs John Autotang | deft. Committed for Stealing |
| William T. Robinson vs Samuel Francis | The defendant an Indented Servant to the Complainant is brought up by a Warrant for misbehaviour & Committed to Bridewell |

| | |
|---|---|
| The People &ca. vs Ann Brum | deft. is brought from Bridewell where she was Committed by Jacob De La Montagnie as a disorderly person and examined before the said De Montagnie Esqr. and John B. Prevoort Recorder of the City of New York and is ordered to depart this City on pain of imprisonment for Six Months |

16th Septr. 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| By Theophilus | Beekman Esqr. |
| William Buckle vs Cornelius Cooper | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. |
| Catharine Semeringyck vs William Semeringyck | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued – |
| Richard Grant vs William Cochran | deft. an Indented apprentice to the Complainant is committed to Bridewell for refusing to serve his said Master |
| William McAuley vs James Simpson | deft. bound in $100. Benjamin Simpson surety in $100. |
| Edward Backhouse vs John Thompson | deft. an indented apprentice to the Complainant being brought up by a warrant and on examination is ordered to return home and serve his said Master as an apprentice should do. |

17th Septr. 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| By Theophilus | Beekman Esqr. |
| William Clark vs Daniel Estee | deft. Committed for riding over the Complainants Child with a bread waggon – 18th Septr. 1802 – Deft. is discharged sine die the Child being recovered – |
| The People of the State vs Sally King and Arthur Gibson | defts. are Committed as disorderly persons for 60 days |
| Margaret Smith vs Elizabeth Nowlan | Peace Warrant issued – Compl.t and Ann Fowler ~~surety~~ bound in $50. |
| Ann Chase vs Ann Findlay | Peace Warrant issued – Compl.t not bound deft. taken & bound in $50. John Black surety in $50. |
| Phoebe Seaman vs Mary Horne | Peace warrant issued – Compl.t bound in $50. – deft. taken and bound in $100. Daniel Tharp surety in $200 |
| The People v. a Lame man who says he has no Name | deft. Committed as a vagrant for 60 Days |
| Patrick Dury vs Joseph Brooks | Peace warrant issued – Compl.t and Patrick Cannon bound to Testify &ca. |

George Beekman vs Peggy Cairns — Dft. Committed to City prison for a Breach of the peace — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Sept. 20th 1802 parties settle & are discharged sine die

18th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Richard Grant and Nicholas Brower vs Sarah Stent — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House Complts. bound in $100. each to Testify &ca.

Susannah Crandell vs Daniel Sweeny — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 defendt. taken and bound in $200. William Ward surety in $200.

Eunice Johnson vs Samuel Smith — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. deft. taken & bound in $200. John Smith Surety in $200.

Ann Tout v Robert H. Tout — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $100. & William I. Waldron in the like sum — Deft. taken and bound in $100. Daniel Lawrence surety in $100. Sept. 21st 1802 parties settle and are discharged sine die

John Selby vs Thomas Gleave and Greenbury Willson — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $100.

The People of &ca. vs John Brown — deft. Committed to ~~City~~ Bridewell as a vagrant for 60 days or untill the next sessions &ca.

John Erie and Samuel Rankin vs James Veasey — defts. a Slave to Mary Vesey Committed untill the agent for the said Mary Vesey

Oliver Drake and Jacob Hays vs John Bell — deft. Committed for Dispersing a libel against ~~the~~ Thomas Jefferson President of the United States of America Complt. and Henry Lawther bound to Testify each in $100.

Simeon Romaine v James Berry — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. &ca deft. taken and bound in $100. John Brown surety in $100.

Samuel Cave vs Hugh Monahan — deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Complt. Anthony Cave and Ann Reed bound each in $50. Sept. 23rd 1802 parties settle & deft. released from City prison &ca.

Margaret Newson vs Margaret Blake — Peace Warrant issued Complt. and Matilda Hunt & Susan Brown bound in $50. Settled 21st 1802

John Selby v Greenbury Willson — deft. taken and bound in $100. Jonathan Bellon and David Lyons surety in $100. each &ca

19th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Patrick Couffel v Aaron Brewer — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Complts. Thomas Platt, Coster Simbley, William Hiebeck & Daniel Seamers bound in $50 to Testify &ca.

Rachel Engles vs John Jack — deft. Committed for Stealing

The People of &ca vs William Forrest & Patrick Murphy — defts. Comt. to Bridewell till next sessions &ca.

Hannah Fouster v Peter Murray — deft. Charged with Keeping a disorderly House —

The People of &ca. vs Lucretia Forbes and Mary Holland — defts. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a vagrant

20th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

George Lyon vs Mary Jeffries — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Complt. and John Vanderhoof bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Catharine Wilkes vs James Wilkes — at the Prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Ira Draper vs Samuel McCarthy — The like —

Thomas Platt vs Aaron Brewer — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100.

Sarah Truce vs Isabella Kilsam — Peace Warrant issued — Arabella Truce bound in $50. for the appearance of herself and the Complainant —

James Rose vs James De Mott — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Caleb Rose bound in $50 to Testify &ca

William Van Gesen vs Abraham De Voe — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Edward Preer bound each in $50.

Elizabeth Lewis vs Richard Skinner — Warrants issued for the Maintenance of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Elizabeth was delivered on the 20th June 1801 and for the Maintenance &ca of another Child with which the said Elizabeth now goeth withal — deft. taken and bound in $300. Abraham Boiles and Jonathan Bellon surety each in $200. —

John Selby v Thomas Gleave

20th Septr. 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Finch vs Andrew Wood | Peace warrant issued Complt. and Jacob Clark Junr. bound to Testify &ca. in $100. each — |
| Margaret Newson vs Margaret Blake | Parties in this Cause Settle and are Discharged Sine die & Erasmus Lewis as well as the Defst. are Discharged from their respective Recognizances for Defts. appearance to answer &ca. |
| John Silby vs Jonathan Belton | Defst. being Charged with keeping a gambling House, is bound in $200. Abraham Boyce and William Mahoney are bound as surety each in $200 |

21st Septr. 1802.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Humphries vs Maria Haight | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. also Catharine Johnson surety in $50. parties settled 23rd Septr. 1802 |
| Patrick Deery vs Joseph Brooks | Defst. taken and bound in $100. Weart Valentine surety in $100. |
| John Bell vs Henry Lowther | Defst. bound in $100. to answer &ca. |
| George Lyon vs Mary Jeffries | Defst. bound in $200. Abraham Watson surety in $100. |

By Theophilus Beekman —

| | |
|---|---|
| Harris Rowe v Abraham Knapp | On a Complaint by the said Rowe who is an indented apprentice to the said Knapp for illtreatment. The Justice not being able to agree the Matter between the parties binds the said Knapp in $100. to answer & the said Rowe in $100. to Testify — |
| James Archer vs Moses Bailey | Peace warrant issued Complt. & John Gillan bound in $50. Defst. taken & bound in $100. Henry Lowther surety in $100. |
| Polly Bogardus vs Walter Salson | Peace warrant issued — Complt. & Katharine Fordham bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. |
| John Morris v John Johnson | Peace warrant issued Complt. John Boyd and Russel Page surety in $50. |
| John Bogert v James Nottingham | Defst. Committed for an Assault & Battery &ca. |
| The People v Sarah Scott and Mary Hogan | Defts. Committed as vagrants untill next sessions &ca. |
| Harris Rowe vs Abraham Knapp | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued — |



22nd Septr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Platt v Aaron Brewer | Defst. taken and bound in $200. George Cullam surety in $200. — Septr. 28th 1802 parties settle and are Discharged Sine die — |
| Agness Black vs Stephen Jane | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. |
| Clemens v Assent | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. — Defst. taken — parties settle and are Discharged Sine die — |
| John G. Dormitt vs Edward Yates | Peace warrant issued — Complt. & Thomas Stewart bound to Testify &ca. Defst. ~~committed~~ taken & bound in $100. Charles Gillaspie surety in $100. |
| Mary Cassady vs Stephen Jackson | Peace warrant issued Complainant bound and also Samuel McCullan each in $50. to Testify &ca. |

23rd Septr. 1802

Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Darcus Weisner vs Abraham Cook | Defst. Committed to City Prison for an Assault & Battery Complt. & Jane Jackson bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. |
| Agness Black v Stephen Jane | Defst. taken and bound in $100. Isaac Jane Surety in $100. |

24th Septr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas O'Brien vs Charles Williamson | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is to be discontinued on payment of 2/4 Costs besides what has been paid — |
| Charles McGonnagle vs The Same | The like in all things |
| The Same v John Williamson | The like — |
| Henry Steel vs Juliann Wallace | Defst. Committed for stabing John Wallace her husband — Complt. bound in $50. |

25th Septr. 1802

| | |
|---|---|
| Eliphalet W. Close vs Henry N. Cruger | Defst. taken and bound in $300. Peter Cruger Surety in $300. |

27th Septr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Friel vs Euphemia Chambers | Peace warrant issued Complainant & Michael Gatey bound each in $50. each to Testify &ca. Defst. taken & Committed for want of bail — |
| Euphemia Chambers vs James Friel | Wart. of Bastardy issued for a Bastard Child born at Boston on the twenty seventh day of March last — Defst. taken and bound in $250. Robert Gilchrist surety in $250. |
| Mary Morris v Michael Little | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued |

27th Sept. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Elizabeth Lindsay vs Daniel McKeitrick — defts Committed for an Assault & Battery Deft. and Francis Heaslan bound to Testify each in $50. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Patrick Gallagher bound in $100. as surety

28th Septr. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

John Selby vs Thomas Gleave and Greenbury Willson & Jonathan Belton — at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution in this cause as to Gleave and Greenbury Willson is discontinued —

Elizabeth Lloyde vs Nancy Taisler — Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Sarah Lloyd bound each in $50. deft taken and bound in $100. Isaac Lopez Surety in $100. Sept. 29th 1802 parties Settle & are discharged Sine die —

James Banks vs John Brown — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

Thomas Platt v Aaron Brower — The like in all things

John Millington vs Catharine Parke — The like in all things

Sarah Truce vs Elizabeth Hissam who is impleaded by the name of Isabella Hissam — Deft. taken on a warrant for a Breach of the peace and bound in $100. Jacob Dorset Surety in $100.

29th Septr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca vs A woman found drunk in Nassau Street the Corner of Pine Street — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant

Betty Bogardus vs Walter Saben — defts. released from Bridewell & bailed & bound in $100. Seth Hibert Surety in $100.

Phoebe Seaman vs Mary Home — at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution in this Cause is discontinued

Margaret Smith vs Elizabeth Nowlen — The like

Mary Dusenbury v Edward Malay, Conn Hilford, and John Hilford — defts. Committed for an Assault &ca Complt. John Coddington & George Higday bound each in $50. to Testify &ca



30th September 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Eleanor Thimple vs Amos Lefarge — at the prayer of the Complt. this prosecution is discontinued & Defts. Discharged from City prison —

Abraham J. Brower vs Lawrence Collins & Bryant O'Connor — defts. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery Complt. bound to Testify &ca in $50. Defts. bailed & bound each in $100 James Riddle Surety in $100. October 5th 1802. parties Settle and are Discharged sine die —

Catharine Reynolds v Catharine Conden — Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Elizabeth Fowler Surety in $100. Octr. 1st 1802 parties Settle and are discharged sine die —

Thomas Crone v Thomas Barry — Peace Warrant issued — Complts. and James Busby bound to Testify each in $50. deft taken & bound in $100. Charles Mahonny Surety in $100. —

The People v Joseph Kennedy — defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as a vagrant —

Elizabeth Cammerron v James Cammerson — defts. discharged by written request from Aldn. Barker before whom the Recognizances &ca were taken —

1st October 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Abraham Beck vs Richard Stout — at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution is discontinued

2nd October 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie

Sally Johnson v William Johnson — Peace Warrt. issued Complt. bound in $50. Defts. taken & bound in $100. William Mooney Surety in $100. October 4th 1802. parties Settle and are discharged sine die —

Mary Ann Ferris v Prince a Black — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca Octr. 4th 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged sine die

Nancy Dey vs Wright — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca

3rd October 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

William King v Moses Seirs — defts. Charged with an Assault & Battery & disturbing the peace of the Neighbours — Defts. afterwards bound in $100. to answr. &

4th Octr. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Jackson vs William Brookinshire & Richard Slee — defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. & Kitty Campbell bound each in $50. ~~Defts~~ & Complt. afterwards Settle and are Discharged

27th Sept. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Lindsay vs Daniel McKeitrick — Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery Deft. and Francis Keaslan bound to Testify each in $50. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Patrick Gallagher bound in $100. as surety

28th Sept. 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

John Selby vs Thomas Gleave and Greenbury Willson & Jonathan Belton — at the prayer of the Complainant the pro[secution] as to Gleave and Greenbury Willson is d[iscontinued]

Elizabeth Lloyd vs Nancy Fowler — Peace Warrant issued Compt. & Sarah La[...] deft. taken and bound in $100. Isaac Co[...] Sept. 29th 1802 parties Settle & are dis[charged]

James Banks vs John Brown — at the prayer of the Complainant this pro[secution is discon]tinued

Thomas Platt vs Aaron Brower — the like in all things

John Millington vs Catharine Parke — the like in all things

Sarah Truce vs Elizabeth Hissam who is impleaded by the name of Isabella Hissam — Deft. taken on a warrant for a Breach of [...] bound in $100. Jacob Dorsel Surety in [...]

29th Sept. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs A woman found drunk in Nassau Street the Corner of Pine Street — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days

Polly Bogardus vs Walter Sabin — deft. released from Bridewell & bailed & bou[nd] Hebert Surety in $100.

Phoebe Seaman vs Mary Horne — at the prayer of the Complainant the pro[secution in this] Cause is discontinued

Margaret Smith vs Elizabeth Nowlen — the like

Mary Dusenbury vs Edward Malay, Conn Hilford and John Hilford — deft. Committed for an Assault &ca. Coddington & George Higday bound each in $50. to testify

---

1 October 1802

Margaret Langdon vs Amelia Ittt — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

Amelia Ittt vs Margaret Langdon — the like in all things

The Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs James Friel — The Defendant having been summoned to appear here this day at 3 OClock P.M. before Theophilus Beekman and Jacob De la montagnie to shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the reputed father of the a Certain female Bastard Child of which Euphemia Chambers was Delivered of on the 27 Day of March last appears but does not shew any Cause It is therefore Ordered by the said Justices under their hands and Seals that the said James Friel pay on notice of this Order to the Overseers of the $20 53/100 towards the lying in of the said Euphemia & the maintenance of the said Child up to the making of this order and that the said Friel pay weekly thereafter $1 22/100 & the said E. Chambers the sum of one Cent weekly so long as the said Child shall remain Chargeable &ca.

The People vs David a Black boy — Deft. Committed to City prison for an Assault & Battery on the body of Maria Adee a girl about 18 months old

Mary Dillon Sarah Page John Mulwinter & William Henry vs Agness Black — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house — Compts. Russel Page and John Sykes bound to Testify each in $50.

---

30th September 1802



By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Eleanor Thimple vs Amos Lefarge — at the prayer of the Compt. this prosecution is discontinued & Deft. Discharged from City prison —

Abraham J. Brower vs Lawrence Collins & Bryant OConnor — deft. Committed to City prison for an assault & Battery Compt. bound to Testify &ca. in $50. Defts. bailed & bound each in $100 James Riddle Surety in $100. [Oct]r. 5th. 1802. parties Settle and are Discharged Sine [die]

[...] issued Compt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & [bound in] $100. Elizabeth Fowler Surety in $100. Octr. 1st 1802 [parties Se]ttle and are discharged Sine die

[...] Warrant issued Compts. and James Busby bound [...] each in $50. deft. taken & bound in $100. Charles Ma[...] Surety in $100.

[...]tted to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour

[...]t —

[...]ischarged by written request from Aldn. Barker [...] whom the Recognizances &ca. were taken

1st October 1802

[...] Esqr. [redacted]

[...] of the Complainant the prosecution is discon[tinued]

2nd October 1802

[...] issued Compt. bound in $50. Defts. taken & bound [...] William Mooney Surety in $100. October 4th [... par]ties Settle and are discharged Sine die

[... W]arrant issued Compt. bound in $50. to Testify &ca. [...] 1802 parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die

[... W]arrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Tes[tify]

3rd October 1802

[...] Esqr.

[...] with an Assault & Battery & disturbing the [...] Neighbours — Deft. afterwards bound in $100. to ans[we]r &

4th Octr. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr.

Elizabeth Jackson vs William Brookinshire & Richard Slee — deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Compt. & Kitty Campbell bound each in $50. Defts. & Compt. afterwards Settle and are Discharged

4th October 1802

Joseph Andrews vs Thomas Saunders Junr. — deft an Indented Servant to the Complainant and who confesses he has run away from his Master and Who now refuses to return and serve his said Master as a servant ought or should do — is therefore Committed to Bridewell untill he will serve &ca

Patrick Dway vs Francis De Pue — Peace warrant issued Complt. & Frederick Cassander and George Working bound each in $100. to Testify &ca deft. taken and bound in $100. Matthew Vanorden surety in $50.

Maria De Gorgue v Hester a Black woman — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Ann Bausher and Charlotte Hildebirth bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Henry Gillis v Jacob Lazor — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Rebecca Palmer v Isaac Palmer — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued & all the parties discharged from their Respective Recognizances

James Archer vs Moses Baily — the like

John G. Donnet v Edward Gates — the like —

5th October 1802

By Jacob De La montagnee Esqr.

Thomas Haydon vs Walter Findlan — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued and all the parties discharged from their respective Recognizances

Margaret Clifford v Thomas Clifford — the like in all things

Alexander Davidson v William Green — the like in all things —

Edward Butman v Winea Ackerman and Catharine Conden — the like in all things

Jane Walker v Adam Walker — the like in all things

John McDonald v William Duffey — the like in all things —

Maria Wrighy v Benjamin Wrighy — the like in all things

Barny McCormick v Peregrine Sandford — the like

Henry Gable vs Samuel Parsells — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause discontinued

John Adams v Luke Duffey — the like in all things

William McAuley v James Thompson Matthew Bradberry and James Green — the like in all things

Sally Roth v Maria Quinion — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. — Oct. 6th 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die —

Michael Catonch v Paul Guion, John Westervelt, Abraham Ackerman, Joseph Horne, and James Baldwin — defts. Committed for an Assault and Battery on the body of Michael Bloomstock Complainant, & Mary and Michael Bloomstock bound to Testify &ca defts. afterwards bailed and bound each in $100. Henry I. Banta surety for Guion in $100. Lewis Morris and Paul Guion surety each in $100. for Westervelt — Lewis Morris surety in $100. for Ackerman, — Lewis Morris and Paul Guion bound as surety for Joseph Horne each in $100. Lewis Morris surety for James Baldwin in $100. October 8th 1802

Isaac Ryckman v Samuel Connelly — deft. taken & bound to present sessions in $100. James Connelly surety in $100

Maria De Gorgue v Hester Williams — deft. taken & bound in $100 Robert Batt surety in $100.

6th October 1802

By Jacob De La montagnee Esqr.

Susan Frasher vs Thomas Frasher — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Hester Binks bound each in $50. to Testify &c. Deft. taken & Committed October 7. 1802. parties settle and are discharged sine die —

The People of &ca vs John Raney — deft. committed to Bridewell for Sixty days as a vagrant —

Nancy Hadden vs William Marshal — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth of a Child begotten on the fourth of July last

Thomas Fulmer vs William Thompson — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify

Andrew Wood vs James Johnson — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Joseph Finch bound to Testify &ca each in $50

David Polgreen vs James Wiley — discontinued &ca —

Thomas Fulmer vs William Thompson } Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t. bound in $50

7th October 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq^r.

Ellen Valleau vs William Valleau } Peace Warrant issued — Def^t. taken & bound in $300. Joseph Morrison Surety in $200.

Robert McCord vs George Ellis, Henry Coltgsvill, and Edward Farrel } Def^ts. Committed to City prison for an assault and Battery — Compl^t. Jacob Hays and Samuel Montgomery ~~Surety in~~ bound to testify in $50 — Oct^r. 9th 1802 parties settle and are discharged fine Due —

Nancy Haddon v William Marshal } def^t. taken (on a Charge of Bastardy) & bound in $250. to next Sessions to ans^r. &c^a. Thomas Burlock bound in $250. as surety ~~in $~~

John De Mott v Thomas Anderson } Peace War^t. issued — Compl^t. bound in $100. to Testify &c^a.

John Stephens and George Ennis v Jacob J. Ackerson } Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complainants bound in $50 each to Testify at ~~next~~ Sessions

8th October 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq^r.

Mary Fenton v James McCarter } War^t. of Bastardy before the birth issued —

Rebecca Hoyt v Justus Hulse Jun^r. } The like in all things —

John Stephens and George Ennis v Jacob J. Ackerson } def^t. bound in $100. John Blauvelt Surety in $100.

James Thiel vs Euphemia Chambers } def^t. released from City prison & bound in $100 John White Surety in $10.

9th October 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esq^r.

Ellen Valleau v William Valleau } def^t. Committed for an assault and Battery on the body of his wife the Complainant —

Phoebe Johnson vs James Johnson } Peace Warrant issued Compl^t. & Phoebe Leonard bound each in $50. to Testify &c^a.

Dennis Dannahy v Daniel Gardner } Peace Warr^t. issued — Compl^t. & W^m. Price Jun^r. bound each in $50 to Testify &c^a.



Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Justus Hulse Jun^r. } def^t. taken on a Warrant of Bastardy before the birth and together with William Craine enter into bond of $250 conditioned for the maintenance & Support of the said Bastard Child

bond delivered to R. Furman the 11 Nov^r. 1802

Rebecca Palmer v Israel Palmer } Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t. bound in $50. to Testify &c^a.

Bernard McLaughlan vs Abraham Philips } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. Elizabeth Boyd Surety in $50.

Philip Dougherty v Charles Dougherty } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &c^a

The People of &c^a. vs William Dillon } def^t. found in a Brew House drunk and not able to give a good account of himself is Committed as a vagrant for 60 days

10th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq^r.

Isaac Harington vs Daniel Carter } def^t. brought up by the watch & Committed for an assault & Battery &c^a Compl^t. & Benj^n. McDole bound as witnesses each in $50. to Testify &c^a. — Oct^r. 11th 1802 parties afterwards settle & Def^t. is discharged on paying 15/ Office fees at the prison —

The People of &c^a. v Andrew Galligee } def^t. Committed by Theophilus Beekman ~~for~~ as a vagrant for 60 days —

11th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq^r.

Hannah Hunt v Polly Sparling } Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t. bound in $50. to Testify &c^a.

James Andem vs Henry Davidson & John Jameson } Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t. Thomas Drake, Mary Wakes and Moses Andem bound to Testify each in $50.

Charles E. Kelly v William Dobbs } Peace Warr^t. issued — Compl^t. bound in $50.

Rebecca Palmer v Israel Palmer } def^t. taken and bound in $200. Solomon Owens Surety in $200.

12th Oct^r. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq^r.

Elizabeth Cassady v James Cassady } Peace Warrant issued — Compl^t. bound in $50 — Def^t. taken & parties settle on the 13th Oct^r. 1802 — & are discharged fine due —

Matthew Brady v Michael Bird } def^t. bound in $2100. to next Sessions — parties being about to fight a duel

Michael Bird v Matthew Brady } The like in all things —

## 13th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| John Burger v Alexander Thompson | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. – Defs. taken and bound in $200. William Howell Surety in $200. Oct. 14th 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die |
| David Grigg v Michael Marcac | Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery – Complt. & William Hebbert bound to testify &ca. Deft. afterwards bailed & Bound in $50. Thomas Martin Surety in $50. parties afterwards settle and are discharged sine die |
| John I. Tucker by John Patrick his atty v Benjamin a Slave of the said Tucker | Deft. Committed for running away from his said Master – |
| John R. B. Rodgers vs John De Haert | Warrant issued against defendant for a Breach of the Quarantine Laws – |
| The People of &ca. v Richard Warner | defendant Committed to Bridewell for sixty Days as a disorderly person – |

## 14th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Darcus Wisner v Abel a Slave of Samuel Thatcher who is complained of by the name Abraham Cook | Deft. released from ~~Bridewell~~ City prison and Samuel Thatcher bound in $100. as Surety for the appearance of Deft. to answer at next Sessions |
| Maria Tool v James Deworthy | Peace Warrant issued, ~~Complt. and~~ Patrick Tool bound in $50. for his own and Complainants Appearances to Testify &ca. |
| John R. B. Rodgers vs John De Haert | defs. taken and Committed for want of Bail – Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Daniel Austen Surety in $200. |
| Louis Jones & Ezekiel Heath v Lewis De Flime and Eliza Coffee | Warrt. issued for behaving disorderly and Disturbing the peace of the Neighbourhood where the Defts. live – |
| Elizabeth Simpson vs Polly Sparling | deft. taken & George Sparling bound in $50. for Defts. appearance to ~~testify &ca.~~ Ansr. &ca. |



## 15th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Peter Cole v James Collins | Peace Warrant issued – Complainant bound in $50. – Defs. taken & bound in $50. Deft. taken ~~& bound in $~~ Committed for want of bail – Octr. 16th 1802. parties settle and are Discharged |
| Bernard McLaughlan vs Abraham Philips | defs. taken & bound in $100. George Gardner Surety in $100. |
| Hannah Griffin vs Walter Beedle, John Hallet, George Devenport, William Valleau Junr. and Richard Furman Junr. | Warrant issued for a Riot Complt. and Samuel Griffin bound each in $100. to Testify &ca. – |
| John Dermott v Thomas Anderson | defs. taken and bound in $100. Jacob Smith Surety in $100. |
| Peter Lott v Nancy Blannagan | defs. Committed for 60 Days as a vagrant – |
| Maria Tool vs James Deworthy | Defs. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Haines Surety in $100 |

## 16th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| Hannah Griffin v John Hallet | defs. taken & bound in $200. Peter Hegeman Surety in $100. |
| John Dermott, Philip Dolly and Stinkson Spooner vs J Rose | Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House Complainants bound in $50. |
| James Doughlass vs James McEwen | defs. released from Bridewell and bound in $100. Arthur McNichol Surety in $100. |
| Jacob Fought v Gilbert Wright | Peace Warrant issued – Complt. bound in $50. |
| Phoebe Johnson v James Johnson | at the prayer of the complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued |

## 17th October 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| James Hart v Thomas Smith | Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Complt. bound in $50. – |
| The People v Francis Ward & Mary Green | defts. Committed as vagrants for 60 days each – |
| James Skaats v William Quay | defs. Committed to ~~Cit~~ Bridewell for 60 Days as a vagrant – |

## 18th October 1802

Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| Parties | Proceedings |
|---|---|
| William J. Waldron vs Robert H. Towt | defs. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Breaking Compllts. glass windows Deft. bound in $100. Safet Towt Surety in $100. – Octr. 28th 180[illegible] parties settle & Recognizances are Discharged sine die – |

John Scott v. Samuel Gauff — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Rebecca Manuel Bound in $50.

James Robinson vs Daniel Stipe, Elizabeth Stipe & Mary Carrol — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Mary Stagg bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Defts taken & ~~[illegible]~~ Committed for want of bail

Jacob Fought v Gilbert Wright — Defts taken & bound in $100 Eben Knapp Surety in $100

Jane Irwin v Rachel [illegible] — deft committed for disorderly behaviour towards her Mistress

19th October 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Conover Bowne vs Edward Hake — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50.

20th October 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Lilly Acker v Solomon Francis — Deft Committed for an assault &ca

21st October 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Lewis D. Flim adsm Louis Jones and Ezekiah Heath — At the prayer of the Complt. defs [illegible] &ca for City Prison

William Walden v John Stultz and Catharine Stultz — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House Complt bound in $50

James Loines, Jacob Hays, and John S. De la Mater vs Gilbert W. Howe, Jonathan Todd, James Carter, John Haring & James Taylor — Defts apprehended & Committed for a Riot — Complt bound in $100. Isaac Wright bound in $200. for his own and William Bownes appearance to Testify &ca

22d October 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Wood vs Joseph Anastasia — Deft Committed for an assault & Battery &ca Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca — Deft afterwards bailed October 29th 1802 parties settled & so Discharged same day

James Claghorn v Mary Williams & Mary McLaughlan — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. together with Joseph Fulay Sarah Sherman & Mary Fuller in $50. also to Testify.

Anne Stagg v John Outwater — Warrant issued in Case of Bastardy before the birth

Sally Johnson v William Johnson — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft taken & bound in $200. John Arnold Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Taylor vs John Swells — deft Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. Joseph Fouger, & Charlotte Johnson bound in $50. to testify &ca. Defts bound in $100. Francis Sullavan Surety in $100.

Gerhardus C. Langdon vs Robert Lloyd — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant ~~and~~ bound in $50. to Testify &ca Deft taken & bound in $100. William Frisk Surety in $100.

Susan Smith vs John Lewis — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $100. Deft taken & bound in $100 George Cronk Surety in $100.

William Weld v Catharine Stultz & John Stultz — defts bound each in $200 Jacob Hash Surety for John Stultz and William Gilzo Surety ~~in~~ for Catharine Stultz each in $100.

Jesse Fish v Gabriel A Black man his slave — Deft Committed for ~~an assault & Battery~~ running away from his said Master —

James Claghorn v Mary McLaughlan — deft taken & bound in $100. Daniel McLaughlan Surety in $100.

24th October 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

The People v Nicholas Morrel, Rivers Morrel, Robert Pears & John Avery — On a Charge of a violent assault & Battery. Benjamin Bartlett, Timothy Sullavan, Comfort Hall, Sylvanus Waring, and Asa Gage bound each in $100. to testify &ca

25th October 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Sylvanus Waring v John Avery, Robert Pears, Rivers Morrel & Nicholas Morrel — Warrant issued for an assault & Battery committed on the body Jeremiah Sullavan. Defts Rivers Morrel, Nicholas Morrel & Robert Pears bound each in $200. Elisha Blossom Surety in $200. for Pears and Richard Morrel Surety in $200. for Rivers & Nicholas Morrel each — Jeremiah Sullavan bound to Testify in $100.

Bridget Slevin vs Robert Hammil and Margaret Hammil — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound & Hannah Selbrey also each in $50. — Defts taken and bound each in $100. Henry Lowther Surety each in $100.

Walter Sherman v William Cunningham } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to Testify

Catharine McKeever v John Dodds } Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — deft. taken & bound in $250 John Post Surety in $250.

Nicholas Wood v Abraham Jackson } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken parties Settle & Suit is discontinued

Thomas Lawrence v John Kinney } deft. Committed for Stealing a Remnant of Callico —

26th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Mary McFall vs Daniel Desmond } Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Deft. taken & parties intermarry & process is discontinued —

Jane Hannah v William Bowman } deft. taken on the 23d Oct. Inst. on a warrant issued against him on the 7 Sept. Last and is bound in $250. Richard Jennings Surety in $250. — On this Day Deft. pays Richard Furman $250. as a full Compensation for the Maintenance &ca that may attend the Maintenance & Bringing up of a Bastard Child Born of the Body of the said Jane Hannah on the tenth of May last.

Sarah Golden v Lawrence Will } Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of Peter McCormachy Complt. bound in $50.

The People of &ca vs Joseph Rose } deft. taken & bound in $300. John Skidmore Surety in $250. {William Sherman vs Appleton Warden} Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. to Testify at next Sessions

Jeremiah Sullavan vs John Avery } deft. taken & bound in $100. Nicholas Avery Surety in $100.

Catharine Lynch v Michael Flaherty } deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery — Complt. & Margaret Burk bound in $50. — Deft. bound in $50. John Bogert Surety in $50.

Jane Pearse v George Johnson } Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & Bound in $100. David Scott Surety in $100.

Susannah Searing vs James Townley } Warrt. of Bastardy before the birth issued —

John Edgerton vs James Robinson } Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & Committed & parties afterwards Settle & are discharged —

Elizabeth Ferguson vs Robert White } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. deft. taken on the 27th Oct. Inst. & Parties Settle & are Discharged

27th October 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

David Whitman v Thomas Pratt } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. — Deft. taken & parties Settle and are Discharged Sine die —

George Ship v Henry Brem } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft. taken & ~~bound in $~~ parties Settle & are discharged Sine die —

28th October 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqr.

Dennis Darmachy v Daniel Gardner } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

29th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Agness Black v Morgan Roork } Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. also Mary Hatton in the like Sum

William Ambrose vs Thomas Jackson } deft. Committed for being drunk and running his horse over a Child of David Matthews — Complts. David Matthews & Patrick Machin bound each in $50.

30th October 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Charles Van Orden v Bob & Snow Slaves of William Moultree } defts. Committed to City prison for fighting in the Streets defts. afterwards bailed & ~~[illegible]~~ William Moultree bound in $200 for the appearance &ca of Defts. at next Sessions to answer &ca

1 November 1802

By Jacob De La montagnie Esqrs.

Jane Smith v Benajah Abrahams } Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house in the fifth ward of said City Complainant Ann Montgomery & Eliza Henry bound each in $100. Deft. taken & Bound each in $200 Jeremiah Gray & Moses Hoyt bound each in $200 as Surety for Defts. appearance to answer &ca

Deborah Beaty v William Beaty } Peace Warrant issued Complt. & Nancy McGonnagle bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Deft. taken & bound in $100. Mark McCamman Surety in $100. Nov. 8th 1802 parties Settle & Suit is discontinued —

Letty Archer v Solomon Francis } The prosecution is Discontinued at the request of the Complainants —

| | |
|---|---|
| Gilbert Wall vs Jacob Meyers | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100. |
| John Wark v William Mitchel | defts. committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t bound in $30 to testify |
| Rebecca Long v John Kelly | Peace warrant issued — Compl.t & Susannah Harvey bound in $50 each to Testify &c.a |

2.d November 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Lewis v Richard C Skinner. Nov.r 11. 1802 delivered bond to Richard Furman Sup.t of Alms House | deft. and Gard Ely enter into a Bond to the Overseers of the poor of said City of $250 to indemnify the City & County of New York from the Maintinance &c.a of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Elizabeth was delivered on the Twentieth day of June 1801. — |
| The Same v The Same. Nov.r 11 Deli.d bond to R. Furman | The like for the Maintinance &c.a of the Bastard Child the said Elizabeth now goeth withal with — |
| Ann Cowan v Jane Moody al.s Julia Moory | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $30 to Testify |
| Hannah Ingraham vs William Williams | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t & Sally Butler bound each in $30. to Testify &c.a |
| David Grigg vs James Rodgers | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & John Kimmans Surety in $30. |
| Samuel Doughlass v James McEuen | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is Discontinued |
| Andrew Wood v James Johnson | at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued |

November 3.d 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles McEvoy v William Anderson Jun.r | Peace Warr.t issued — Complt bound in $150. deft. taken & Bound in $200. William Anderson Surety in $200. |
| Jane Pease v George Johnson | at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued — |
| Thomas Welsh v Samuel Cheeseman and Joseph Cheeseman & John McEuen | Peace Warrant issued — Compl.t bound in $50. Parties settle on the 5.th Nov.r 1802 & suit is discontinued |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Highland v Cornelius Heffie | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Mary Heffie bound each in $50. — Deft. bound in $100. Frederick Babcock Surety in $100. |
| Frederick Shires v James Taylor | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Charles Genet & Charlotte Gibson bound each in $50. |
| Jean P. L. Duflon v Tobe Adams a Black man | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. |
| Abraham Manning v John Lewis | deft. brought up with a Box of Medicine taken from the Ship last evening but on examination was Discharged |

4.th November 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| Abel Franklin v George Bruman | Peace Warrant issued — ~~Complt~~ but nothing found — |
| Morris Hatfield vs Austin Perry | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Joseph Meeks bound to Testify each in $50. deft. taken and bound in $100. Elias Haines Surety in $100. |
| John Wark v William Mitchel | deft. released from City prison & bound in $200. James Hardie Surety in $100. |
| Peter Murray Adsm. Catharine McEuen | Compl.t bound in $200. to appear and Testify &c.a at next Session |
| Rebecca Long v John Kelly | deft. taken & bound in $100. John Reaves Surety in $100. |

5.th Nov.r 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.r

| | |
|---|---|
| John Frith v Peter his slave | defendant Committed for running away from his Master who resides in Bermuda |
| Edward Baker v James Slover | Warrant issued for an Assault & Battery Committed on the body of Jay Post — Nov.r 8.th 1802 the person injured acknowledges satisfaction & prays the prosecution to be discontinued — |
| Margaret Edwards v Tabitha Moore | Deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Compl.t Margaret Smith & Robert Wallace bound to Testify &c.a in $50 each |
| Frederick Shires vs James Taylor | deft. taken and bound in $100. Elizabeth Taylor Surety in $100. Nov.r 27.th 1802. parties settle and suit is discontinued — |

6th November 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Thomas Freeborn & William Bryson vs James Hill — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery — Complainants bound in $50. — Novr. 11th 1802 — parties settle & are discharged sine die —

John Currie vs John Downs — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

Margaret Edwards vs Tabitha Moore — deft. bound in $200. Tobias Collen surety in $100.

William Welden vs John Stultz and Catharine Stultz — at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution is discontinued —

John Jackson vs James Russel and John Anderson — deft. brought up by the City Watch & Committed for an assault &ca. Compl. bound in $100.

Lewis Johnson vs Caspar Semler Junr. — deft. Committed by Theophilus Beekman Esqr. for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Complainant Novr. 9th 1802 parties Settled and are Discharged sine die

7th Novr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

George Shipp vs Noel Frill — deft. Committed as a Disorderly person for 60 Days —

The People vs Mary Edwards & Lydia D. Costa — defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Common prostitutes

8th Novr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Ashwell vs Charles Cook — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & David Fish bound in $50. to Testify &ca.

James S. Butler vs Doughety — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. & William Ellis in the like sum to Testify — Novr. 12th 1802 parties settle & are discharged sine die

Moses Griswold vs Daniel Collier — defts. Committed for Stealing

Samuel W. Rilly vs Job Lattimore — Peace warrant issued — Complt. bound in $100. to Next Sessions &ca. — deft. taken & bound in $100. Robert Parkinson surety in $100.

9th Novr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Harman Van Cauren vs Benjamin Van Cauren — Peace Warrt. issued — Complt. Isaac Forbes & Peggy Jones bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. — Novr. 10th 1802. Deft. taken & bound in $100. James Van Cauren Surety in $100. — Novr. 27th 1802 parties settle and suit is discontinued —

Jacob Fought vs Gilbert Wright — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued —

10th Novr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Ann Chase vs George Miller — deft. Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of Charles Baylis — Deft. is afterwards bound to Sessions — 13th Novr. 1802 — suit is discontinued &ca.

Mary Stout vs John Bowman — Peace warrant issued for an assault & Battery Committed on the body of Sarah Bowman — Deft. taken & Committed to City prison for want of Bail — Novr. 11th 1802 parties settle and are discharged sine die —

Thomas Riley vs John Harrington — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. William Sirrett and Martin Haley bound each in $100. to Testify &ca. — Novr. 11th 1802 parties settle and are discharged sine die &ca.

11th Novr. 1802

By Theo. Beekman Esqr.

Edward Alloy vs William Gardner — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Edward Roach bound each in $50. — Novr. 12th 1802 parties settle & suit is discontinued —

Wm. Ambrose vs Thomas Jackson — at the Prayer of Richard Furman Esqr. this prosecution is discontinued & Deft. released from C. prison —

12th Novr. 1802

By Theo. Beekman Esqr. —

Ann Daley vs Peter Proal — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Peggy Foster bound to Testify &ca. at Next Sessions in $50.

Philip Doughety vs Charles Doughety — deft. taken and bound in $100. Robert Wallace bound as Surety in $100.

Susannah Searing vs James Tounley — deft. taken yesterday on a warrant of Bastardy & together with Francis White of said City Butcher then entered into a Bond of $250. Conditioned to indemnify the City &ca. from the Maintenance &ca. of a Bastard Child the said Susannah Searing then went with at oath

Bond delivered to R. Furman 11 Novr. 1802

13th Nov. 1802

By Thos Bukman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Jane Stephens vs David Reires | defts Committed for an assault & Battery — Complts Husband John Stephens & John Holloway bound to Testify &ca Deft afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Robert Waite surety in $100. |
| Peter Mornachan & James Anderson v Laurence Will | In assault & Battery on the body of the said Monachan At the prayer of both the Complainants the defendant is discharged from prison & suit discontinued |
| Daniel Champenois v Daniel Reed | Peace Warrt. issued — Complt bound in $50. — 17 Nov. 1802 parties settle & suit is discontinued |
| Mary Mill v Peter Miller | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. ~~Peter Miller surety in $50~~ to Testify &ca Nov. 20 parties settle and suit is discontinued — |

14th November 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| James Law vs Roger McGee, James Sinclair, and James Wilson, | defts Committed for an Assault & Battery — but afterwards bailed — Nov. 26 parties settle and are discharged sine die — |
| Robert Bennet v John Johnson | defts Committed for an Assault &ca — Complt & Thomas Gerald bound to Testify &ca in $50. |
| Thomas Davenport v James Willson | deft Committed to City prison for an Assault & Battery but afterwards bailed & bound in $100. John Benson surety in $100. |
| The People of &ca v Thomas Lee | defts Committed for 60 Days as a Disorderly person — |

15th Nov. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah McDavit v Michael Derby | Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. |
| William Ellel v Joseph Baberry | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Thomas Perryman bound to Testify &ca — Nov. 20. 1802 parties settle and are Discharged sine die |
| Louis Fourniquet v Gloud Fortin | Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. — Defts taken & bound in $100 Jean B. Chivey surety in $100. |
| The People v Lucy Kirby | defts Committed for setting Enoch Ely's House on fire |

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah Griffin v Richard Furman jun | defs taken for a Riot with a number of others & bound in $200. Robert Dodge surety in $100. — Nov. 26th 1802 — parties settle and are discharged sine die — |
| Jeffrey Johnson v James E. Millet | Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $100. for his own and his wife's appearance to Testify &ca |
| David Bias v Bill Shuter and Christopher Miller | defts Committed for a Breach of the peace — Bill Shuter afterwards bailed — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca James D. Wallace surety for said Bill — Nov. 26th 1802 Parties Settle & suit is Discharged ~~&ca~~ |
| William Weeden v Benajah Abrahams | Warrant issued for keeping a Bawdy House — Complainant bound in $200. to Testify &ca — Deft taken & bound in $200. David Morgan surety in $150. — |

16th Nov. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Lary vs Daniel Lary | Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Testify &ca deft taken and bound in $200. Thomas Cavenah surety in $200. |
| James Robinson v Daniel Stepe, Elizabeth Stepe, and Mary Carrol | At the prayer of the Complt this suit is discontinued &ca |
| Ann Campbell v Richard Brady | Warrant of Bastardy before the birth issued — Defts taken & parties marry and are happy and are Discharged &ca |
| Arrelia Cunningham vs Mary Smith | defs taken & bound in $100. William Sherman surety in $100. in a warrant issued this day — Complt & Simmy Hallock bound each in $50. |
| Joseph Smith v Samuel Tyler | Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly House — Complt bound in $200. to Testify &ca |
| William Buchannan v Samuel Porsells | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant and Peter Rainor bound to Testify &ca in $50. each |

17th Nov. 1802

By Jacob De la montagnie Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Maria [illegible] v Robert Bloom | defs Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of Alice Bloom & bailed & bound in $100. John Beaty and John McKee surety each in $50. — Complt & Alice Bloom bound each in $50. to Testify &ca |
| Catharine Hopple vs Dominick Lively | Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued ~~Complt~~ |
| Joseph Smith v Samuel Tyler | defs bound in $300. Henry Simmons surety in $300. |

18th Nov. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| David Mashal v. Thomas Kenny | Warrant issued for Keeping a Gambling House in the seventh ward of said City - Complainant bound in $100. to Testify &ca |
| James Connelly v. John Connelly | Peace warrant issued - Compl.t bound in $50. |
| The People v. Mary Carrol | Def.t Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as a Vagrant |
| Joseph Smith v. James Townly & George Carpenter | It appearing to J D L M and Theo Beekman that the Defts. obtained their livelihood by Gambling Warrant was accordingly issued & were yesterday brought before the said Justices but shewed not that they got even any part of their livelihood by their Labor were Ordered to stand Committed to the City Prison of the City of New York until they should find sufficient Sureties for their good behaviour for twelve Months & Now on this Day Came the said James Townly and George Carpenter & David Lyon of No. 39 Barclay Street Livery Stable Keeper and Evander Child of No. 18 Duane Street and respectively enter in to Recognizance to wit the said Townly in the Sum of $300. and Child Lyon each in the Sum of $150. as his Surety and the like as to Carpenter Conditioned for the good behaviour of the said Townly and Carpenter for the Space of Twelve Months - |
| Silena Hope v. Margaret Prigmore & Hellen | Peace Warr.t issued - Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &ca Nov.r 19th 1802 parties settle & suit is discontinued & parties plantiffs & Def.s Discharged from their respective Recognizance &ca |

19th Nov. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| John McNabb, Peter Laing, John Bulleth George Robson, Alexander Stephens and Alexander J. Hamilton vs Edward Malony & Anne his wife & Philip Watson & Jenelle his wife | Warrants issued ag.t Def.ts for Keeping disorderly Houses in Water Street in the fifth ward of said City complainants bound in $50. each to Testify &ca |
| Stephen K. Moore v. Abraham Stagg | Def.t Charged with an Assault & Battery but because the Compl.t would not pay 4/6 for the Process it was laid by after it was made out & directed by said Justice not to be executed but to retain the Deposition to Caution usual |

20th Nov. 1802



By Jacob De La Montagnie -

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah McDavid v. Michael Derby | Def.t released from City prison & bound in $100. Daniel McLaughlan & Lawrence Higgins bound each in $100. as Surety &ca |
| Silena L Hope v. Margaret Prigmore | Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t bound in $50. |
| John McNabb and Others vs Edward Malony & Anne his wife | Def.t taken & Def.t E. Malony bound in $100. John Riddell Surety in $100. - & E. Malony & J. Riddell also bound each in $100. for Anne Malony |

21st Nov. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Lloyd v. Samuel Connelly | Def.t Committed for an assault and Battery Compl.t bound in $50. to Testify &ca Def.t afterwards bailed & bound in $100. James Connelly and John DeGrushe Surety each in $50. for Def.ts appearance to ans.r &ca |

22d Nov. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esq.

| | |
|---|---|
| Catharine McCown vs John Dodds | at the prayer of the Complainant the prosecution is discontinued &ca |
| Charles E. Kelly v. William Dobbs | The like |
| Susan Smith v. John Lewis | The like - |
| Ann Cowan v. Jane Moody al Julia Moody | The like - |
| Joseph Burjean v. John D. Grushy | Def.t Committed for forcibly entering the House of the Compl.t & threatening the life of John Cowan - who together with Compl.t are bound each in $50. to Testify &ca Def.t afterwards bailed and bound in $100. Joseph Fowler Surety in $100. |
| Catharine Lyal v. John Hatter | Peace Warrant issued - Compl.t & Polly Bradner bound each in $50. to Testify &ca |
| The People of &ca v. William Morgan | Def.t Committed for 60 Days as a vagrant & for escaping from State prison in Philadelphia |
| John D. Mott v. Philip Dolley & Abbell Allen & Joseph Rose | Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House - Compl.t bound each in $50. |
| Charles Bradley v. John Brown | Def.t Charged, being present by Summons with an Assault & Battery is bound in $100. Matthew Nowlan Surety in $100. Compl.t & John Roe bound to testify each in $50. |

23. Novr 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah Griffin v George Davenport | deft taken & bound in $100. George Goodheart surety in $100. |
| Eleanor McLaughlin v Selena L. Hope | Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. deft taken & bound in $100 James Cummings surety in $100. |
| Selena L. Hope v Margaret Prigmore | deft taken & William H. Prigmore & Isaac DeLaMater are bound each in $100. for her appearance to ans. &ca |
| Henry Philips v William Haskel | deft Committed for an assault & Battery with an intent to Rob parties afterward settle & suit is discontinued &ca |

24th Novr 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| John Jackson vs James Russel and John Anderson | at the prayer of the complt the prosecution in this suit is discontinued |
| The People v Richard Beerke | deft committed as a vagrant for 60 Days to hard Labor in Bridewell |
| Hannah Griffin v William Pattison Junr | deft taken (being Charged with a Riot) & bound in $300 William Pallou surety in $200. parties afterward settle & are discharged from &c |
| Elizabeth Morrison v Mary Clark | Peace Warrant issued complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &ca |
| Daniel Helme v Robert Titus, Primus a Black man, Benjamin Lisk & Joseph Brown | Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $100. to Oyer &ca Defts Primus Lisk and Brown taken & Committed for want of bail — Novr 25. 1802 Deft Titus taken & parties settle & process discontinued &ca |
| James Thompson v Aaron Soria | Warrant issued agt. deft for issuing a Challenge to a Duel Novr 25. 1802. Deft taken (having published the Complainant as a Poltroon & a Coward) & bound in $2000. Ephraim Hart surety in $2000. Complt & Abraham Herring bound to Oyer & Terminer to Testify in $50. each |
| John D. Mott and Others v Joseph Rose | For a Misdemeanor in keeping a Disorderly House — deft taken and bound in $300. Jacob Smith surety in $300. |
| Samuel Griffin vs Richard Furman Junr | Peace Warrant issued Complt and Peter Stephens bound each in $50 to Oyer &ca Novr 26th 1802 parties settle &ca |
| John Cork v John B. Murdoch | Peace Warrant issued Complt bound to Oyer &ca in $50 |
| William Elliott vs Robert Saunders | Peace Warrant issued Complt & George Brady bound each in $50. to Oyer &ca |



25th Novr 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| John Francis Drake v Abraham Ludlow | deft Charged with an assault & Battery Complainant and John Griffin bound to Oyer &ca in $50 |
| Seth R. Kneeland, Robert Giles, James Crourlay and Henry Franklin vs Hannah Ingram | deft Committed to City Prison for keeping a Disorderly House — Complts bound each in $50. to Testify at next Oyer &ca Deft afterwards bailed & bound in $200. Peter Hegeman surety in $200. to Oyer &ca |
| Robert A. Adly vs James Hearst alias Thomas Christie | deft Committed for Swindling in the City of Philadelphia |
| Hannah Griffin v John Hallet & Richard Furman Junr | At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued |

26th Novr 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| Nancy Fowler vs Stephen Riley | Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. to Oyer &ca |
| Jane Jones vs John Palmer | Peace Warrant issued complainant bound to Oyer &ca in $50. |
| Caroline Moody vs John Burke | Peace Warrant issued Complainant and Sophia Haight bound to Oyer &ca in $50. |
| Margaret Ferguson v Susan Van Note | Peace Warrant issued Complt and Deborah Berrian bound each in $50. to Oyer &ca |
| William Elliot vs Robert Saunders | deft taken and bound in $100. John Crooks surety in $100. to Oyer &ca |
| Janet Reid v William Tough | Warrant of bastardy before the birth issued |
| William Turner v Alba a French Black man | deft Committed for Cutting Moses a Black man with a Razor in his Breast — Complt bound in $50. to Oyer &ca |

27 Novr 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

| | |
|---|---|
| John McGaviston vs John A. Robertson | Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. to Oyer &ca and also John Flinn — Deft bound in $100. John Reed surety in $100 |
| Jane Jones v John Palmer | deft bound in $100. Peter Stephens surety in $100. to Oyer &ca |
| Frederick Shires v James Taylor | discontinued |
| Elizabeth Morrison v Mary Clark | deft bound in $100. Robert J. Livingston surety in $50. to Oyer &ca |

28th Nov. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Bryson, John Erwin and Robert McCad v Michael Hennecy, Peter Aiton, John McGown, & Thomas Dunn | Deft. Hennecy Charged with keeping a Disorderly House & the other defendants Charged with fighting in Hennecy's House — Defts. except Hennecy are bound each in $100 to ans. at next Oyer &ca. Peter Hidden surety in $100. for Aiton & McGown each — and Matthew Dooly surety for Dunn — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca |

29th Nov. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Phillis Atkinson vs Honoria aflaw of Gilbert Robinson | Peace Warrt. issued — Complainant bound to Oyer &ca in $50. Deft. taken & Joseph Bindon bound in $100. for her appearance at next Oyer &c. to answer |
| Seth Hebberd v John Sleight, William Piercy, John Sweed, Daniel Guess, Harvey Davis, John Sharpe, James Thorne Charles Bradley, John Forshay and Matthew Beharman | Warrants issued for a Riot — Compltt. & John Walton bound each in $50. to Oyer &ca |
| The People v Rebecca Perkins | Deft. bound in $200. John Hatfield surety in $100 — on a Charge of keeping a Disorderly House |
| Jane Stephens v David Rees | discontinued |
| Richard Lloyd v Samuel Connelly | The like — |
| Elizabeth Mead v John McGennis, Jane McGennis, Perry & Rebecca Perry | Warrant issued for being Disorderly persons who have no visible Means of livelihood |

30th November 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| The People vs Margaret Bancker | On Indictment for keeping a disorderly House — Deft. taken & bound in $200. James King surety in $200. to Oyer &ca |
| The Same v Mary Richardson | On the like Charge — Deft. bound in $200. Alexander Thompson surety in $200. |

| | |
|---|---|
| The People of &ca v Eleanor Smith, Hannah Foster, Francis Dorrel, Gilbert Gray, Diana Legree & Mary Holland | Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days as Vagrants & not giving no good account of themselves — Decr. 1st 1802. Deft. Dorrel dischgd at the request of Thomas Mister Mast. of the Schooner Concord — |
| Henry Baker vs Robert Fitzgerald | at the prayer of the Complainant the process is Discontinued |
| Nancy Hadden v William Marshal | The parties being intermarried as appears from George Strebeck's Certificate whereupon process is Discontinued |
| Fanny Reeder v Justus Hulse<br>Bond delivd. to R. Furman the 1st Decr. 1802 | Deft. & William Reeder bound in a Bond of $250. conditioned for the maintenance &ca of a Bastard Child the said Fanny Reeder went with at on the 14th August last — Deft. is released from his Recognizance to appear at next Sessions |
| Peggy Fenton vs Barny Wood | Deft. taken and bound to the next Court of General Sessions of the peace &ca in $100. David Blakley |

1. December 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lucy Dougherty vs William Dougherty<br>Peace Warrt. Eleanor v McLaughlan | Deft Committed for beating the Complainant who is bound in $50. to Testify &ca at present Oyer & Terminer —<br>Peace Warrt. Issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Oyer &ca |

2nd December 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah Burke v Daniel Campbell | Deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery on the body of the Compltt. who is not bound to prosecute — parties afterwards settle and suit is discontinued — |
| The People vs Margaret Bignal, Sally Jones and May | Defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days at hard labor as vagrants |
| Jane Roberts v William Roberts | Deft. Committed to City prison for beating his wife the Complainant who is bound to present Oyer &ca in $50. |
| William Mahannah v James Connelly Jr. James McConnel [illegible], Thomas Sharpe Benjamin Thorne, Nathaniel Height, Alexander McKain, Charles Bradley, Theophilus Roberts, William Peany, Benjamin Ogborn, John Newell, Samuel Haviland & George Smalle Roosper [illegible] | Warrant issued for a Riot Theophilus Roberts and Robert Church taken & Committed for want of bail — Complainant bound in $50. to Oyer &ca — Decr. 3rd 1802 Deft. Church discharged & bound in $200. Isaac Parker surety in $200. |

2nd December 1802

Sally Burk v Daniel Campbell — Defts Committed to City prison for an Assault & Battery. Parties Settled and are Discharged

The People v James Tyler — deft. taken on a warrt. for a Disorderly House Keeping & bound to present Oyer &c in $300. William [illegible] Surety in $300.

Jane Vian v Hugh Curry — Warrant of Bastardy [struck] the birth issued towit for the Maintenance of a female Bastard Child of which the said Jane was delivered on the 29th day of September last —

Silenah Hope v Eleanor McLaughlan — deft. taken & bound in $100. Nathaniel Morrison Surety in $100 to Oyer &c

Nancy Princess v Jane Allen, and Susan Butler — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Eliza Cushwell bound each in $50. to Oyer &c

Gerhard C. Langdon v Robert Loyd — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued

3rd December 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Caroline Moody v John Burke — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Seth Hebbird v Thomas Sharpe — deft. taken for a Riot & [struck] & Henry Stasher bound in $200 for his appearance at next [struck] Oyer &c to answer —

The Same v Benjamin Osborn — On the like Complaint & Isaac Thorne bound in $200 for Defendants appearance to answer &c

The People v Peter Murray — deft. released from City prison & bound in $200. Peter Hulden Surety in $200.

Maurice Hatfield v Austin Perry — at the prayer of the Complainant in this prosecution is discontinued

4th December 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

William Lawson v John Wills — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & John Miller bound each in $50. Defts taken & bound in $100 — parties afterward settled and are discharged

William [illegible] v Abraham Devoe — at the prayer of the Complt this process is discontinued

Thomas Davenport vs James Willson — The like

Joseph Burjean v John De Grushey — The like

5th Decr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Micah Hawkins vs William Fick — deft. Committed to City prison for a Misdemeanor Complt bound to Sessions in $50 — 6th Decr. 1802 parties Settle and Deft. is Discharged from prison —

Elizabeth Mead v John McGinnis, and Jane his wife and Richard Perry and Rebecca his wife — defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty Days to hard Labor as Disorderly persons

The People v John Carrol — The like for 60 days

Harman Johnson Junr. vs Martin Haly and James Evans — defts. Committed for an Assault & Battery Complainant and Christopher Bogart bound each in $50. to Testify at present Oyer &c — Defts afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Thomas Evans Surety in $100. for Martin Haly and William Gordon Surety for James Evans in $100. to Oyer &c

6th December 1802

By Theo Beekman Esqr.

John McNabb, Peter Laing, John Bulloch, George Robson, Alexander Stephens & Alexander J. Hamilton vs Edward Malony and Ann His wife — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

Micah Hawkins v William Fick — The like —

Hannah Griffin v George Davenport — The like —

Sarah Boerum v John Boerum — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant not bound

Seth Hebbird v James Thorne — deft. taken & bound in $200. James Thorne Surety in $200. to Oyer &c

Nancy Princess vs Jane Allen — deft. taken & bound in $100 Sarah Jackson Surety in $100 to Oyer &c

7th Decr. 1802

Harman Johnson Junr. vs Martin Haley and James Evans — By Theophilus Beekman Esqr. At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued &ca.

Dennis Warham vs Joseph Amory, Stephen Farrington & David Pugsley — Defts. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an Assault & Battery & Committed for want of bail. Compt. & Jacob Parker bound to Testify &ca. in $50 to Oyer &ca. parties afterwards Settle and are discharged.

Seth Hebbard vs John Freshea — Deft. taken and bound in $300. John Carstang Surety in $300.

Mary Lary vs Daniel Lary — Deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Complainant bound in $50 to Oyer &ca. ~~in &ca.~~ Charles Dear also bound in $50 to present Oyer &ca. Deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $200. John Bell Surety in $200.

Margaret Landon vs James Burke — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to Testify at the Next Sessions in $50.

Seth Hebbard vs Theophilus Roberts — John Ferrows is bound in $300 for Defts. appearance at present Court of Oyer &ca.

William Mahannah vs Robert Church — Deft. Released from prison & bound in $200. Isaac Parker Surety in $200 to Oyer &ca. present.

John Sommerdyck vs Michael Costigan & Cornelius Horsey — Peace Warrant issued complainant bound to ~~Oyer~~ Sessions in $50 to Testify. Decer. 8th 1802 parties settle & are discharged Sine die.

Hannah Griffin vs Walter Bedel — At the Request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued.

8th December 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Elizabeth Ferris vs Jane Cook — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50 to next Sessions —

Sarah Lloyd vs Richard Lloyd — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. bound in $50 to Sessions.

William Weden vs Benajah Abrahams — At the prayer of the Defendant and the atty Genl. Mr Riker Deft. is discharged &ca.

Jane Smith vs The Same — The like in all things —

John G. Black vs Alexander McGregor — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 to next Sessions — Deft. taken & bound in $100. James Tillary Surety in $100.

Amelia Cumming Learn vs Mary Smith — At the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Cause is discontinued.

Samuel W. Kelly vs Job Lattimore — The like in all things.

Glaud Fortin &ca. vs Louis Formiguet — At the prayer of the Compt. this prosecution is discontinued.

Alice McGirck vs Edward Riley — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound to testify at the Next Sessions in $50.

The People of &ca. vs John Burnes — Deft. found in the possession of a Bundle Containing a Bedspread and Sundry articles of Wearing apparel of which he could not give any reasonable account is therefore Committed to Bridewell by W. Montagnie Esqr. for 60 Days as a vagrant being lately Out of the States prison —

John C. Philips vs John Murray — Deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at Hard Labor as a Vagrant —

Matthew Stevenson vs Isaac Van Dousen Junr. — Defts. brought up by the Watch & Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of a Mr Boyd — Compt. bound in $50 to Oyer &ca. Deft. bound to same Court in $100. Isaac Van Deusen bound in $100 as Surety &ca.

9th December 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Samuel G. Tucker Benjamin DeMill, Daniel Thorne, Mordecai Bedel, Joseph Pancost and Aaron Baker vs Seth Hebberd — Deft. Charged with keeping a Disorderly House in the Seventh ward of Said City — Complainants bound each in $100 each to Oyer &ca.

Elizabeth Ferris vs Jane Cook — Deft. taken & bound to next Sessions in $100. Charles Cook Surety in $100.

Jane Roberts vs William Roberts — Deft. Released from City Prison & bound to present Oyer & Terminer in $300. Philip McArdle Surety in $100.

Mary Hubbard vs Anne Shamburgh — Peace Warrant issued for an assault &ca. on the body of Hannah Smith — Compt. bound in $50.

Elizabeth Howd & Simon Simons vs Mehitabel Welden — Warrant issued for keeping a Disorderly house —

Elizabeth Siscow vs Daniel Siscow — Peace warrant issued Complainant bound in $50 — parties Settle and are discharged Sine die —

## 10th December 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Catharine Quigley v Henry Duff — deft. & Peter Duff his Surety having being taken by Virtue of a writ at the suit of the People on a recognizance to appear at the last October Sessions (which recognizance appears to have been forfeited) to answer Concerning a Bastard Child now enter into a Bond to the Overseers of the Poor Conditioned for the maintenance of said Child —

Bond deld. to R Furman 1st 10th Feby 1803

Anne Huffman v James McGargle — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery Thomas Short & Compt. bound in $50. each — deft. taken & bound in $ Abraham Walker Surety in $100.

Elizabeth Howd & Simon Simmons v Mehitable Weldon — deft. taken & bound in $100. Samuel P. Stratton Surety in $100. to next Sessions

## 11th December 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Peter Walker v Noel [illegible] — deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with Disturbing the Congregation assembled and in the act of Divine Worship in the African Methodist Church in the sixth ward of said City Complainant Ezra Guernsey, William Brown & George White bound as witnesses each in $50. to Next Sessions — Deft. bound in $100. John Perrot Surety in $100.

Margaret Landon v James Burke — deft. taken and bound ~~in~~ in $100. Samuel Borden Surety in $100

Sarah Place v Jacob Place — Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Mary Butteridge bound to Testify at Next Sessions each in $50.

Mary Hubbard v Anne Shamburgh — deft. taken ~~& bound in $~~ Philip Shamburgh and George Pecker bound each in $50. for Defts. appearance &ca. to ansr. at Next Sessions by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. v James Fenton — deft. Committed as a Vagrant for Twenty Days by Theo. Beekman

## 14th Decr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People of &ca. vs Mary Bradley & George Sherman — defts. Committed for 60 days as vagrants.

The Same vs Polly Miller — deft. brought up ~~by~~ yesterday by a warrant & Charged with being a disorderly person to wit a Common prostitute deft. was permitted to go at large & appear at Ten O'Clock this Day but Does not appear

Alice McGinks v Edward Riley — deft. taken & bound in $100. Richard Walthew & Patrick Morris Surety each in $50.



Philip Henriques v Pierre DePeyster — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. to next Sessions

William Brumagham v Matthew Bradbury & James Ryan — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to next Sessions in $50. to Testify &ca.

## 15th December 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

William McNamara v James McCormack — deft. taken & bound in $200. John Sandford Surety in $200. to present Oyer &ca.

The Same v Samuel Haviland — deft. taken & Jacobus Kip bound in $300. for his appearance at the present Oyer & Terminer to Ansr. &ca.

Jacob Smith v Thomas Smith — deft. Committed for an Assault &ca. on the body of the Complainant who together with Peter Provoost is bound in $50. to Testify &ca. at Next Sessions deft. afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Patrick Smith Surety in $100.

Eliza Pell v John Forshea — Warr. of Bastardy upon the Writ issued

## 16th December 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Sophia McDonagh v David McCune — deft. Committed for an Assault &ca. on the body of Nancy McCune — Compl. & Jane Vian bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

The People of &ca. vs John Brown & Richard Steed & William Davis — defts. Committed to Bridewell for Sixty days to hard Labour

Nancy Ludlow v William Dillon — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound to Testify at Next Sessions in $50.

Betty Thomas v John Pierce — Peace warr. issued — Compl. bound ~~in~~ in $50 to Testify &ca. — Deft. taken & bound in $50. William H. Morris Surety in $50.

## 18th Decr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Betty Thomas v John Pierce — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this cause is discontinued —

The People of &ca. v Abraham Moore — deft. Committed by J D L M as a Vagrant for Sixty days at Hard Labor in the Bridewell &ca.

Stephen Howard v Benjamin Carr — deft. brought before Theod. Beekman Esqr. on a warrant issued by Ald. Barker for an assault &ca. & bound in $100. Nicholas Reina bound as Surety in $100. to next Sessions —

Janet Reid v William Tongh — In Case of Bastardy — Deft. taken & bound in $250. Paul McGregor Surety in $250 — by ID & M Justice &ca to next Sessions

19th December 1802

Isaac Bie v John Abeel — deft. Committed for an assault & Battery & for being a lunatic —

20th December 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

David Ferguson v Edward Small — Warrant issued for disturbing the peace &ca Compt. & Thomas Fardon, & Joseph & John Dorset bound each in $100. to Testify &ca in $50 each —

Janet Reid v William Tongh — defts. and James Forbes enter into a Bond of $250 Conditioned for the maintenance &ca of a Bastard Child with which the said Janet now goes withal.

Bond deld. to R Furman 10th Feby 1803

Leah Kator vs Robert Collins — Wart. issued for an Assault & Battery with an intent to Ravish — Compt. & Anne Van Ranst bound each in $100.

Sophia McDonagh v David McEwen — discontinued —

William Morgan v Carrington Smith — Peace Warrant issued — Compt. & John Garrit bound ~~$~~ to Testify each in $50.

Mary Twelves v Anne Bush — Peace Warrt. issued — Compt. bound with Elizt. Allen to Testify &ca at next Sessions in $50.

21st Decr. 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Thomas Williams & George Scott & Abraham Green — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House — Compts. bound to Testify &ca at next Sessions each in $50.

Philip Heniques v Orran De Peyster — at the request of the Complainant he has leave to amend his Deposition from Orran to Oran De Peyster also the Warrant issued by virtue thereof, all which is done —

22nd Decr. 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

The People of &ca v John Zadel — deft. Committed as a vagrant to Bridewell for the Space of Sixty days

Philip Heniques vs Aunt S. De Peyster — deft. taken & bound to next Sessions to ans. &ca in $100. Benjamin W. Rogers Surety in $100.

23rd Decr. 1802 

By Theophilus Bukman

Thomas Williams and George Scott v Abraham Green — defts. taken & bound in $200. William Green Surety in $200.

Mary Smith v Ely C. Frost — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $200.

David Ferguson v Edward Small — defts. taken & bound in $200. John Shute Surety in $100.

The People v John Watson — deft. Committed for being a disorderly person for 60 Days

Hellen Murray v John Murray — Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken ~~& bound in $~~ Committed for want of bail — Decr. 27th 1802 — parties Settle and are discharged —

John Ackerman v Michael Hetsel Joseph Hetsell & Henry Sperry — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca Decr. 30th 1802 parties Settle & are Discharged

The People v Christopher Miller — deft. Committed to Bridewell for disobeying his Master John Helmes — but before he arrives at the Bridewell he is discharged at the request of the Said master —

Mary Twelves v Anne Bush — deft. taken & Bound in $50. James Bush Surety in $50.

John Everitt v Thomas Casey — deft. taken & bound in $100. Francis Dawson Surety in $100.

24th December 1802

By Theophilus Bukman Esqr.

Jacob King v Cato Montgomery — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & James Welsh bound to Testify each in $50. — Deft. taken & bound in $100. John Cash Surety in $100.

Samuel Porter v David Dickson & Angus McMillen — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $100.

Abraham Deforest ~~Esbert~~ Smith, James Kent, Nathaniel Thorne vs Catharine Rowan — deft. Committed for behaving disorderly & Disturbing the peace of the Neighbourhood — Complainants bound each in $50. to Testify &ca

Ephraim Anderson v John Smith } Peace wart. issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Defs. taken & Committed for want of bail parties however settle before Deft. is Lodged in prison & suit is Discontinued

Rosannah Robinson vs Elizabeth Thompson als. dict. Elizabeth Garrison } Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Nancy Princes bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

25th Decr. 1802

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

William Morgan v Carrington Smith } Deft. released & suit discontinued

26th December 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Samuel Parmele v Samuel Griffin } deft brought up by the City Watch & Charged on oath by the Complainant with an Assault & Battery complainant, Edward Langley, William Matthews & Henry A. Lamprey bound each in $100. to Testify Deft. bound in $200. Isaac Scofield Surety in $200

27th Decr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Samuel Willson v John Benson } deft. Charged with an Assault & Battery Complt. and Francis Lewis bound each in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. is bound in $100

Catharine Gomez vs Nancy Roderick } Peace Wart. issued Complt. Joseph Gomez & Mary Stone bound each in $50 Deft. taken & ~~bound in~~ $ Anthony Roderick bound in $100 for her appearance to ans.

Jane Walker vs Thomas Platt } Peace Warrant issued Complts. Husband Adam Walker bound in $50 for his own and Complainants appearance to Testify &ca. deft. taken and ~~bound in~~ $ Committed for want of bail Decr. 19. 1802 parties settle and Deft. is Discharged &ca.

Thomas Farrel v Richard Nixen Sally Nixen and John Johnson } Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Elizabeth Clark bound in $50. to Testify &ca.



Mary Meyers v James Meyers } Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50 Deft. taken & ~~bound in $~~ parties settle and are Discharged sine die

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Prudence Briggs v Delgrass Ferris } deft. taken on a Warrant of Bastardy ~~[illegible]~~ issued by Ald. P. Ritter before the birth Deft. bound in $250 Absalom Ferris Surety in $250.

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Stephen Cooper Amaziah Deusenbery & John Mandeville vs Nicholas Stagg } Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House in the Sixth ward of said City Complainants bound in $50.

Richard Hutchinson vs Duncan, John Lewis, John James, Edward Meek, William Mariner, John P. Waldron, John P. Waldron Junr. and William Raybould } Peace warrant issued, Complainant bound in $50.

Abraham Deforest & als vs Catharine Roseau } deft released from Bridewell Elizabeth Range and Abraham Matthews bound, the said Range in $100 Matthews in $50.

28th december 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Lewis D. Flims v John Kiernay and John Kennah } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Richard S. Hubbard & George Ricker vs Hugh Lott } Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly house Complt. bound in $50.

George Ricker v James Kidd and Catharine his wife } the like

Margaret Van Pelt v Lewis Van Pelt } This day the Complainant makes oath of an Assault & Battery & other injuries done to her Before Joshua Barker Esqr. who on the 21st Decr. 1802 issues his warrt.

29th Decr. 1802

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

The People v Robert Cay } deft late from London has repeatedly taken up his lodgings in the Watch House on account of his not having any place of Residence is now brought before said Justice but on examination is discharged

Rosannah Robinson vs Elizabeth Thompson } deft. taken and bound each in $100. James Moffet Surety in $100

Samuel Porter vs David Dickson and Angus McMillin } defts. taken and bound in $100. Andrew Smith Surety in $50 for each of the defts. &ca.

30th December 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Sarah Finney vs Ransom Waite } In Case of Bastardy before the Birth. Deft. taken and is bound in $250. Isaac R Wemans Surety in $250. to appear and answer at next Sessions &ca on a warrant issued this day

Elizabeth Blake vs Samuel Parmele } Warrant issued for breaking & entering the House of the Compt. & putting her in fear. Complainant bound in $50.

Nicholas Evertson vs Peter his Slave } deft. Committed to Bridewell for running away from his Master.

31st December 1802

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Isaac Lee vs Ann Lee } Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. deft. taken & parties settle & process is discontinued

The People of &ca vs Phillis Adams, Polly Johnson, Sally Jackson Amelia Evans, Theodore Brown & Mary Warner } defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labor as vagrants.

William W. Forman vs Peter Ross } deft. Committed for an Assault & Battery &ca

George Ricker vs James Kidd and Catharine Kidd his wife } defts. taken & Committed for want of Bail but before they are lodged in prison find Surety to wit John Matthews Cowmes bound as Surety for each in $200. James Kidd is bound in $200 for his own Appearance and $200. for his wife's appce.

The Overseers of the poor of &ca vs Robert Watts } Summons issued ~~to appear~~ Returnable the 4th Jany 1803. to appear & shew Cause why Deft should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a certain female Bastard Child of which Jane Carlisle was delivered on the twenty fifth day of October last which Child is now Chargable to the City & County of New York. Jany 4th 1803 parties appear pursuant to Summons & Cause is adjourned till 3 OClock P. M. on the 6th Instant Jany 1803.

January 1st 1803



By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Isaac Brice vs John Abel } deft. Released from Bridewell & Samuel Winship bound in $50 for his appearance at next Sessions &ca. Jany 4th 1803. S. Winship surrenders the body of the Defendant in exoneration of himself

The People of &ca vs John Christian Frize } deft. Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days at hard Labour as vagrants.

W. Cutting vs Peter his Slave } deft. Committed for ~~an Assault & Battery~~ misbehaving himself towards his said Masters family

John Grace vs Hugh McCormick } deft. Committed to City prison for Breaking the windows in Governor Craufords House in Broad Street. Compt. bound in $50.

3 January 1803.

Mary Baker vs George Baker } By Theophilus Bakman Esqr. Peace Warrant issued Compt. bound in $50. Deft. taken & bound in $100. Jany 5th 1803. parties settle & suit is discontinued.

William McClean vs Patrick McNeill } deft. taken & bound in $100. William Totten & Hugh Ward bound as Surety each in $200.

4th January 1803.

Before Jacob De la Montagnie and Theophilus Bakman Esqrs.

The Overseers of the poor of the City of New York vs Robert Watts } On a Summons Returnable here this for the Deft. to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of which Jane Carlisle was delivered on the 25th day of Octr. 1802. parties appear and at the prayer of the ~~Comp~~ Defendant the process in this Cause is ~~continued~~ Adjourned untill Thursday the sixth Instant then &ca.

Elizabeth Blake vs Samuel Parmele } deft. taken & bound in $100. Peter Faulkener Surety in $100.

Amos Curtis vs Margaret Parmele & Margaret Franklin } Peace Warrant issued Complainant & Philip Fulkerson bound each in $50. to testify. John Parmele Surety for each of the Defendants in $100. Complainants bound each in $100. to appear and answer &ca.

Isaac Brice vs John Abel } Samuel Winship the Bail in this Suit surrenders the body of the said John Abel in exoneration of himself.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah Plaice v Jacob Plaice | Deft. Released from City Prison & bound in $200. Elizabeth Burtsfall Surety in $100. |
| Timothy Hunt vs Lydia alias Lill his female Slave | Deft taken & Committed to Bridewell for leaving her said Masters service without his permission &ca. |

5th January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Wright vs Joseph Betts | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Cato Dean bound in $50. to Testify &ca. Jany 6th. 1803 Deft. is brought before the said Justice by Mr Frost a Marshall and by reason of a letter from Wm. Alexander Esqr. (to whom the Defendant is a Slave) stating that he had been Confined to his Room for a Number of Days & would be answerable for Deft. he is permitted |

6th January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Steedle vs John Miller | Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. |
| The Overseers of the Poor vs Robert Watts | On a Summons Adjourned untill this Day for Deft. to Shew Cause Why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of Which one Jean Carlisle was delivered on the 25th day of October 1802 — Henry Mitchell, Margaret Mitchell & Mary Taylor were sworn for the part of the defendant — Adjourned untill the first day of February next — |
| George Ricker vs Hugh Lott | deft. taken & bound in $200. Jacob Smith Surety in $200. |
| Margaret Van Pelt vs Jeurus Van Pelt | Deft. Taken & bound in $200. David Blakely Surety in $200. |
| John Grace vs Hugh McCormick | deft. discharged from City prison & bound in $100 John White & Bernard O'Blenis Surety each in $5— |

7th January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| David Hobby Junr. vs William Hegerty & Margaret Hegerty his wife | Peace warrant issued — Complainant and Eben Knapp bound each in $50 to Testify &ca. Deft. taken & William Hegerty & James Hegerty bound each in $100. for Wm. Hegerty's appearance to answer &ca. & each in the like sum for the appearance of Margaret Hegerty to appear and answer likewise |
| John Steedle vs John Miller | Defts. taken and bound each in $100 Robt. Fairchild Surety in $100. |

8th January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Hutchenson vs William Mariner | Defts. taken & bound in $100. James Godberry Surety in $100. |
| The Same vs Edward Meek | Deft taken and bound in $100. William Mariner Surety in $100. |
| Thomas Fitz Gerald vs Edward Thompson | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant & Jasper Lonis bound to Testify each in $50. Deft. taken and bound in $100. John Adam Surety in $100. |
| The People of &ca. vs Elizabeth Green, Ann Chunn, Rachel Bogert, Mary Green, Lydia Belknap, Elizabeth Ingard, Jane Anderson, Rachel Ball, Polly Aumick, Sarah Mooney, Eleanor Jones, Catharine Doyle, Susan Silvey, Fanny Mitchell | Defts. brought up & Charged with being Common prostitutes whereof they are respectively Convicted & Sentenced to hard Labor in Bridewell for Sixty days — |
| The Same v Margaret McKnight | the like & Sentenced to 30 Days imprisonment &ca. |
| The Same v Elizabeth Enden, Mary Looman, Mary Simmons, Polly Green, Mary Birmingham, Patty Welsh, and Catharine Nichols | Defts. brought before the said Justice & Charged with being Common prostitutes but after examination were discharged sine die — |

10th January 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Michael McConnor vs Peter Rourk | Peace Warrant issued, Complt. bound in $50. — Jany 11th. 1803 parties settled |
| Ann Fisher vs John Fisher | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. to Testify |

11th Jany 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Sarah Anderson & Elizabeth Inyard adsm The People of &ca — On Motion of Joseph Brotherston he was accepted as bail for the defendants and was accordingly recognized in the Sum of $100 for each of the defendants conditioned that they within forty eight hours leave this City and do not return again within Six Months — Whereupon the defendants are discharged who say they are going Williams Hunt of West Chester County & Thomas Amays —

Jasper Cropsie v William Peterson his Slave — deft Committed for disobeying the lawful Commands of the Complt.

Mary Adnie v Letty her Slave — The like —

Nicholas Hand v James McCrum — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 to Testify &ca — Jany 13th 1803 parties settle and are discharged

12th January 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Maria Vandenburgh v Benjamin Williamson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt & Elizabeth Davis bound each in $50 to testify &ca

Conover Bowne v Edward Meeks — deft taken & bound in $100 John Meeks Surety in $100.

Michael Moore v William Baker — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

13th Jany 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Mary Morris v Rachel Frasher — deft bound in $100 Daniel Gannon Surety in $100.

Maria Vandenburgh vs Benjamin Williamson — deft taken & bound in $100 Henry Shute Junr Surety in $100.

14th Jany 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

Thomas FitzGerald v Edward Thompson — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is Discontinued

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Phebe Lane v Eliza Kimble — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50. deft taken & Committed for want of bail —

James Hodgkinson v Edward Gillen — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound with Barney McKenna each in $50. Defts taken & parties settle & are [illegible]



Deborah Waldron vs Richard Goslin & William W. Wood — Peace Warrant issued against defts for threatening the Life of the Complainant and otherwise ill treating her without a Cause so to do — Complainant bound in $50 to testify &ca — January 15th 1803 defendant Wm Wood taken and bound in $100. William Moore Surety in $100.

13th January 1803

William W. Forman v Peter Ross a Black Man — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued & Deft discharged from City Prison &ca by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

Joseph Deip v Frances Hayward — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. Deft taken & parties settle and are discharged [illegible] by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

James Craig v James Craig Junr his Son — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50 — by

Eleanor Louder v Catharine Gordon — Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50. — by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr

17th January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr

George Brady Junr vs Robert Saunders — Peace Warrant issued Complt bound in $50 deft taken & bound in $100.

Sarah Lent v John Lent — Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. deft taken & Committed for want of Bail —

Ruth Leak v John Ryckman — Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50.

Matthias Brown v James Walker — Peace Warrant issued — Complt bound in $50.

Samuel Porter v David Dickson and Angus McMullen — at the prayer of the Complainant the process in this Suit is Discontinued —

Alexander Willson & James Ferguson vs Edward Johnson — Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly house in Reed Street — Complainants bound each in $50 to Testify &ca

William Brummageham vs Matthew H. Bradbury — deft taken & bound in $100 John G. Brown Surety in $100.

Polly Delphey v John Trigler — Warrant of Bastardy issued for the Maintenance of a Male Bastard Child of which the said Polly Delphey was delivered on the 23rd day of December last —

Eleanor Lauder v Catherine Gordon — deft. taken & bound in $100. James Gordon Surety in $100.

18th. January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Richard Hutchins vs Henry Raybould — deft. taken & bound in $100. John S. Sickles Surety in $100.

The Same v John P. Waldron Junr. — The like —

The Same v John P. Waldron — The like

The Same v John Higham — The like Charges — Deft. bound in $100. William Mareen Surety in $100.

Matthias Brum v James Walker — deft. taken on a Peace Warrt. & bound in $100. Daniel D. Tompkins Surety in $100.

John Van Dyck v Matthew his Slave — deft. Committed for refusing to serve his said master

Mary Brun vs Mitchel Casey — Warrant of Bastardy before the Birth issued

George Gould vs Andrew Kenment — Peace Warrant issued Complt. bound in $50. Deft taken & Parties Settle & are discharged sine die

19th. January 1803

Maria Meyers vs John Bogert — Warrt. of Bastardy issued before the birth about five months Complt. being above 6 Months advanced — first issued by Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr. —

By Thos. Beekman Esqr.

The People of the State of N. York vs Matthew Price, Edward Mumford — Catharine Vaughan, Mary Todman Rachel Warden, Catharine Clohossey, Mehitable Rogers Jane Ashwin, Alexander Brown Catharine Lynch, Mary Green George Watson, Corn. Caldwell Mary Caldwell, Elizabeth Scriba Edward Dwire, Margaret Dwire Nicholas Tracy — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for 60 days to hard Labor — Save one of the defendants who was committed for thirty days only —

20th. January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Jane Hunter of Leonard Street &ca. vs John Earle, James Brower, Nicholas Brower, John Ward, John Stephens & John Baldwin — Peace warrant issued — Complainant not bound to Testify at Next Sessions ~~it~~ — Jany 29: 1803. parties settle & Cause is discontinued —



21st. January 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

Alexander Willson and James Ferguson vs Edward Johnson — deft. taken and bound in $100. Thomas Hammage Surety in $100.

Agness Black v George Legor — deft. Committed for an assault &ca. — Complt bound in $50. — deft. afterwards released from Bridewell & bound in $100. James Lyon Surety in $100. Jany 28th. 1803. parties Settle and are Discharged sine die —

Polly Dolphey v John Trigler — On a Charge of Bastardy — deft. taken and bound in $250 Samuel Purdy Surety in $250.

John L. Wiese v Michael Bloomstock — Peace Warrant issued for Sending a Challenge to fight a Duel Complt bound in $50. Deft bound in $200. George Claman Surety in $200.

The People of &ca. vs James Dickson, James Kuling John Burk — by Jacob De La Montagnie — defts. Committed to Bridewell as vagrants for 60 days at hard Labor —

22nd. January 1803

By Thos. Beekman Esqr.

Joseph Burjean v Samuel White — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. — Deft. taken & ~~bound in $~~ parties Settle & are discharged sine die —

Samuel Bratt v John Barnard — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. & Henry Bogardus likewise bound in the like sum to Testify &ca.

23rd. January 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Green vs Frederick McMullen & Robert Gillard — defts. brought before the said Justice & Charged with beating &ca. the Complainant and one Nancy Allen who are bound in $50 each to Testify &ca. — Defts. Committed but afterwards permitted to go out with the Officers to look for Bail whereby the said McMullen makes his escape from John Simpson one of the Marshalls as is said Gillard is bound in $100 James Gillard & James Van Varick are bound as sureties each in $100. for R. Gillard

24th. January 1803

By Jacob De La Montagnie Esqr.

Mary Dickson vs Samuel Dickson and Polly Peters alias Polly Dickson — Warrant of Apt. &ca. issued — Complainant and Judah Dickson bound each in $50. — Defts. taken & bound &ca. — Jany 26th. 1803. parties Settle and are Discharged sine die —

Ann Wade vs Lydia her Slave — deft. Committed to ~~City~~ ~~prison~~ Bridewell for misbehaviour towards her Mistress

Jacob King v. Cato Montgomery } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

Sarah Lent v. John Lent } deft. released from City prison and bound in $200. Margaret Lent surety in $25.

Elizabeth Christmas v. Samuel Griffin } Peace warrant issued for an assault & Battery with an intent to Ravish the Compl.t — deft. taken & bound in $200 Stephen Sands surety in $100.

The Same v. Samuel Griffin } Warrant issued for keeping a disorderly House defendant taken and bound in $200. Peter Stephens & Joseph Taylor surety each in $100.

Robert Barnett vs Thomas Keech } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50. to Testify &ca. deft. taken & bound in $100. Joseph Gowans surety in $100.

25th January 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

John Cummings vs Hosannah Robbins, John McDaniel & Alexander Anderson } deft. Charged with an assault &ca. & Committed ~~in de~~ for want of Bail — parties afterwards settle and are discharged fine due

Mary Hubbard v. Ann Shamburgh } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

The People &ca. vs A man who refuses to tell his name } deft. Committed to Bridewell for sixty days as a vagrant

Jane Hunter v. John Earle } deft. taken and bound in $200 Jane Bruce surety in $200. Jany 26th ~~def~~ parties settle & are discharged fine due

William Bundy v. Jarvis Sampson } deft. Committed for an assault &ca. Compl.t Susan Potter, Nancy Allen, & Nathaniel Ogden bound each in $50.

James Armstrong v. James Simpson } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in $50.

Richard Goslin v. Deborah Waldron } Warrant issued agt. defendant for this to wit that the said Deborah is a Common prostitute and has given him the Compl.t the venereal disease Compl.t bound in $100. to Testify at the next Sessions

John Jarvis vs John Stake his apprentice } deft. having run away from his Master now refuses to return & serve him whereupon he is Committed to Bridewell until he shall be content to serve &ca.

Richard Goslin v. Deborah Waldron } deft. taken & bound in $50. William Sherman surety in $50.

Overseers of the Poor vs John Trigler } deft. appearing by virtue of a Summons issued by Jacob De la Montagnie and Theophilus Beekman Returnable here this day to shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain ~~F~~emale Bastard Child of which Polly Delphey was delivered on the 23rd day of December last — but deft. not Shewing any Cause it is ordered by the said Justices under their hands and Seals that the said John Trigler, He being by them adjudged to be the Putative father of the said Child) pay the Sum of $18 87/100 for the lying in of the said Polly and the maintainance of the said Child up to the making of the said Order —

Order and Bond Deld. to R. Furman the 10th Feby 1803

26th Jany 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Lucy Swanson v. Stephen Glen } at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —

Deborah Waldron v. Richard Goslin } deft. taken & bound in $100. Timothy Smith surety in $50. & Henry Harp surety in $50.

Richard S. Hackley v. William Bundy } deft. Lodged in Bridewell by the Complainant as a Run away

Ann Dean v. Thomas Crippins, Hunter Norwood James Kilso, and Nathaniel Stephenson } Warrt. issued by T. Beekman for a Breach of the Peace Compl.t Lucretia Ann Hathaway & Hannah White bound each in $50. to Testify &ca.

Deborah Waldron v. William W. Wood Richard Gosling and Henry Raymond } deft. Charged with attempting to extort ten Dollars from the Compl.t. and with imprisoning her &ca.

27th Jany 1803

By Jacob De la Montagnie Esqr.

Peter Sherwood v. John Stephens } Peace Warrant issued Complainant bound in 50.

William Wright vs Joseph Betts } William Alexander Esqr. bound in $50. for the appearance &ca. of the dependant &ca.

Maria Bowne v. Walter Bowne } Deft. Charged with getting the Compl.t with Child of a female bastard Child of which the said Maria was delivered on the Sixth day of September 1801 —

Peggy Mitchel v. Hugh Corgan and ____ McBride } Peace Warrant issued Compl.t bound in $50.

The People &ca. v. Hugh Kennedy and Jane Anderson } Deft. Committed to ~~City~~ Bridewell as vagrants for 60 days

By Theophilus Bikman Esqr.

28th January 1803

Stephen Cooper Amaziah Deusinbery and John Mandeville vs Nicholas Stagg — At the prayer of the Complainants this prosecution is discontinued —

Peter Shonnard v John Stevens Junr. — deft. taken & bound in $100. John Stevens surety in $100.

Joseph Metzler v Simon Masson — deft. taken and bound in $100. Francis Dubois Surety in $100.

Catharine Ker v Sarah Grant — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50.

Dorothy Smith v Sally Bogardus — The like —

Joseph Metzler v Simon Masson — Peace Warrant issued — Complt. & Louis N. C. Trogant De Beaumont bound each in $50.

29 Jany 1803

By Theophilus Bikman Esqr.

William McLane v Alexander McDonald — deft. Charged with a Misdemeanor — Stephen Tayler of the 9th wd. Carpenter is bound in $200. for the appearance of Deft. at Sessions —

Catharine Gorney v Nancy Roderick — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

Jane Hunter v James Brower, Nicholas Brower, John Brower, John Ward, John Stephens & John Ball — At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued against all the Defts excepting Ball —

31st January 1803

By Theophilus Bikman Esqr.

Alice McGuyrck v Edward Riley — at the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued

John Heddle v John Miller — The like —

Thomas Dawson v Patrick Lasky — deft. taken on a peace warrant issued this day & bound in $100. James Cross surety in $100. — Complt bound in $50. parties afterwards settle & are Discharged Sine Die — to wit on the 1st Feby 1803

Abraham Conrey vs Alexander Glass — Peace warrant issued — Complt. & Ephraim Plaice bound each in $50. to Testify &c. — deft. taken and ~~bound each in $~~ Committed but is afterwards bailed & bound in $100. Edward Glass surety in $100. Feby 1st 1802 parties settle and are Discharged Sine Die



Maria Vandenbergh v Benjamin Williamson — In assault &c. on Complt. — at the prayer of the Complainant in Writing the process in this Cause is discontinued

1st Feby 1803

By Theophilus Bikman Esqr.

The Overseers of the poor &c. vs John Trigler — The defendant together with Samuel Purdy of said City Butcher enter into a bond of $250. Conditioned for the ~~payment~~ indemnification of the City &c. from the Maintainance &c. of a Male Bastard Child of which one Polly Delphey was delivered on the twenty third day of December 1802 —

Bond delivered to R. Furman 10th Feby 1803

William Carrol v Nicholas Britain — Warrant issued for Keeping a Disorderly House in the fourth ward of said City. Complt. bound in $50.

Catharine Johnson vs James Kennedy — deft. brought up by the watch & Charged with an assault & Battery on the body of Rosannah Robinson — Complt. Margaret Finton, Elizabeth Moore, Rosannah Ogden and James Johnson are bound as witnesses each in $50. & Deft. Committed — Deft. is afterward bailed & bound in $100. William Rushforth surety in $100. — parties afterwards settle & are Discharged Sine Die

Maria DeGarque v Hester Williams — deft having been Surrendered in Open Sessions is again bailed & bound in $100. Gerardus Kemp surety in $100

Thomas Darling v Phillis a Black woman a Slave of a Mr. Vanbercy of Elizabeth Town — deft. is brought up by the Complainant & is charged with running away from her ~~mistress~~ Master in May last which she confessed & is therefore Committed

Patrick McNeil v Susannah McCloskie — In assault & Battery — warrt. issued — Complt. bound in $100 to next Sessions

Benjamin Story vs James Marrinan, James Stephens, & James Morgan — Defts. Committed to Bridewell for an assault & Battery — Complt. Elizabeth Story, Sarah Wallace and John Jackson bound each in $50. to testify. Feby 2nd 1803. parties settle

The People of &c. v James Pierson — deft. Committed untill further information can be obtained he being found under Suspicious circumstances

The Same v John Brander — deft. taken up by the Watch & after examination is discharged

William Atkins v James Annell — Complt. bound to testify in $100. Deft. bound to answer in $100.

2nd February 1803

By Theophilus Beekman Esqr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Maria Manning v Louis Ellie | Peace Warrant issued — Complt. bound in $50. |
| The People of &c. v Jane Cassady and Sarah Arnott | Defts. taken & Cassady Committed for Sixty days at hard Labour — |
| Mary Jackson vs Jane Young | Peace Warrant issued — Complainant bound in $50. |
| The Overseers of the Poor of the City of New York vs Robert Watts | Deft having been heretofore Summoned to appear before Jacob De la montagnie and Theophilus Beekman Esqrs. to Shew Cause why he should not be adjudged to be the Reputed father of a Certain female Bastard Child of Jane Carlisle was delivered on the twenty fifth day of December last — ~~Jane Carlisle~~ And not having Shewn cause & this prosecution having been adjourned from day to day untill this Day it is now Ordered under the hands and Seals of the said Justices that the said Robert Watts pay the Sum of $30. for the Lying in expenses and of the said Jane & for the Maintenance of the said Child up to the Making of the said Order and further that the said Robert pay Weekly the sum of $1 25/100 & the said Jane the sum of $/100 ~~$~~ so long as the said Child should remain chargable to the City & County of New York — |

Order deliv.d to R. Furman the 15th ~~July~~ Jany 1803.